WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY
3 0399 08194216 6

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1957-1960

ACCESSION NO.

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofsession5760yate

BX
6349
A4
N6
Y28
1957-1960

D
~~286.9756~~
~~M66yat~~

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Ninth Annual Session

1957

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

1957

Held with Temple Baptist Church, Durham County, Tuesday, October 29, 1957; Mount Gilead Baptist Church, Chatham County, Wednesday, October 30, 1957

Next Session to be held with Angier Avenue Baptist Church, Durham County, Tuesday, October 28, 1958; Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Orange County, Wednesday, October 29, 1958.

Table of Contents

CHURCH DIRECTORY
- Church Librarians 71
- Choir Directors 72
- Directors of Religious Education 71
- Ministers Licensed This Year 71
- Ministers Ordained This Year 70
- Ministers Other Than Regular Pastors 69
- Pianists or Organists 70
- Directors of Visual Education 72

COMMITTEES 7

CONSTITUTION 16

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION 5

HISTORICAL TABLE 73

HISTORY OF MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH 37

HISTORY OF MOUNT GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH 39

OUR BELOVED DEAD 67

PASTORS REGISTERED 15

PROCEEDINGS 22

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND VISITORS 13

REPORT SECTION
- Associational Assembly Grounds 53
- Associational Board 56
- Associational Budget 36
- Baptist Hospital 42
- Baptist Student Union at Duke University 45
- Baptist Student Union at University of North Carolina 46
- Biblical Recorder 42
- Brotherhood 55
- Certificate of Merit 59
- Children's Homes 41
- Church Extension 56
- Constitution 59
- Digest of Church Letters 37
- Finance Committee 35
- Foreign Missions 60
- Home Missions 63
- Juvenile Program 54
- Nominating Committee 33
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 40
- North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Southeastern Seminary 47
- Officers of Associational Organizations 33
- Ordination Committee 57
- Place and Preacher Committee 64
- Relief and Annuity 43
- Resolutions Committee 63
- Royal Ambassador 53
- Social Service and Civic Righteousness 43
- State Missions 61
- Sunday School Superintendent 50
- Superintendent of Missions 57
- Training Union Director 49
- Woman's Missionary Union 64

STATISTICAL TABLES 75

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 8

THE REVEREND JOHN ALEXANDER NEILSON, SR.
NOVEMBER 18, 1896-JANUARY 22, 1957

Born in Palerno, Sicily. Son of the Reverend and Mrs. M. Neilson, Missionaries sent out from Scotland. Attended Grammar Grades in England and Wales, High School in Canada. A.B. Degree from University of Kentucky, B.D. and Th.M from Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. Pastorates: Mills Home, Thomasville, Greenville and Olive Chapel. Married the former Miss Josephine Dreher, Wilmington. Children: Beverly Neilson, Sunbean Director of N. C. Woman's Missionary Union and John A. Neilson, Jr., Senior at East Carolina College, Greenville.

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Faith	W. E. Dyer J. O. Gordon	Rt. 6, Box 76A, Durham 713 Kent Street, Durham
First		
Gorman	V. E. Glenn J. B. Hall	Rt. 2, Box 399, Durham 2717 Beck Road, Durham
Grace	Woodrow Lockamy J. N. Strawbridge	906 N. Mangum Street, Durham 221 Dacian Avenue, Durham
Grey Stone	Leon Jones Charles McKinnon	2511 Highland Avenue, Durham 2109 Englewood Avenue, Durham
Guess Road	John Ragan Robert J. Williams	2519 Preston Avenue, Durham 2719 Cammie Street, Durham
Holloway Street	Wayne Nutt J. Vann Weaver	2716 Ashe Street, Durham 1206 First Avenue, Durham
Immanuel		
Lakewood	Hugh M. Bagley S. C. Rigsbee	2019 Bivins Street, Durham 1923 Ward Street, Durham
Lowe's Grove	Thomas W. Carver Anderson High	Rt. 4, Cornwallis Road, Durham Rt. 3, Alston Avenue Road, Durham
Lystra	Clayton Dollar Mrs. Ed R. Powell	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Freddie Merritt Martin Sparrow	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Edd Carpenter	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	William G. Clayton Carlton King	Rt. 1, Durham 3515 E. Oak Drive, Durham
Mount Moriah	Fred Parker J. Vernon Pickett	Rt. 1, Durham Rt. 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah		
Olive Branch	E. E. Ferrell J. B. Johnson	Rt. 6, Durham Rt. 6, Durham
Olive Chapel	Aaron Overton J. C. Overman	Rt. 3, Apex Rt. 2, Apex
Park View	Lee Christian Robert M. Clark	315 Howard Street, Durham 2105 Roxboro Road, Durham
Plainview	Milton Smith Emmitt Wilson	Rt. 6, Durham Rt. 6, Durham
Pleasant Hill		
Red Mountain	Philip McFarland Warren Smith	Bahama Rougemont
Ridgecrest	C. E. Andrews J. B. Cash	Rt. 2, Goodwin Road, Durham Rt. 2, Box 173, Durham
Roberson Grove	Erwin Daniel Mrs. Erwin Daniel	Rt. 6, Overhill Drive, Durham Rt. 6, Overhill Drive, Durham
Rose of Sharon	J. L. Scott Mrs. J. L. Scott	3150 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham 3150 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham
Temple	Edwin L. Ball Dr. D. R. Perry	1010 Sycamore Street, Durham 1120 Eighth Street, Durham
Watts Street	R. L. Andrews Cabell Jones, Jr.	713 Club Blvd., Durham 925 Demerius Street, Durham
Westwood	Hunter Kelly D. B. Oakley	Welcome Circle Dr., Durham 636 Morreene Dairy Road, Durham
Yates	R. E. Sharpe, Sr. John K. Woody	108 Cornwallis Road, Durham 3003 Hope Valley Road, Durham

PAID EMPLOYEES

The Superintendent of Missions, Reverend Hubert S. Mumford, 1108 Seventh Avenue and Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Jr., 2122 Sunset Avenue, Yates Association Office Secretary, are the only paid employees.

COMMITTEES, 1957-1958

Activities: Stephens Baumgardner, H. J. Melvin, Mrs. Harrell Perry.

Assembly Grounds: M. A. Ham, Chester C. Poe, Lee Gardner, Carl Hart, O. A. Johnson, Morris Currin, W. S. Bagwell, Alex Booth, Mrs. A. B. Stone, Odell Couch, Carl Wallace, J. Ben Olive, S. R. King, Mrs. R. T. Strange.

Church Extension: W. E. Stanley, Robert Dorr, W. W. Sprouse, Mrs. J. O. Cansler, Kenneth Wilson.

Church Libraries: (pending)

Constitution: Mrs. Mack Stout, Joe McCullough, Rev. Ted Stone.

Evangelism: Dennis W. Hockaday, Fred Tumblin, Jack Wilder, Travis Clements, Brodie Clark.

Fellowship: Spurgeon Boyce, Cecil Johnson, Irving Porterfield, William H. Poole, F. L. Patterson

Finance: R. D. Holleman, Z. B. Teel, Jr., M. S. Yarborough, Jethro Broadwell, E. L. Council

Good Government: Ben R. Bruner, H. L. Page, J. P. Byars, Mrs. Leo Bridgers, Dr. Samuel Habel.

Missions: C. E. Byrd, Downey Booth, Ralph Yarborough, Tom Grogan, J. Thad Ashley.

Music: Mrs. Ed Gwin, Gene Goodson, J. C. Huto.

Nominating: H. B. Anderson, Earl Parker, Francis E. Walker.

Ordinations: G. Fred Lipe, H. B. Anderson, Victor S. Dowd.

Place and Preacher: E. B. Britt, Mrs. W. W. Edward, Coy Watson.

Program: Charles A. Maddry, Bernard McArthur, C. N. Royal.

Radio and Television: John T. Bunn, Floyd Fletcher, Mrs. N. R. Hunter.

Resolutions: Russell Barbee, James L. Pollard, H. Dale Crockett.

Trustees: Ernest Booth, H. L. Ferguson, Stewart Riggsbee.

Audio-Visual Aids: W. L. Pearson, Jr., Harold Moore, Lee R. Overman, Floyd Rhodes, Lee Christian, Robert Conklin, Miss Nancy Young.

Calendar of Activities 1957-58

October, 1957

7-11: Associational T. U. Central Training School, First
10: Pastors' Wives Meeting
13: Layman's Day
14: Pastors' Conference
15: Bro. Clinic—Park View
17: Foreign Mission Study Workshop—Grace
20: T. U. Exec. Com. Meeting—Angier Ave.
22: S. S. Meeting—Watts St.
24: Business Woman's Federation—Harvey's
25-27: State B. W. Weekend Conference—High Point
27-Nov. 3: World Missions Week
29-30: Annual Asso. Meeting—Temple & Mt. Gilead

November

1: Audio-Visual Aids Workshop—W. L. Pearson, Yates
1-3: B.S.U. Convention, First, Durham
3-9: R. A. Focus Week
7: Asso. W.M.U. Leadership Conference
11: Pastors' Conference
12: Bro. Exec. Meeting—Asso. Office
13: S.S. Exec. Committee (12:30)
14: Pastors' Wives Meeting
18: State Brotherhood Convention
19-21: State Baptist Conv.—Raleigh
24: Thanksgiving Offering for Children's Homes
25: R.A. Counsellors
26: Special Service Group—Temple
26: Church Music Conference—Joe Stroud, Yates
28: Thanksgiving Day

December

2-6: Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
2: Annual Asso. "M" Night—First
2: S.S. Exec. Committee (6 P.M.)
9: Pastors' Conference
12: Pastors' Wives Meeting
13: R.A. Conclave
25: Christmas
29: Student Night at Christmas

January, 1958

3,4: Brotherhood Leadership Institute in Personal Soul-Winning—Mills Home, Thomasville
5: Soul-Winning Commitment Day
6: Course in Pastoral Care—Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, begins
6-10: Bible Study Week
9: Pastors' Wives Meeting
12-17: W.M.S. Focus Week
13: Pastors' Conference
14: Brotherhood Meeting—Calvary, Rev. J. V. James, speaker
16: Home Missions Study Workshop—Edgemont
19: T.U. Exec. Committee—Angier Ave.
20-24: State S.S. Clinic, First—Asheville
21: S.S. Night—Angier Ave.
27: R.A. Counsellors
27-31: S.S. Group Schools
28: Business Woman's Federation

February

2: Bapt. World Alliance Sunday
3-5: State Evan. Conference, First—Charlotte
5-7: State V.B.S. Clinic—Fruitland
9-15: Y.W.A. Focus Week
10: Pastors' Conference
11: Bro. Exec. Com. in Asso. office
12: S.S. Exec. Committee (12:30)
13: Pastors' Wives Meeting
14-16: State Y.W.A. Houseparty—Wingate
16: Homes for Aging Day
17: Course in Pastoral Care—Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, begins
18: Evangelism Clinic—Immanuel, Rev. Julian Hopkins, leading
24-27: So. Bapt. Rural Life Conference
24,25: Deacons' School—Yates
24: R.A. Counsellors
25: Special Service Group—Temple
27,28: Church Librarians, Miss Addie Mae Cooke—Yates

March

2: State Profession of Faith Day
3-7: Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering
10: Pastors' Conference
11-13: Annual State W.M.U. Meeting—New Bern
13: Pastors' Wives Meeting
13: Region 4 Hymn Festival, First—Durham
14: R.A. Conclave
16-21: T.U. Study Course Week on Vocational Giudance
18: T.U. Tournament Night—Bethesda

18: S.S. Executive Committee (6 P.M.)
20,21: Forward Program Finance Clinic—Goldsboro, First
28,29: State R.A. Congress—Raleigh
30: Home & Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School and Offering
31-Apr. 1: Church Recreation, Mrs. Lake Pylant—Yates
31: R.A. Counsellors

April

2: W.M.U. Day of Prayer & Visitation in Community
6: Easter
6-14: Youth Week
10: Pastors' Wives Meeting
10: Annual Asso. W.M.U. Meeting—Watts St.
12: Baptist Youth Night —Temple
12: State Hymn Festival—Wake Forest College, Winston-Salem
14: Pastors' Conference
14-20: Jewish Fellowship Week
15: Bro. Ladies Night—Braggtown
17: Annual V.B.S. Clinic
18: Region 4 T.U. Convention, First—Durham
19: State Hymn Festival—E. Carolina College, Greenville, N. C.
20: T.U. Exec. Committee—Angier Ave.
20-27: Week of Prayer for Asso. Missions
22: Mid-year Asso. Night—Lakewood
28: R.A. Counsellors
28,29: Statewide S.S. Conf.—Charlotte, First
29: Business Woman's Federation

May

2: Region 4 Brotherhood Convention—Burlington, First
4-11: Christian Home Revival, Dr. Joe Burton, First
8: Pastors' Wives Meeting
9-11: G.A. Queens' Court, Campbell College
11: Mother's Day Offering for Hospital
11-17: G.A. Focus Week
12: Pastors' Conference
13: Bro. Exec. Com.—Asso. Office
14: S.S. Exec. Committee (12:30)
18-20: Southwide W.M.U.—Houston, Texas
20: S.S. Meeting—Guess Road
20-23: So. Bapt. Conv.—Houston, Texas
26: R. A. Counsellors
26-30: Conferences on Forward Program of Church Finance—Yates

June

2-6: W.M.U. Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
9: Pastors' Conference
12: Pastors' Wives Meeting

13: R.A. Conclave
15: Christian Education Day
17: S.S. Executive Committee (6 P.M.)
17: T.U. Annual Picnic—Durham Memorial
23-27: Preachers' School—Chowan College
24: Social-Vocational Guidance Retreat—Temple
26-27: State W.M.U. Exec. Council—Meredith
30-July 4: Preachers' School—Mars Hill
30: R.A. Counsellors

JULY

15: Man-Boy Night—Assembly Grounds
20: T.U. Exec. Com.—Angier Ave.
22: S.S. Meeting—Grace

AUGUST

7: T.U. Asso. Officers' Planning Meeting—Caswell
10-16: Sunbeam Focus Week
12: Bro. Exec. Com.—Asso. Office
12-14: Convention-wide R.A. Congress—Ft. Worth, Texas
13: S. S. Executive Comm. (12:30)
19: W.M.U. Youth Night
25: R.A. Counsellors
26: Special Service Group—Temple

SEPTEMBER

1-5: Training Course (pending)
8-12: Asso. S.S. Planning Meetings
11: Pastors' Wives Meeting
15: Jewish New Year
15-21: Week of Prayer for State Missions
15: Pastors' Conference
19: R.A. Conclave
21: State Missions Sunday
22,23,25,26: S.S. Group Schools
28: Promotion Day
29: R.A. Counsellors
30: Asso. Board Meeting—Westwood

OCTOBER

9: Pastors' Wives Meeting
9,10: Raleigh Reg. W.M.U. Leadership Conf.
12: Layman's Day
13: Pastors' Conference
14: Brotherhood Clinic—Edgemont
16: Foreign Missions Study Workshop—Angier Ave.
19: T.U. Exec. Com.—Angier Ave.
21: T.U. Vocational Guidance Meeting—Grey Stone

26-Nov. 2: Christian Stewardship Week
27: R.A. Counsellors
28,29: Annual Association Meeting
28,29: Business Woman's Federation
30,31: Training Course, "Ushering"

November

2: Southwide Pledge Day
2-8: R.A. Focus Week
10: Pastors' Conference
10: State Bro. Conv., First—Durham
11: Bro. Exec. Com.—Asso. Office
12: S.S. Exec. Committee (12:30)
11-13: State Convention, First—Durham
13: Pastors' Wives Meeting
18: "Deacon's Mass Meeting"—Lowes Grove
23: Thanksgiving Offering for Childern's Homes
24: R.A. Counsellors
24-28: Training Course
25: Special Service Group—Temple
27: Thanksgiving Day

December

1: "M" Night—First Church
1-5: Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Christmas Offering
8: S.S. Executive Committee (6 P.M.)
11: Pastors' Wives Meeting
15: Pastors' Conference
28: Student Night at Christmas

Enrollment of Messengers

Angier Avenue: Mrs. Lydia Fonville, C. D. Green, Mrs. C. D. Green, Mrs. Dora Keith, Mrs. Ned J. Smith.

Bells: J. P. Fearrington, Mrs. J. P. Fearrington Mrs. Emma Hunt, Mrs. Allie Johnson, R. W. Seymour, Mrs. N. J. Thrailkill.

Berea: Mrs. Claude Barbee, Jesse L. Parrish, Mrs. Jesse L. Parrish, J. F. Parrish, Mrs. J. F. Parrish, Genie Shepherd, Mrs. Genie Shepherd.

Bethesda: J. R. Barbee, D. J. Booth, Mrs. E. B. Britt, Mrs. J. L. Carlton, Mrs. C. E. Edgerton, Joseph F. Gantt, C. L. Upchurch.

Braggtown: J. P. Byars, Mrs. L. L. Gardner, Robert D. Holleman, Mrs. E. T. Mangum, Sr., E. L. Phillips, Nancy Young, Mrs. W. J. Young.

Calvary: Mrs. W. T. Holder, Mrs. J. R. Joyner, Mrs. J. F. Smith, Mrs. Clifton Watson, Mrs. Coy Watson.

Cedar Fork: Mrs. Ernest King, H. C. Page, Mrs. F. H. Page, Mrs. H. L. Page.

Chapel Hill: James O. Cansler, Mrs. Fred W. Ellis, Mrs. R. L. Hardison, Mrs. Cecil Johnson, B. B. Sparrow, Mrs. B. B. Sparrow, W. O. Sparrow, Mrs. W. O. Sparrow, H. L. Weeks.

Cheek Heights: J. E. Capps, Mrs. A. L. Gilbert, Mrs. Addie Green, Mrs. O. Lesperance, Mrs. Erma Schwach, Mrs. Vance Seals.

Durham Memorial: Mrs. W. E. Andrews, Mrs. A. H. Baker, Mrs. Vernon E. Early, Mrs. R. C. Middour, Mrs. H. L. Nash, Mrs. J. W. Warren.

Ebenezer: John H. Ball, Mrs. John H. Ball, Mrs. R. E. Scarlett.

Edgemont: Mrs. Benjamine Bruner, Mrs. Robert Chester, O. A. Johnson, Mrs. A. D. Spain, D. L. Sykes.

Faith: Mrs. W. E. Dyer, Mrs. B. D. Rimmer, Mrs. Catherine Smith.

First: Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, H. L. Ferguson, Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, E. R. Green, Mrs. E. R. Green, Mrs. Dennis Hockaday, Lena Pleasants, Sam Seat.

Gorman: Mrs. R. E. Broughton, Mrs. L. E. Kimrey, J. D. Riggan, J. J. Thornton.

Grace: S. L. Baumgardner, Mrs. A. C. Brantley, K. U. Bryan, Mrs. J. F. Hare, Mrs. V. C. Jones, Margaret C. Long, A. B. Smart, Mrs. Claiborne Upchurch, Mrs. George Watkins.

Grey Stone: Mrs. S. E. Dennis, Mrs. J. E. Strawbridge.

Guess Road: Mrs. J. R. Byrd, George A. Foss, Mrs. George A. Foss, W. T. Harris, Georgia Newton.

Holloway Street: M. F. Johnson, Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Mrs. Emily Kennedy, Hubert S. Mumford, Mrs. D. P. O'Briant, Mrs. H. H. West.

Immanuel: Mrs. Sadie Clark, Mrs. C. L. Livingstone, Mrs. Ralph Yarborough.

Lakewood: Mrs. J. W. Atwater, Mrs. J. C. Myrick, Mrs. F. A. Ward, Mrs. F. E. Ward, Ola R. Wethington.

Lowe's Grove: Nannie Mae Herndon, Mrs. W .F. Herndon, Mrs. P. J. Rich.

Lystra: Mrs. J. B. Riggsbee.

Mount Carmel: Mrs. E. F. Dollar, Mrs. E. G. Merritt, Mrs. S. T. Noell.

Mount Gilead: Carl Brasington.

Mount Hermon: William Clayton, Mrs. Carlton O. Couch, Mrs. E. F. Harris, Mrs. W. M. Hicks.

Mount Moriah: Mrs. Lillie Carroll, Mrs. Jim Crabtree, Mrs. W. S. Crutchfield, Mrs. R. Floyed Gooch, Mrs. G. A. Strayhorn, Mrs. Clair P. Wilkins.

Mount Pisgah: C. C. Davis, Leon Goodwin, Mrs. Goodwin, Mrs. J. C. Yates.

Olive Branch: Mrs. W. L. Currin, Mrs. J. B. Johnson, Mrs. Herbert Perry, Mrs. E. W. Pickard, Mrs. K. E. Stallings.

Olive Chapel: Bruce G. Goodwin, Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Mrs. Robert Goodwin, R. E. Morris, Lida Olive, A. H. Ragan.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. L. A. Copeland.

Red Mountain: Mrs. U. H. Blalock, U. H. Blalock, Mrs. Maud Copley.

Ridgecrest: Mrs. C. E. Andrews, Mrs. T. W. Wilkinson.

Roberson Grove: Mrs. C. W. Roberson, Mrs. Gilbert S. Williams.

Rose of Sharon: O. H. Burnette, Mrs. Elizabeth Cates, B. B. Dunnegan, Mrs. J. L. Scott.

Temple: Wynona Chaney, Mrs. E. L. Council, Mrs. J. L. Gates, Mrs. H. C. Haithcock, C. M. Hight, Mrs. Bessie Hinton Hilliard, Mrs. H. N. Mills, Mrs. J. L. Murrell, W. R. O'Briant, Dr. D. R. Perry, Mrs. D. R. Perry, Mrs. Emily Pickard, Mrs. W. T. Rich, Mrs. C. H. Walton.

Watts Street: H. C. Bradshaw, Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Jr., Jean Dula, Chris C. Hamlett, Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, Mrs. Mabel C. Nevius, W. E. Stanley.

Westwood: Mrs. Robert L. Costner.

Yates: Mrs. Carl M. Bishop, O. W. Bowling, Mrs. O. W. Bowling, J. T. Hall, Mrs. J. T. Hall, Mrs. R. H. Llewellyn, Mrs. R. L. Mallard, B. Ray Olive, Mrs. B. Ray Olive, Mrs. T. W. Pickett, Mrs. Fred Tumblin, J. B. Ward.

VISITORS

Irvin Aldridge, Mrs. Irivin Aldridge, Mrs. D. W. Alexander, Mrs. S. P. Arrington, Mrs. Harold Atkins, Mrs. C. B. Bailey, Mrs. H. M. Baker, Mrs. Hal Baldwin, Mrs. Percye Barbee, Pearl Bass, Mrs. Geneva Bass, Mrs. C. L. Billings, Carl M. Bishop, Mrs. Paul Bodenheimer, Mrs. J. D. Boone, Mrs. B. B. Blalock, Mrs. Alice Bradford, Earle L. Bradley, J. N. Brame, Mrs. R. L. Brame, E. B. Britt, J. V. Brooks, Mrs. R. C. Brown, Charles P. Burchette, Jr., Mrs. C. L. Byrd, Mrs. William C. Byrd, William C. Byrd.

Mrs. J. Earl Capps, Mrs. E. M. Carpenter, Mrs. H. N. Carpenter, Miss Luna Cheek, Paul Cheek, Mrs. W. H. Clayton, Ed Clement, Aaron M. Conn, Frances Cooke, Ralph Cooke, W. W. Copley, O. A. Couch, Mrs. O. A. Couch, Mrs. Lewis Council, Mary Council, Cora Crabtree, Mrs. Ethel Crabtree, Nellie Crabtree, Mrs. John T. Craig, Marvin Craig, Mrs. S. J. Craig, Mrs. E. E. Cross.

Mrs. Julia Davis, H. G. Dorsett, Mrs. E. W. Durham, Mrs. C. C. Edinger, Mrs. Hattie Ellis, Mrs. Ray Fearrington, Mrs. L. L. Fogleman, Mrs. Frank Foushee, Claud F. Gaddy, Mrs. J. G. Garrard, Mrs. R. L. Garrard, Mrs. David Garrett, Mrs. Elmira Gilchrist, Don Goodwin, Mrs. J. G. Goodwin, Mrs. Robert Goodwin, Allene Green, Mrs. C. B. Green, Mrs. E. P. Green, Jr., Carey Griffin, Mrs. Cora Griffin, Grace Grumble, Mrs. Mamie Grumble.

J. J. Hackney, Mrs. J. J. Hackney, Mary E. Hall, W. T. Hall, Mrs. W. T. Hall, J. F. Hare, James W. Harder, Mrs. James Harder, Mrs. A. S. Harris, Mrs. Robert E. Hatley, Mrs. J. C. Hatley, Daphne Hayes, Mrs. J. L. Herndon, Mrs. T. E. Herndon, Mrs. W. J. Highsmith, Mrs. Jimmy Holbrook, Frances Horton, Lila Horton, Mrs. Rufus Horton, J. Cecil Howard, Mrs. Eugenia Humphries, Mrs. J. B. Jacobs, Cecil Johnson, Miss Clara Justice, Mrs. Kate Justice, Duncan King, Wilbur, S. Kutz, Mrs. Wilbur S. Kutz.

Mrs. S. C. Latta, John Laverty, Ruth B. Lewis, C. L. Livingstone, Mrs. G. E. Long, C. Stanley Lowell, J. B. McCauley, Mrs. T. L. McFarland, W. K. McGee, J. A. McGranahan, Mrs. James A. McGranahan, Mrs. A. N. Mann, Mrs. Lillie May, H. J. Melvin, John A. Moore, Ray B. W. Morgan, Miss Ola Morris, Mrs. R. E. Morris, Mrs. E. T. Newton, Sr., Mrs. E. T. Newton, Mrs. R. L. Nicholas, Wayne Nutt, Mrs. Wayne Nutt, Mrs. C. E. O'Briant, Mrs. W. L. O'Briant, H. L. Page, Mrs. G. R. Palmer, Mrs. George Parker, Klein E. Parkes, Mrs. F. L. Patterson, Miss Nannie Peed, Mrs. Weldon Pendergraft, Mrs. Sybil Penny, Mrs. L. J. Pernelle, Mrs. Harrell B. Perry, Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Lenna Pleasants, Mrs. C. H. Pope, Sr., Mrs. James Pollard, B. C. Poole, Mrs. B. C. Poole.

Lydia Ragan, W. C. Reed, Mrs. W. C. Reed, J. D. Riggan, Mrs. J. D. Riggan, Mrs. Allen Roberson, Mrs. Eugene Roberts, Mrs. R. R. Rodwell, Mrs. H. C. Sears, Mrs. B. M. Shacklette, Mrs. Roy E. Snell, Mrs. W. C. Stallings, Mrs. Mike Stephens, Mrs. L. L. Stevens, Mrs. Ted G. Stone, Mrs. G. A. Strayhorn, Mrs. J. S. Strowd, Mrs. D. L. Sykes.

Z. B. Teel, Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Mrs. G. W. Tew, Mrs. Jesse Thompson, Jesse B. Tilley, Mrs. Wallace Vickers, Mrs. W. L. Vickers, Mrs. W. B. Waller, Mrs. James Watkins, Mrs. W. M. Watson, Mrs. J. H. Webster, Mrs. A. D. Whittington, Mrs. Carney Williams, Mrs. C. H. Wright.

PASTORS REGISTERED

H. B. Anderson, Clifton E. Ange, J. Thad Ashley, H. M. Baker, Jarvis Brock, Benjamine R. Bruner, John T. Bunn, Warren T. Carr, Trela D. Collins, W. B. Cone, Robert L. Costner, Robert W. Dorr, Victor S. Dowd, C. C. Edinger, Ernest H. Ferrell, Samuel Tilden Habel, Carl Hart, Tommy Hartis, Dennis W. Hockaday, Luther M. King, Wilbur C. Kirchner, Robert Lawson, G. F. Lipe, Frank McGuire, W. L. Pearson, Jr., James L. Pollard, William H. Poole, C. N. Royal, R. E. Scarlett, Malbert Smith, Jr., W. Ches Smith, Roy E. Snell, Ted G. Stone, Fred Tumblin, Jack Wilder, M. Kenneth Wilson, R. H. Yarborough.

Constitution

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the Yates Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Membership

Article 2. The Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers from the cooperating Baptist Churches in Durham County and its adjacent territory, and duly elected messengers from these Baptist Churches which may become cooperative in the future under the provisions hereinafter provided.

Article 3. Each church shall be represented at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year by messengers who shall be duly certified, and in the following ratio:

(1) Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred or fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

(2) All pastors of churches of the Association shall be recognized as messengers, in addition to those specified above.

Article 4. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association shall apply to the Church Extension Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. It is understood that during this period such churches will be accorded all of the services of the Association and its privileges with the exception of the right to seat voting messengers. Upon recommendation of the committee and the approval of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the members present and voting, the church or churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association. At the conclusion of the period of watch-care the church or churches shall be authorized to seat duly elected messengers with voting privileges.

Article 5. The Association shall have power, upon giving notice of nine months and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason, or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular, or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Article 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

Purpose

ARTICLE 7. The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend, and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary, and other work fostered by said conventions.

Powers and Prerogatives

ARTICLE 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as advisory council, and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the cooperating churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, it objects and recommendation the highest consideration.

Annual Reports of the Churches

ARTICLE 9. Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said report should reach the Associational Clerk at least ten days prior to the annual meeting.

Meetings

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

ARTICLE 11. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational board upon two weeks' notice to the cooperating churches.

Fiscal Year

ARTICLE 12. The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Officers and Their Duties

ARTICLE 13. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 14. All officers shall be members of the churches affiliated with the Association.

ARTICLE 15. The officers shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officers may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE 16. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Board, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE 17. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 18. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association, and shall serve as Secretary of the Asesociational Board. For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $175.00 annually.

ARTICLE 19. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association, and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and/or the Associational Board, and shall make monthly reports to the Associational Board and an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Associational Board

ARTICLE 22. The Associational Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association, and two lay members from each cooperating church to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE 23. The Associational Board shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties. It shall have power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and on the Associational Board that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association. The Associational Board shall have an executive committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood, chairmen of all Standing Committees, and the Associational Superintendent of Missions. This Committee shall perform such services as the Board directs.

Committees and Their Duties

ARTICLE 24. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Committees, consisting of not less than five members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for the members of all standing committees herein provided.

ARTICLE 25. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with any other committees authorized by the Association or the Associational Board. These committees shall begin their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and shall make reports of the work to the Associational Board or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to reelection provided that in no case any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three years in succession. The Moderator and the Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

(2) THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, one of whom shall be the Treasurer. This committee shall present a proposed annual budget to each regular session of the Association, and shall devise plans for raising the budget.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Associational Board or of the Association, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of his work.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President, and the President of the Ministers' Conference, serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the association a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the Association or to the Associational Board the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendations regarding the same.

(7) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(8) THE ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which desires its services in examination of candidates for the ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should be encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates as a general rule only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announcing the date for ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(9) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall

cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association.

(10) THE GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall devise means for the Association to cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizens' Committee for Good Government, and to work toward improvement of civic righteousness.

(11) THE FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members and shall serve in an advisory capacity only, but shall be available to assist any church where the fellowship is endangered, making such recommendations as seem advisable both to the church and to the Association.

(12) THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall work with local stations in the securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of religious and denominational interest.

(13) THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall study and recommend changes in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

(14) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Associational Board, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(15) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein or by the Association, and shall present nominations to the Associational Board to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(16) THE AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members, whose duty it shall be to promote the purchase of Audio-Visual equipment by the churches, encourage the use of suitable tapes, slides, film-strips, motion pictures, etc., in the churches, and recommend the acquiring of the same for the Associational library when it seems wise and financially possible. It also shall be responsible for producing Audio-Visual materials of the activities of the Association for use in the cooperating churches within the limitations of the annual budget.

(17) THE CHURCH LIBRARIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to encourage the establishing of libraries in the churches, advise with church librarians in purchasing and properly cataloging the books and stimulating their circulation.

(18) THE ASSEMBLY GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of fifteen members, including pastors, laymen and laywomen. It shall direct the development and use of the property with the advice and consent of the Associational Board.

(19) THE TRUSTEES shall be three in number and shall be the representatives of the Association in legal matters, and shall perfrom such duties as the Association or the Associational Board may prescribe.

Rules of Order

ARTICLE 26. The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meetings of the Association and Associational Board.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association

and Associational Board shall be by the affirmative majority vote of members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In call meetings of the Association or of the Associational Board, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Board and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Kerfoot's.

Adoption

ARTICLE 27. This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all Constitutions previously adopted.

Revision

ARTICLE 28. This constitution may be revised at any annual session of the Association upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members and voting, provided the proposed revision shall have been presented in writing to the Association Board prior to the annual meeting, or presented to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, with the approval vote being taken on the second day.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 29 and 30, 1957

FIRST DAY'S SESSION WITH

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

SECOND DAY'S SESSION WITH

MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH, CHATHAM COUNTY

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1957

Temple Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

1. The Yates Baptist Association was called into its ninth annual session by Moderator, Charles A. Maddry, Tuesday, October 29 at 9:30 A.M.

2. The Reverend Kenneth Wilson, with Judith Eckerman at the organ, led the congregation in "Holy, Holy, Holy!"

3. The Reverend W. L. Pearson, Jr. led in prayer.

4. The host pastor, the Reverend Charles A. Maddry, brought words of welcome and made necessary announcements.

5. The Reverend C. N. Royal moved that those registered and those who would register as messengers constitute our annual Association. Seconded by the Reverend James Pollard. Approved.

6. The Moderator recognized all officers of the Association.

7. H. C. Bradshaw, Program Chairman, presented the printed program and moved that with necessary changes it constitute the order of business for the annual meeting. Seconded by the Reverend E. H. Ferrell. Approved.

PROGRAM

TEMPLE BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 29, 1957

9:00 Registration
9:30 Hymn . . . . Kenneth Wilson, Song Leader
Invocation . . . . W. L. Pearson
Enrollment of Messengers
Report of Program Committee . . . . H. C. Bradshaw
9:50 Hymn
Prayer
Scripture: Exodus 4:1-13 . . . . C. C. Edinger
Sermon: God Can Use What You Surrender . . . . R. E. Scarlett
Hymn
10:30 Introduction of new Pastors and other Professional Workers . . . . R. L. Costner
Report of Nominating Committee . . . . Trela D. Collins
Report of Treasurer . . . . Z. B. Teel, Jr.
Report of Finance Committee . . . . R. D. Holleman
Digest of Church Letters . . . . H. B. Perry
11:15 History of Mt. Moriah and Mt. Gilead Baptist Churches . . . . Z. B. Teel, Sr.
11:30 Hymn
Address: Baptist Jubilee Advance . . . . Earle L. Bradley,
Secretary of Promotion, N. C. Baptist State Convention
12:05 Hymn
Benediction

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 29, 1957

1:15 Hymn . . . . Kenneth Wilson, Song Leader
Scripture: Micah 6: 6-8; Acts 9:36-43 . . . . Fred Tumblin
Prayer
1:25 Reports
Children's Homes . . . . W. C. Reed,
Superintendent, N. C. Baptist Children's Homes
Homes for the Aging . . . . K. U. Bryan
Hospitals . . . . H. L. Ferguson
Christian Literature . . . . Dennis W. Hockaday
Hymn
Ministerial Relief . . . . H. B. Anderson
Social Service and Civic Righteousness . . . . C. N. Royal
2:45 Business
3:00 What Can the Church Do . . . . Ben Lyons,
Pastor, Wake Forest Baptist Church
3:30 Hymn
Benediction

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 29, 1957

7:30 Hymn . . . . John P. Waggoner, Jr.
Scripture: Ephesians 4:1-16 . . . . Ernest H. Ferrell
Prayer

7:40 What the Colleges Are Doing for the Spiritual Life of Students
In Baptist Colleges . . . . Claude F. Gaddy,
Executive Secretary, State Convention Council on Christian Education
In Other Colleges . . . . William H. Plemmons,
President, Appalachian State Teacher's College, Boone

8:20 Special Music . . . . Duke B. S. U. Choir
Report of Baptist Student Union
Duke University . . . . Boyce Medlin
University of North Carolina . . . . James Cansler
Hymn

8:50 Report of Baptist Colleges and Seminaries . . . . John T. Bunn

9:00 Hymn
Address: Religious Liberty . . . . C. Stanley Lowell,
Associate Director, Protestants and other Americans
United for Separation of Church and State

Benediction

MT. GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 30, 1957

9:30 Hymn . . . . John Laverty, Song Leader
Scripture: Hebrews 11:32-12:2 . . . . Clifton Ange
Prayer

9:40 Reports
Training Union . . . . Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
Sunday School . . . . E. B. Clements
Vacation Bible School . . . . W. Ches Smith
Assembly Grounds . . . . O. A. Johnson

10:20 Brotherhood . . . . Roy M. Watson
Royal Ambassadors . . . . Ted G. Stone
Juvenile Program . . . . C. C. Hamlet

10:55 Associational Board . . . . Charles A. Maddry
Associational Missionary . . . . Hubert S. Mumford
Hymn
Business

11:45 Address: How the Association Can Strengthen the Work of Local Churches
Mrs. Frances Cook,
Raleigh Baptist Association

12:15 Benediction

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 30, 1957

1:15 Hymn
Scripture: Matthew 28:16-20; Romans 1:8-15 .... Jarvis Brock
Prayer

1:25 Panel: How Can Missionary Interest Be Stimulated in My Church
Associational .... Jack Wilder
State .... H. M. Baker
Home .... Walter C. Mitchell
Foreign .... Mrs. Carl Bishop
Hymn

2:25 Report of Resolutions Committee .... Warren Carr
Report of Time and Preacher Committee .... Elwood Bagwell, Jr.
Report of W. M. U. .... Mrs. R. L. Costner
Hymn
Missionary Address .... Mrs. J. T. McRae,
Missionary to Gaza
Benediction

8. The congregation sang, "O God, Our Help In Ages Past" and "For the Beauty of the Earth."

9. The Reverend C. C. Edinger read the morning scripture, Exodus 4:1-13, and led in prayer.

10. "God Can Use What You Surrender" was the topic of the annual sermon by the Reverend R. E. Scarlett.

11. At the conclusion of the sermon, "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung by the congregation.

12. Mrs. Marian Crutchfield, Yates Office Secretary, was recognized and commended for her excellent work by the Superintendent of Missions, Hubert S. Mumford.

13. The following new pastors and staff members were recognized: Sam Seat, Minister of Education, First Baptist; H. M. Baker, Pastor, Olive Chapel; John T. Bunn, Pastor, Braggtown; Miss Nancy Young, Educational Director, Braggtown; H. J. Melvin, Associate Pastor, Grey Stone; Malbert Smith, Jr., Pastor, Grey Stone; Roy E. Snell, Pastor, Mount Pisgah; Carl Hart, Pastor, Lystra; William H. Poole, Pastor, Durham Memorial; Mrs. Robert Chester, Secretary, Edgemont; J. Russell Barbee, Pastor, Bethesda; Steve Baumgardner, Minister of Education, Grace; Jarvis Brock, Pastor, Mount Moriah and Fred Tumblin, Pastor, Yates.

14. The Reverend Victor S. Dowd gave the Nominating Committee Report for the Chairman, Trela D. Collins and moved the adoption of re-

port and election of officers named. Seconded by the Reverend E. H. Ferrell. Approved.

15. Finance Committee Chairman, R. D. Holleman, gave the Finance Committee Report and moved its adoption. This move was seconded by the Reverend John T. Bunn. Approved.

16. R. D. Holleman reported the financial accomplishments of the Association in the past year pointing out the progress in the purchase of property in the Glen Lennox area of Chapel Hill. He presented the proposed Budget and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend James Pollard. Approved.

17. Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, presented his report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend C. C. Edinger. Approved.

18. The Historian, the Reverend Z. B. Teel, gave his report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend C. N. Royal. Approved.

19. "He Leadeth Me" was sung by the congregation.

20. Visitors and pastors were recognized by the Moderator.

21. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of "The Biblical Recorder" brought a message on Christian Literature.

22. The Reverend Earle L. Bradley, Secretary of Promotion for the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, gave an address on, "Baptist Jubilee Advance."

23. The Moderator gave directions and made announcements concerning the lunch.

24. The Reverend H. B. Anderson made a motion that our Moderator be allowed to carry our deepest sympathy and prayers to Dr. J. B. Weatherspoon of Louisville, Kentucky, on the recent home going of Mrs. Weatherspoon. This was done by general consent of the Association.

25. The Hymn, "Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us" was sung by the congregation.

26. The Reverend Jarvis Brock pronounced the benediction and blessing for the lunch hour.

27. The Reverend Kenneth Wilson led the congregation in singing, "Stand Up! Stand Up! for Jesus," with Miss Judith Eckerman at the organ.

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 29, 1957

28. The Reverend Fred Tumblin read the scripture, Micah 6:6-8 and Acts 9:36-43, and led in prayer.

29. The Reverend Henry B. Anderson moved that the clerk be instructed to send a note to the Reverend C. E. Byrd at Watts Hospital. Seconded by the Reverend Ches Smith. Approved.

30. The Reverend Dennis Hockaday, Vice-Moderator, recognized visitors present.

31. The North Carolina Homes for the Aging Report was presented by K. U. Bryan who moved its adoption. Seconded by W. E. Stanley. Approved.

32. Mr. Charlie Burchette, Trustee of the Homes for the Aging, spoke briefly on life in the homes and brought greetings to the Yates Association.

33. The Reverend Victor S. Dowd moved the adoption of the report of the Children's Homes. Seconded by the Reverend Ches Smith. Approved.

34. W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the North Carolina Children's Homes, brought greetings from the children. It was of special interest to the Association that of the 751 children now in the homes 22 of them are from the Yates Association.

35. H. L. Ferguson moved the adoption of the Hospital report. Seconded by K. U. Bryan. Approved.

36. Dr. W. K. McGee, Director of Denominational Relations at the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, brought words of welcome to the Association and commended our Hospital Representative, H. L. Ferguson, for his fine work in this Association.

37. The Report on Christian Literature was brought by the Reverend Dennis W. Hockaday. The Reverend C. N. Royal moved the adoption of the report. Seconded by the Reverend H. B. Anderson. Approved.

38. "More Love to Thee, O Christ" was sung by the congregation.

39. The Reverend H. B. Anderson brought the report on Ministerial Relief, and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend H. M. Baker. Approved.

40. The Reverend C. N. Royal presented the Social Service and Civic Righteousness report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend E. H. Ferrell. Approved.

41. The report on recommended constitutional changes was read by the Reverend C. C. Edinger for final action on the second day of the Association.

42. Mrs. T. U. Herndon suggested that the clerk send a note from the Association to the Reverend C. C. Smith, who is ill at home. The Vice-Moderator so instructed the clerk.

43. The Reverend Ches Smith led in prayer remembering the Reverend C. E. Byrd and the Reverend Charles Smith.

44. The Hymn, "Amazing Grace" was sung by the congregation.

45. The Reverend Warren T. Carr introduced Dr. Ben Lyons, Pastor of the Wake Forest Baptist Church, who spoke on, "What Can the Church Do." Dr. Lyons pointed out that the Church (1) should become a community of love, (2) through Christian missions should extend to all peoples of the earth. Dr. Lyon concluded his message with prayer.

46. Motion to adjourn was made by the Reverend H. S. Mumford. Seconded by Reverend C. N. Royal. Approved.

47. "I Love to Tell the Story" was sung by the congregation led by the Reverend Kenneth Wilson with Miss Judith Eckerman at the organ.

48. The Reverend Hubert Mumford dismissed with prayer.

EVENING SESSION

October 29, 1957

49. The Tuesday evening session was opened with a hymn, "O Worship the King" led by John P. Waggoner, Jr., Choir Director of the Temple Baptist Church with Miss Mary Houston, Temple Organist, at the organ.

50. The Reverend Ernest H. Ferrell read Ephesians 4:1-16, and led in prayer.

51. Claude F. Gaddy, Executive Secretary of the State Convention Council on Christian Education, spoke on "What the College are Doing for the Spiritual Life of Students in Baptist Colleges." Mr. Gaddy pointed out that in the seven Baptist Colleges in North Carolina the first spiritual emphasis is made on the student when he applies for admission and that this spiritual emphasis extends into every phase of campus life.

52. Dr. William H. Plemmons, President of Appalachian State Teacher's College at Boone, spoke on "What the Colleges Are Doing for the Spiritual Life of Students in Other Colleges." Dr. Plemmons reported on a survey recently compiled from 22 State and denominational colleges in North Carolina as to participation in religious activities.

53. The Baptist Student Union Choir of Duke University, under the direction of Doug Sudduth with Miss Susan Cooper at the organ, sang "Cast Thy Burden Upon the Lord" by Mendelssohn, "Grant Me True Courage, Lord" by Bach and "The Spirit of B.S.U."

54. The Duke University Baptist Student Director, Boyce Medlin gave a report on the Baptist Student Union activities at Duke University.

55. The Reverend E. H. Ferrell moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by B. Ray Olive. Approved.

56. James Cansler, Director of Baptist Student Union Work at the University of North Carolina, gave the report on student work on that campus. The Reverend H. M. Baker moved the adoption of the report. Seconded by the Reverend Benjamin Bruner. Approved.

57. "Rejoice Ye Pure in Heart" was sung by the congregation.

58. The Reverend John T. Bunn gave the report of Baptist Colleges and Seminaries and moved the adoption of his report. Seconded by the Reverend Benjamin Bruner. Approved.

59. "Dear Lord and Father of Mankind" was sung by the congregation, led by J. P. Waggoner, Jr., with Miss Mary Houston at the organ.

60. H. C. Bradshaw, Chairman of the Program Committee, introduced Dr. C. Stanley Lowell, Associate Director, Protestants and other Americans United for Separation of Church and State, who gave an address on "Religious Liberty."

61. The Reverend Jack B. Wilder pronounced the benediction.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 30, 1957

Mount Gilead Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

62. The Wednesday morning session was opened with a hymn, "Faith of Our Fathers" led by John T. Laverty, Minister of Music at the First Baptist Church.

63. The Reverend Clifton Ange read the scripture, Hebrews 11:32-12:2, and lead in prayer.

64. The Training Union report was presented by the Reverend Victor Dowd who moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Jack B. Wilder. Approved.

65. E. B. Clements gave the Sunday School report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Benjamin Bruner. Approved.

66. The Reverend W. Ches Smith made the Vacation Bible School Report and moved its adoption. Seconded by E. B. Clements. Approved.

67. The Assembly Grounds report was presented by O. A. Johnson, who moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Benjamin Bruner. Approved.

68. The Reverend Ted Stone brought a report on the Royal Ambassador work and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend C. N. Royal. Approved.

69. C. C. Hamlet brought a report on the Juvenile Program and moved its adoption. Seconded by O. A. Johnson. Approved.

70. The Reverend Hubert S. Mumford moved that Roy M. Watson be requested to compile a report on the Brotherhood and that it be included in the annual Minutes. Seconded by the Reverend Benjamin Bruner. Approved.

71. The congregation was led in singing "Trust and Obey" by John T. Laverty with Joe Gantt at the organ.

72. The Reverend H. S. Mumford gave the Associational Board report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Victor Dowd. Approved.

73. The Church Extension report was given by the Reverend H. S. Mumford, who moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend H. M. Baker. Approved.

74. The Reverend Benjamin Bruner gave the Ordination Committee report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Ches Smith. Approved.

75. The Associational Missionary's report was given by the Superintendent of Missions, Hubert S. Mumford, who moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Ches Smith. Approved.

76. At the suggestion of the Vice-Moderator, the messengers stood in appreciation of the fine work done by Mrs. Marian Crutchfield and the Hubert S. Mumford family.

77. The Reverend C. C. Edinger read the Proposed changes in the constitution and moved their adoption. Seconded by Hubert S. Mumford. Approved.

78. The Superintendent of Missions read the report of the Committee on Committees for the Chairman, the Reverend C. N. Royal and moved the adoption of the report. Seconded by the Reverend Benjamin Bruner and approved.

79. Since the list of committees was not completed the Reverend Warren Carr made a motion that the present committee be extended and authorized to complete the committee's report. The Reverend Benjamin Bruner made an amending motion that the committee report to the Executive Board of the Association for election of the committees. Seconded by the Reverend Clifton Ange. Approved.

80. The Proposed Requirements and Conditions for the Certificates of Merit for the Year 1957-58 were presented by the Reverend W. Ches Smith who moved their adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Benjamin Bruner. Approved.

81. The Calendar of Activities Report was presented by the Reverend

Dennis Hockaday. The Reverend Benjamin Bruner moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by the Reverend Clifton Ange. Approved.

82. The Reverend Warren T. Carr moved that the Superintendent of Missions office be authorized to send questionnaires to churches to help the Board in their selection of committees. Seconded by the Reverend Benjamin Bruner. Approved.

83. The Vice-Moderator recognized the host Pastor, the Reverend W. C. Kerchner, who brought words of welcome to the Association and gave directions for the lunch hour.

84. "Leaning on the Everlasting Arms" was sung by the congregation.

85. The Superintendent of Missions introduced Mrs. Frances Cook, Raleigh Baptist Association, who brought an address on, "How the Association Can Strengthen the Work of the Local Church."

86. The Reverend Robert L. Costner pronounced the benediction and blessings on the food for the lunch hour.

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 30, 1957

87. The Wednesday afternoon session was opened with the singing of, "Jesus Shall Reign" led by John Laverty with Miss Margaret Couch at the organ.

88. The scripture, Matthew 28:16-20, and Romans 1:8-15 was read by the Reverend Jarvis Brock, who led in prayer.

89. The Foreign Mission, State Mission and Home Mission Reports as contained in the Book of Advance Reports were presented and the Reverend Jarvis Brock moved their adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Victor Dowd. Approved.

90. The panel, "How Missionary Interest Can Be Stimulated in My Church" was introduced by the Vice-Moderator. The Reverend Jack Wilder pointed out special projects on the Associational level; the Reverend H. M. Baker stressed the opportunities offered by State Missions and Mrs. Carl Bishop spoke on foreign mission opportunities.

91. "Crown Him With Many Crowns" was sung by the congregation.

92. The Reverend Warren Carr gave the report of the Resolutions Committee and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Benjamin Bruner. Approved.

93. The Reverend Fred Lipe gave the Place and Preacher Committee

Report for Elwood Bagwell, Chairman, and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend R. L. Costner. Approved.

94. The Superintendent of Missions explained that the Simultaneous Revivals will be divided into two divisions in order to facilitate the securing of visiting evangelists. He announced that our Division would hold revivals from April 12-26 and moved that we cooperate with this effort. Seconded by the Reverend Benjamin Bruner. Approved.

95. Mrs. Robert L. Costner gave the W. M. U. Report and moved its adoption. Seconded by Mrs. E. T. Newton. Approved.

96. The Vice-Moderator announced that Mrs. J. T. McRae, Missionary to Gaza on furlough, was ill and could not attend.

97. The Reverend Warren Carr presented excerpts from an editorial concerned with the joint enterprise in the United States and Canada of all races in the forthcoming sesquicentennial entitled "Baptist Jubilee Advance."

98. The Vice-Moderator expressed appreciation to the Association for its cooperation with him in presiding in the absence of the Moderator.

99. The Vice-Moderator presented the gavel to the new Moderator, Mr. H. C. Bradshaw. Mr. Bradshaw assured the Association of every effort on his part and requested the prayers of the Association.

100. The Clerk read a list of the new officers who came to the front as their names were called.

101. The Reverend Warren Carr moved that after the dedicatory prayer and benediction the ninth annual session of the Association adjourn.

102. Reverend Z. B. Teel, Sr. led the dedicatory prayer for new officers and pronounced the benediction.

CHARLES A. MADDRY, *Moderator*
HARRELL B. PERRY, *Clerk*

AUXILIARY MEETINGS

The annual W.M.U. Meeting report will be found in the Report Section.

Report Section

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Your nominating committee wishes to recommend the persons, whose names are listed below, for the officers for the YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION for the associational year 1957-1958.

Moderator: H. C. Bradshaw
Vice-Moderator: Rev. W. Ches Smith, III
Clerk: Harrell B. Perry
Treasurer: Z. B. Teel, Jr.
Historian: Rev. Z. B. Teel, Sr.
Auditor: R. A. Cherry
Hospital Representative: H. L. Ferguson
Baptist Homes Representative: R. T. Howerton
Biblical Recorder Representative: Edwin B. Booth
Childern's Homes Representative: C. M. Hight

Respectfully submitted,
Trela D. Collins, Chairman
Brodie Clark
Victor S. Dowd

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Superintendent	E. B. Clements
Associate Superintendent	E. J. King
Superintendent of Training	J. B. Ward
Superintendent of Enlargement & Evangelism	Rev. W. Ches. Smith
Superintendent of V.B.S.	Mrs. Gordon Chandler
Assistant Superintendent, V.B.S.	Ray Morgan
Secretary	Mrs. J. W. Warren
Associate Secretary	Warren Wood
Cradle Roll	Mrs. Emmett Rogers Mrs. H. Marlon Ferrell
Nursery	Mrs. Alex Booth Mrs. Elizabeth Scott
Beginner	Mrs. Chris Hutchins Mrs. Sam Williams
Primary	Mrs. Charles Maddry Mrs. Thad Ashley
Junior	Mrs. W. L. Williams Miss Mary Ann Winters
Intermediate	Mrs. Gladys B. Smith Rev. Jarvis Brock
Young People	Miss Jean Dula Wally Ausley
Adult	V. A. Shore, Jr. Edwin Booth
Extension	Mrs. John E. Glenn

Group Superintendents

I. Rev. C. C. Edinger
Irvin Porterfield, Assistant

II. J. B. Tilley
Clifton Lowry, Assistant

III. C. H. Collie
Earl Anderson, Assistant

IV. Rev. Alex Booth
Lee R. Overman, Assistant

V. Rev. Kenneth Wilson
Troy Jones, Assistant

VI. Earl Parker
S. J. Mann, Assistant

VII.
M. T. Mangum, Assistant

TRAINING UNION

Director	Nannie Mae Herndon
Associate Director	Sam Seat
Secretary	Mrs. R. H. Morgan
Chorister	John Laverty
Pianist	Mrs. A. Clyde Ferrell
Pastor-Advisor	Rev. Herbert Baker
Adult Director	Coy Yates
Young People	Rev. W. L. Pearson, Jr.
Intermediate	Mrs. Emmaline Shelton
Junior	Mrs. D. R. Garrett
Primary	Mrs. L. E. Vickers
Beginner	Mrs. J. Fred Christian
Nursery	Mrs. Kenneth Wilson

Group Directors

I. Mrs. Dalton O'Neal
II. Rupert Williford
III. Leo Wagoner
IV. Irvin Porterfield
V. Miss Louise Garrard
VI. Coy Yates

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent	Mrs. R. L. Costner
Association Superintendent	Mrs. H. S. Mumford
Group I Leader	Mrs. R. F. Gooch
Group II Leader	Mrs. W. C. Mitchell
Group III Leader	Mrs. L. L. Gardner
Group IV Leader	Mrs. H. L. Page
YWA Leader	Mrs. Bessie Hilliard
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. Sexton Johnson
GA Leader	
Com. Miss. Chm.	Mrs. John A. Rudisill
Miss. Study Chm.	Mrs. D. R. Garrett
Literature Chm.	Miss Louise Garrard
Y.P. Leader	Miss Violet Overton
Prayer Chm.	Mrs. H. T. Lyon
BWC Advisor	
Historian	Mrs. S. E. Dennis
Marg. Fund Chm.	Mrs. J. T. Bunn
Secretary	Mrs. W. J. Broadwell
Treasurer	Mrs. E. B. Britt
Stewardship Chm.	Mrs. Dennis Hockaday

BROTHERHOOD

President	Roy Watson
Program V. Pres.	J. Cleo Faucette
Attendance V. Pres.	
Promotion V. Pres.	Bill Bonner
Sec.-Treas.	A. L. Wilson
Chorister	John Laverty
Pianist	

Advisory Committee: Rev. Alex Booth, Rev. Ben Bruner, Rev. R. L. Costner, Rev. Ted Stone, D. R. Perry, E. L. Phillips, O. A. Johnson.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1956-57

	ASSEMBLY GROUND	MISSIONS		
Cash on Hand 10/1/56	$ 417.02			$1,794.14
Receipts-From Churches:				
Alston Ave.	....	50.00		
Angier Ave.	600.00	1,200.00		
Bethesda	215.00	900.00		
Berea	....	180.00		
Bells	24.00	126.00		
Braggtown	145.00	600.00		
Calvary	....	135.06		
Cedar Fork	....	194.28		
Chapel Hill	210.00	125.00		
Cheek Heights	55.00	245.00		
Durham Memorial	....	331.95		
Ebenezer	....	30.00		
Edgemont	175.20	724.80		
Ephesus	25.00	200.00		
Faith	27.87	106.43		
First	400.00	1,500.00		
Gorman	100.00	300.00		
Grace	....	1,200.00		
Grey Stone	176.00	498.89		
Guess Road	....	250.00		
Holloway Street	346.00	694.00		
Immanuel	....	11.35		
Lakewood	....	322.50		
Lowe's Grove	85.00	352.92		
Lystra	....	155.00		
Mt. Carmel	40.00	260.00		
Mt. Gilead	35.00	91.00		
Mt. Hermon	61.80	120.00		
Mt. Moriah	30.00	120.00		
Mt. Pisgah	40.00	210.00		
Olive Branch	....	75.00		
Olive Chapel	....	295.00		
Park View	34.92	150.00		
Plainview	2.00	54.00		
Pleasant Hill	50.00	15.00		
Red Mountain	....	110.00		
Ridgecrest	....	30.00		
Roberson Grove	....	15.00		
Rose of Sharon	30.00	120.00		
Temple	....	1,200.00		
Watts Street	300.00	1,500.00		
Westwood	45.00	180.00		
Yates	85.50	969.30		
Total from churches	3,338.29		15,947.48	
Baptist State Conv.			1,400.00	
Misc. Receipts	42.93		112.00	
Total Receipts	3,381.22		17,459.48	
Total Cash Available	$3,798.24			$19,253.62

DISBURSEMENTS

	ASSEMBLY GROUND	MISSIONS		
Salaries				
Superintendent	....	5,240.00		
Clerk	....	120.00	5,360.00	
Office Expense				
Rent	....	720.00		
Secretary's Salary	....	2,870.00		
Telephone	....	365.92		
Postage	....	527.00		
Equipment and Supplies	....	992.62	5,475.54	
Other Expenses				
Supt's. Travel Expense	....	600.00		
Supt's. Housing Allowance	....	1,200.00		
Supt's. Retirement	....	200.00		
Supt's. Convention Expense	....	225.00		
Printing	....	1,118.03		
Visual Aids	....	85.60	3,428.63	
Missions				
Sunday School	....	36.39		
Training Union	....	227.54		
Brotherhood	....	274.63		
W. M. U.	....	50.84		
Associational Commitments	....	1,200.00		
Associational Project	....	1,300.00		
Pastor's Conference	....	8.50	3,097.90	
Incidentals	....	....	592.72	
Total Disbursements	3,181.95	....	....	17,954.79
Cash on Hand 9/30/57	$616.29			$1,298.83

BUDGET, 1957-58

Items	Budget 1957-58
Salaries:	
Superintendent of Missions	$ 5,400.00
Clerk	175.00
Secretary	3,000.00
Office Expense:	
Rent	960.00
Telephone	300.00
Postage	650.00
Equipment & Supplies	750.00
Visual Aids	200.00

Other Expenses:	
Superintendent's Travel Allowance	750.00
Housing Allowance	1,200.00
Retirement	200.00
Secretary's Social Security	135.00
Convention Expense	225.00
Printing (Including Minutes)	1,400.00
Missions:	
Sunday School	150.00
Training Union	250.00
W. M. U.	100.00
Brotherhood	200.00
Associational Project	750.00
Associational Commitments	2,400.00
Pastor's Conference	50.00
Church Expansion	4,500.00
Incidentals	855.00
Summer Worker	400.00
Radio Time	1,000.00
Assembly Grounds	4,000.00
	$30,000.00

CLERK'S REPORT

The new professional workers in the association have already been recognized. It will be of interest to you to know that two churches have either constructed or started construction of new sanctuary and four have done the same about a new educational plant. Two churches have purchased property; one has remodeled; one has dedicated a pastorium and one has dedicated an educational building. There are eight new Brotherhoods in the association.

There were thirteen churches in this association that show a loss in membership over last year, while the association as a whole shows a gain. Looking at the organizations, the Sunday School and the Training Union Organization's total enrollment show an increase; while seventeen Sunday Schools and twenty-one Training Unions show a reduced enrollment.

The per capita gifts to missions for the Association for 1956-57 was $9.58 and the total amount given through the Cooperative Program was approximately $3,000.00 more than was given in 1955-56. The total mission expenditures for the Association for 1956-57 was approximately seven and one quarter thousand more than in 1955-56.

Respectfully submitted,
Harrell B. Perry, Clerk

HISTORY OF MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

The Mt. Moriah Baptist Church, located about seven miles west of Durham, was organized in the year 1823 at the request of the Flat River Association. The minutes of the first conference held in that year indicate that the organization was first known as The Church of Christ. At this conference the following were appointed messengers to the Flat River Association: James Rainey, Willie Burch, and Z. Burch.

The first message to the congregation was delivered by Elder William Farthing. The records do not indicate the meeting place prior to the construction of a church building, however, at this service, land was donated by Robert D. Patterson for a church site and evidently a building was constructed shortly thereafter. The land was not deeded to the church until November 1880 at which time trustees were elected to receive the title.

At services held in 1823 by Elders George Roberts and R. T. Daniels, the following were ordained as the first deacons of the church: Man Patterson, William Jenkins, Z. Burch, and James Rainey. The church observed the Lord's Supper for the first time in 1824, at which time it was resolved not to receive any one into the fellowship unless they lived within the bounds of the association. T. D. Armstrong was called to be the first pastor in December 1832, and in the same month delivered his first sermon to the church.

In 1840 the church had 195 members, 50 of this number being Negroes. In 1856 a Negro was elected deacon. At a baptismal service held in May 1868 all candidates were Negroes and the service was conducted by a Negro minister, Elder Calvin Hackney. Due to the increased number of Negroes in the membership, their request for permission to organize a separate church was granted. The present membership of the church numbers 229.

In compliance with a request from Washington, May 6, 1841, was observed as a day of fasting and prayer in consequence of the death of President Harrison.

The following have been licensed by the church to preach the gospel: Charles E. Maddry in December 1889, Garland Pendergraph in August 1930, and Boyce Creamer in January 1949. Dr. Maddry, after serving many churches as pastor, became Secretary of the Foreign Missions Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Mt. Moriah is presently sponsoring all of the church organizations. The Sunday School was organized in 1871 and has been active since that time. In 1890 the church sponsored two branch schools for the convenience of the community. One school met at Couch's School and another at Strain's School. The healthy growth of the Sunday School is evidenced by the following average attendances: in 1944 it was 40; in 1955, 102; and in 1956, 136. Mr. W. B. Wallace is the present superintendent. The W. M. U. was organized in 1887 and is still a thriving organization with all auxiliaries active. The Training Union was reorganized in 1941 and now has an enrollment of 61. Mrs. W. S. Crutchfield is the director. A Brotherhood was recently organized, is active in the support of the church program, and is sponsoring the Royal Ambassador Chapter. Mr. F. L. Patterson, Jr. is the president.

Mt. Moriah has experienced steady financial growth. The first recorded treasurer's report, covering a period of three years is a follows: Subscribed—$10.25, Disbursements, 1833—for candles, 72 cents; 1834, for church book, $1.00; Pastor for attending meeting, $1.50; Pastor's salary, $1.50; Associational fund, $1.00; 1835—Association Fund, $1.00; Balance on Hand, $1.50. The second treasurer's report, presented to the church in April 1838, was as follows: Balance brought forward, $1.50; Total paid out $1.44; Balance on hand, six cents. A budget of $3,120.00 was adopted for the year in December 1946. Gifts for all purposes for the year 1956 totaled $8,166.43.

This church has always tried to plan ahead to meet the need of increased facilities. In 1882 a program was launched for the purpose of constructing a new church building. During the ministry of Rev. J. F. McDuffie, who was called to the pastorate in 1892, the present church building was constructed. This building was dedicated in 1902 in a sermon by the pastor. In 1899, at the request of the church, the county commissioners built a bridge across the New Hope Creek for the convenience of the people in attending the church services. A fellowship hall was built in 1944 and in 1947 additional Sunday School rooms were added to the church and a heating plant was installed. The church now is engaged in a long range building program, looking forward to the construction of a new church building.

In 1938, under the leadership of C. E. Byrd, the church voted to increase the number of services to be held each month, and in 1947 the church, under the leadership of L. T. Bridgers, began having services each Lord's Day morning.

Mt. Moriah has played an active part in the associations to which it has belonged. Originally a member church of the Flat River Association, the Mt. Zion Association was organized at this church in May 1870. When organized in August 1948, Mt. Moriah became a member of the Yates Association.

The congregation of Mt. Moriah hopes to accomplish even greater things in the future due in no small measure to the wonderful foundation laid by those who have made their contribution to its progress in the past. Thirty-two pastors have served the church in the past, and now, with Rev. Jarvis Brock as pastor, and with all organizations actively supporting the church, Mt. Moriah should move forward in a great and glorious way.

Z. B. Teel, Sr. Historian

HISTORY OF MOUNT GILEAD BAPTIST CHURCH

Mt. Gilead Baptist Church, which is situated about six miles east of Pittsboro in Chatham County, was organized as an arm of Mt. Carmel Church in February 1824 with 20 charter members, some of which were Negro slaves. The first service, held in February 1824 was conducted by Elder Farthing. In a conference held after the service the following were received by letter from Mt. Carmel, Rock Springs and Gum Springs Churches: Mary Smith, Elizabeth Hackney, Rebecca Garner, Jackie Temples, Polly Hackney, Elizabeth Ellington and Hannah Ellington. It was at this meeting that Joseph Hackney donated the land for a church site and work on the building was begun. Money, materials and labor were donated by a large number of the members of the church. This building served the congregation until the present church was erected in 1882.

The first deacons to serve the church were Allen Temples, Mark Bynum, Willie Kirby, John Hammack, William Griffin, and Alfred Garner. Thirty-two pastors have served the church in the past. They were William Farthing, Isaac Kirby, Thomas Armstrong, William Dupree, Levi Andrews, James Dennis, M. D. Freeman, George Purefoy, P. W. Dowd, William Lineberry, Jesse Howell, J. C. Wilson, Johnson Olive, J. N. Booth, D. D. Edwards, W. H. Edwards, C. L. Greaves, C. L. Weaver, D. C. Britt, W. B. Woodruff, W. L. Hays, J. C. Hocutt, A. D. Hunter, W. R. Beach, J. M. Arnett, J. A. Hackney, W. B. Waff, H. G. Dorsett, R. R. Gordan, E. W. Johnson, Gerald Primm, and T. W. Estch. The most noted of these pastorates was that of R. R. Gordan, serving as he did for 25 years, it was during his pastorate that the church adopted a new system of finance, marking a new era for the church. The present pastor is Wilber Kerchner.

The following brethren have been sent out as ministers from the church: Isaac Kirby, T. Y. Semore, R. E. Clark, and Roy Morris. At the present time there is one ministerial student, Newton Carpenter.

Eighteen church clerks have served this church, among them being Mr. Jeter who served continually in this capacity for many years.

The church, originally a member of the Mt. Zion Association, united with the Yates Association upon its organization in 1948.

At the present time the church sponsors a complete slate of organizations. The Sunday School of which Mr. S. J. Mann is the superintendent, has an enrollment of 154. Many of the teachers have taught from thirty to forty years. Mr. Jeter Hackney has taught for forty years and is presently teaching the Adult Men's Class. The B. T. U. has a total enrollment of 37. Mr. Roy Tripp is the present director. The W. M. U., Mrs. R. E. Haley, president, has an enrollment of 54, and is active in the support of all of the auxiliaries. The church also has a Brotherhood with an enrollment of 21. Mr. Robert Hartley is president.

Since Mt. Gilead has always been noted for its unity of purpose and deep spirituality, and with all organizations actively working together, this church seems destined to continue to go forward in the future as it has in the past.

Z. B. Teel, Sr. Historian

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

This, the seventh year of operation of the Baptist Homes for the Aging, has been the greatest year of expansion, thanks to our Lord for His continued favor, and the North Carolina Baptists for their increased support.

The new Administration and Residential Building was opened June 13. All rooms are now occupied, except four in the infirmary, which are reserved for residents who will need them.

The new building increased facilities to 112 residents, counting residents at Resthaven and the Albemarle Home. It also added half a million dollars to the value of the assets of the Homes for the Aging.

Another forward step was taken in July when the General Board voted unanimously to accept the offer of Don G. Matthews, Sr., Hamilton, N. C., to give $50,000 and land on which to build a Home for the Aging in eastern Carolina. This fourth Home will probably add space for approximately forty additional residents, thus bringing the total capacity of all the Homes to 150.

Two wills have been probated in Forsyth County in which the Homes were remembered with sizeable gifts when received. Word has come of other wills in which the Homes will share.

A total of about $85,000 has been received from the February Special Day Offering. This represents an average gift of ten cents per Baptist—850,000 in number.

The challenge facing the Homes for the Aging at present is to finish paying for the new building, although the Baptist State Convention authorized that the Homes might borrow up to $175,000 to finish paying for the construction and equipping the new building on Reynolds Park Road. Actually it was not necessary to borrow but $100,000. Surely, with all North Carolina Baptists responding with a generous Special Day Offering on the third Sunday of February, 1958, and with continued gifts coming in from other sources as they have been in the past, this balance of $100,000 should be paid within the year. Accordingly, if every pastor and superintendent of the Sunday School will urge the members of each church to respond to this worthy cause, the Baptist Homes for the Aging would be free of debt by the end of the year, 1958.

The residents, and all connected with the Homes for the Aging, are deeply grateful for the support received in the past, and join with the Baptists of our state in thanking God for His favor and blessings year by year.

The state of health of the residents has been remarkably good, considering their ages 65 to 97 years.

Respectfully submitted,
K. U. Bryan

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA CHILDREN'S HOMES

This has been a busy year at the Baptist Children's Homes. There were 813 applications received; out of this number only 169 could be admitted to some phase of our program. This was a great disappointment to the other 644, and is a challenge to our association along with all the other associations to try to provide for the host of children now on the waiting list, who according to their pastors that have signed their applications, are deserving.

Last year we were able to serve only 15 more than the previous year, for a total of 751, of this number 126 were supported in foster boarding homes.

Many people feel that our denomination should expand this child-care program to at least 1000 children annually.

Another need is the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke, now caring for about 15 or 20 children. The Board of Trustees of the Baptist Children's Homes at their regular annual meeting in May 1957 voted unanimously to recommend to the Baptist State Convention in November that the Pembroke Orphanage be made a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This, if approved, will cost about $50,000 for a cottage and an additional operating budget of about $20,000 per year.

It is hoped that the money for the cottage can be raised through special gifts.

Our churches have two plans for supporting the Childrern's Homes.

Plan #1 is a once-a-month offering and the cooperative program. The Convention fixes the amount and this can only be changed by a vote of the Convention.

Plan #2 is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar of this comes to the Children's Homes and may be increased by the churches to meet the increasing needs. This ought to be emphasized in November in every church in our association before taking our Thanksgiving offering. We ought to increase our Thanksgiving offering at least 10 per cent to meet the growing need of our child-care program.

A subscription to the *Charity and Children* is a good way to keep informed about our orphanage work. This paper is printed by the children and is a part of some of their training. Individual subscriptions are $1.00 per year, and in bundles of 10 or more to one address it is only 60 cents per year.

It is better to build a Christian boy now than to try to save a delinquent adult later. Give to your Orphanage.

Respectfully submitted,
J. J. Thornton, Orphanage Representative

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Each year our Baptist Hospital fills a more important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. It seems that our churches will make a larger Mother's Day offering than they did last year, making it possible for our hospital to serve more sick people than ever before.

The hospital has 400 beds, 50 bassinets, and admits more than 15,000 persons as bed patients. No other hospital in North Carolina is better equipped and now we have the best X-ray department in the South. Through our pastoral care every patient admitted to the hospital is visited at least one time. Other visits by the Chaplains are based upon particular need and special request.

The hospital provided free services in excess of $500,000 last year in addition to free doctor's care for all service patients. This was made possible by individual contributions, welfare agencies, Duke endowment, and mainly through our Mother's Day offering. We need to give every member of every church an opportunity to make a generous gift through our Mother's Day offering to help care for those who cannot care for themselves.

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. Ferguson

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

How much good reading have we done lately—during the past year? The increased tempo of our day and the fact that many of us have lost the art of concentration contribute to our lack in the matter of the reading of Christian literature. Yet it is very encouraging to see that there are many signs of a rising respect for evangelical literature which should mean a great deal to us as Southern Baptists. Evangelical Book Clubs and Publishing Houses are enjoying phenomenal growth and are circulating books which are both scholarly and sound theologically. The increasing demand for church libraries is causing us to look at the Christian literature available and we naturally classify it. A balanced diet is as necessary in Christian reading as it is in eating, and it is well for us to see that different types of literature are available.

1. There is Promotional Literature. The great majority of our Southern Baptist literature falls into this category. We are blessed with more magazines and study course books which tell us how to promote our various organizations than any other denomination. This category includes our Baptist State Paper, *The Biblical Recorder,* which tells us what has happened as well as what is going to happen. *The Charity and Children* which continues to give excellent coverage of conventions, etc., of interest to North Carolina Baptists as well as the promotion of our Baptist Homes.

Our missionary program is presented to us in *The Commission* and *Home Missions.* The *Sunday School Builder*, *The Training Union Magazine* and many other publications offer help and suggestions for the organizational activities of the church. One of the outstanding publications of our Convention is *Home Life*, a Christian Family Magazine edited by Joe W. Burton.

2. Devotional literature is very scarce as far as our denominational press is concerned both from the standpoint of magazines and books. *Open Windows* is published to provide a plan of private daily Bible reading, devotion and prayer.

3. Study Books—here we refer, not primarily to study course books, but to books

that we can use more as reference books to help clarify our thinking in matters of doctrine, theology and church polity etc.

Many other classifications could be used in referring to the Christian literature that is available to us today. There is a great wealth of material at our disposal, certainly more than at any other time in the history of Christendom. Let us avail ourselves of it and make it available to our families and church members. If we are to propagate our faith, it is imperative that we understand it. A great deal of understanding can come through the reading of Christian literature.

Respectfully submitted,
Dennis W. Hockaday

REPORT ON RELIEF AND ANNUITY - RETIREMENT PLANS 1957

After thirty-nine years, the work of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention continues to grow. More than 16,000 pastors and denominational workers are enrolled in one of the Retirement Plans—an increase of 1,885 in 1956.

A total of nearly $2,000,000.00 was paid in benefits to all recipients last year. There were 3,174 retired ministers who received $1,626,211.59. The remaining $320,443.24 went to aged preachers and widows as grants in direct relief.

The long range answer to the problems in this field can be met by enlisting all of our pastors and church employees in some retirement plan. Too few of our workers are availing themselves of the wonderful provision for retirement, disability and death provided in the Retirement Plans.

As of July 1, in North Carolina we have 311 active participants in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan—for a gain during the year of 169 members. The North Carolina Minister's Retirement Plan, which was closed to new members on January 1, 1956, now has 600 active members as compared to 787 at this time last year. This decrease is due to the transfer of many of the men in the Minister's Retirement Plan who would be advantaged by going into the Southern Baptist Protective Plan. Also, we have had about 25 members to reach retirement age and annuities have been set up for these. About 10 members have died during the year and their widows are drawing benefits.

When it is remembered that pastor, church, and Convention cooperate in the Retirement Plan—each paying one-third of the cost, it is difficult to understand a pastor or a church not availing themselves of the security provided. We look forward to continued growth in this program.

O. J. Hagler, Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina, is Secretary for Retirement Plans for North Carolina and is at the service of pastors and churches. He will be glad to supply full information and will assist any pastor or church to get into the Plan.

Dr. Alton Reed is Executive Secretary of the Relief and Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention, Dallas, Texas.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry B. Anderson

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

It is nothing new for us to say that we live in a world of conflict. Some call it simply a world in change. Regardless of what we may call it, we are in the midst of a great awakening among the people. We stand more than ever to hear a Voice saying:

"This is the way; walk ye in it." God does not promise us there will be no conflicts, but He does promise us the power to overcome them and a peace that will sustain us in the struggle.

Here in this report we have space only to call attention to some of the conflicts and say a word about each.

CHRISTIAN HOME LIFE

We consider the home the first and the greatest of our American institutions. We still believe, "As goes the home, so goes the nation." Never before have there been so many forces working together to undermine the home. The home and the church are to work together to make the home Christian. There are no problems connected with the home life that devotion to Christ and the Bible will not solve, so we must make the home a Christian home.

THE CRUSADE FOR CHRISTIAN LIVING

There seems to be a trend in the world to separate religion and morality. Some seem to feel that religion is what we know and do about the work and worship of God while morality is concerned with the rules of right conduct based on custom and practice in human society. The New Testament teaches that they are one as the tree and its fruit are one. We warn people not to substitute morality for religion as a means to be saved and then we forget to warn them that morality is not a substitute after they are saved. We need more and more to preach and practice the whole gospel for the whole man. Many of our church members never let their religion interfere with their moral behavior. A vital experience with God will bring our moral life into the right line with Christian religion.

RACE RELATIONS

We reaffirm our historic Baptist position concerning the competency of the individual soul, the equality of all men in the sight of God and the rights and privileges of every person regardless of race. We should seek for a Christian solution to all problems of human relations, to practice love rather than hate. What an opportunity for us to witness for Christ in other lands. But the people will not hear our witness because of our sorry example of hatred and strife toward our fellowman. On this issue we are divided in opinions, but let us not be divided in fellowship. These times should call us to humility and prayer.

SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

The Baptists were the first to conceive Church-State separation; they should be the first to defend it. John Bunyan and Roger Williams have taught us that religion is a personal matter between a man and his God, a matter too sacred for the dictation of any state or Church. The Roman Catholic hierarchy wants only a Roman Catholic God and the only schools they want are the ones they control. The goal is the same—domination. With Communism on the one hand and Catholicism on the other, we dare not relax our guard or allow our convictions to become slackened and flabby. If Rome had its way every Baptist Church in this association would be closed. What we are contending for stands at the very heart of religious faith. Only with your help, with the help of freedom-loving Americans everywhere and with the help of God above all, can we hope to succeed.

BEVERAGE ALCOHOL

Against beverage alcohol we must declare total warfare and press for total abstinence and total legal prohibition. It's high time we did something decisive about it, and some things disastrous to it. Too long we have been engaged in a cold war, and a losing one. America has come to be the alcohol capitol of the world. Evangeline Booth stated the sad facts for us when she said: "Drink has drained more blood, hung more crepe, sold more homes, plunged more people into bankruptcy, armed more villians, slain more children, snapped more wedding rings, twisted more limbs, dethroned more reason, wrecked more manhood, dishonored more womanhood, broke more hearts, blasted more lives, driven more to suicide, and dug more graves than any other poisonous scourge that ever swept its death-dealing waves across the world." Since we see that liquor is a curse to our highways, to our government, her army, our homes, our youth, manhood, womanhood, we should launch an all-out attack on the liquor traffic. The Bible very emphatically declares "Wine is a mocker, strong drink is raging, and whosoever is deceived thereby is not wise." May God help us to say with one of old, "As for me and my house, we will serve the Lord."

Respectfully submitted,
C. N. Royal

REPORT ON BAPTIST STUDENT UNION AT DUKE UNIVERSITY

The Baptist Student Union at Duke provides opportunities for the more than 500 Baptists enrolled to *worship* and *serve*, *group discussion* and *study*, and *recreation* and *fellowship*. All Sunday activities—Sunday School, Training Union, and worship—are in local Baptist churches. Discussion groups are held on campus. Service opportunities include assisting the respective chaplains at the Veteran's Hospital and the Butner Hospital. Teams also visit and assist Baptist churches on invitation. A Duke B.S.U. choir is formed, rehearsing, and hoping to receive invitations to sing in local Baptist churches. Discussion subjects on campus include the Bible, the church, Baptist beliefs, Christians ethics expressed in life, Baptist mission work at home and abroad, and other topics relevant to student life.

Baptist students at Duke participate in the total student program of the North Carolina B.S.U. Department. They attend the Fall Convention for students, the Spring Conference for B.S.U. Officers, Student Week at Ridgecrest, and other southwide meetings for Baptists.

A concerted effort is made to help our students develop their religious faith as they expand their accumulation of knowledge and extend their intellectual abilities. The students and all adults involved in the program express appreciation to all who help make this program possible and ask for continued material support as well as for interest and prayers.

The B.S.U. at Duke is integrated into First, Temple, and Watts Street Baptist churches. These have voluntarily invited the program to work in and through their fellowship and give strong support to and encouragement of the religious activities for Baptist students enrolled at Duke University.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Boyce Medlin, B.S.U. Director

REPORT ON BAPTIST STUDENT UNION, UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

(In condensed form full text available through Associational Office)

I have been asked to give you a report on the Baptist Student Union at the University of North Carolina and I do that with joy. I would like to tell you of our work with married and unmarried students through programs of worship, serious study, service and recreation, and of our retreats and conventions. But . . . I would prefer to speak of the philosophy that undergirds our efforts rather than the efforts themselves. I would share the "why" of our work. . . .

Colleges and universities of America have a two-fold purpose; to supply technical knowledge of a chosen specialty and also to determine the goals toward which these specialties will be used. "The task of the University is to send out men and women equipped not merely to use and improve the *means* of life, but to inspire and direct its *end* . . ." (Dr. Kenneth Lindsey, *N. Y. Times*, June 17, 1955).

. . . Our college campuses are determining not only what our young people will *know*, they are determining what kind of persons they will *be*. This makes our campuses a mission frontier of first magnitude. . . . The real mission frontiers of the church, I am convinced, are where the church crosses frontiers of life—segments of life over which the Lordship of Christ has not been proclaimed. Thus, in my thinking, current missionary frontiers are not primarily geographic, but political, economic, racial and cultural. The campuses of America constitute such a cultural frontier— . . .

Missions elsewhere are concerned with the man who doesn't know Christ. On the frontier which is the campus, we are concerned with the young men and women who claim to know him . . . but they are not sure they can find Him relevant to life as it is lived in America in 1957. Here are tomorrow's opinion-makers in local, national and international affairs; tomorrow's doctors, lawyers, business men; tomorrow's leaders in our churches. They are testing and weighing, discarding or stabilizing the values they have heretofore held. . . . In the process of maturing . . . they are making the decision . . . whether the Christian Way will become something apart from life or become an integral part of life as it is lived day by day. Here, I submit, is a mission frontier in which the church has a vital stake, as vital as anywhere in the world.

Our churches recognize the challenge here in the establishment of our own institutions of higher learning. . . . If this is all we do, we fail. We fail because four-fifths of our Young People go to campuses other than our own. The combined enrollment of Baptist Students at U.N.C. and N. C. State College comes to within four hundred students equalling the enrollment of Baptist students at all seven Baptist Colleges in the State!

On these non-Baptist college campuses the concern of our denomination is expressed through the Baptist Student Union, and within this line of reasoning, this student Christian organization takes on an importance all too often overlooked. Needed in this kind of intellectual climate is a supplement not a substitute to the ministry of the local church. We must have an organization that can proclaim the faith in Christ meaningfully, that can provide the means of understanding it and that can present it as a live alternative in the midst of the varying and conflict in faiths on campus that clamor for attention and allegiance. This the Baptist Student Union tries to do. . . . Let us have done with the idea held too long that this is a superficial organization dedicated to the role of being a "home away from home" for lonely students. . . . Here is a specialized ministry set in a mission frontier and given a terribly important purpose—that of working on the campus, with the campus administration and through campus activities to help our seriously searching students find a faith *adequate* for all of life and then help them *relate* that faith to all of life . . . . This, with the immeasurable help of the local churches, is the work of the Baptist Student Union.

Let me share the explicit objectives of the B.S.U. as they are envisioned by us at Carolina and indeed all over the State. These were first drawn up by a group of students at Chapel Hill and later expanded to become the official statement of the statewide organization.

"The Baptist Student Union is the Denomination's special agency essential to supplement the ministry of the Baptist churches in the college community. Its purposes are:

To proclaim Jesus Christ as Lord of all life, the Savior of all men, the unifying force and central point of reference of all Truth.

To call all students to an intellectual and emotional commitment to Christ as Lord, the object of one's loyalty, the center of one's affection, the foundation of one's faith, the motivation of one's evangelistic concern.

To provide the means of understanding the truths of God in Christ, thereby helping students witness to their faith.

To help students relate their dedication to Christ to all areas of life.

To afford opportunities for students to put into practice their Christian concern in areas of creative service.

To instill a sense of the worth and meaning of the Christian World Mission.

To cultivate an appreciation for the Baptist Heritage, a loyalty to the denominational purposes and program, and a sense of the worth and meaning of the New Testament concept of the Church."

These are objectives that deserve to succeed.

Our Lord commanded, "Go ye into all the world . . ." and we all take that commission seriously. But there is a deeper meaning here than sheer geography. . . . Go into every aspect of life and thought, to the places where men think and feel and act. This is our commission too, and it relates directly to the market place of ideas and values, the testing ground for faiths where our young people spend four to ten of their formative years critically re-examining and reshaping patterns of thought, value structures, and concepts of what is ultimately true.

Respectfully submitted,
J. O. Cansler

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA COLLEGES AND SOUTHEASTERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

For the past few years at least 15,000 Baptist young people have graduated from North Carolina high schools. Of this number, 5,000 have annually sought to further their education within the state by enrolling in North Carolina colleges and universities. Of this 5,000 an average of 1,000 only have entered our Baptist schools. Many of the additional 4,000 have sought higher education in schools other than Baptist, to pursue courses of study not readily available in our Baptist Educational centers . . . but some enroll for a far different reason, the lack of space in our colleges. Thus a ratio of one to five has come into being. For each Baptist student who enrolls in one of our colleges, four enroll elsewhere.

A look at the financial information for our seven colleges gives part of the answer as to the ratio of one to five.

Total value of physical plants	$35,000,000.00
Total annual operating budgets	6,000,000.00
Income	
Endowments	1,200,000.00
Baptist Cooperative Program allotments for operating expenses	465,000.00
Gifts, Grants, designated offerings	1,035,000.00
Tuition, general and special fees paid by students	3,300,000.00
Total income	6,000,000.00
Baptist Co-operative Program for capital outlay	655,000.00
Grand Total	$ 6,655,000.00

At first glance the financial program may seem to be very well balanced. We should not, however, overlook the fact that the total income of our Baptist colleges barely meets the minimum requirements for their continuance. Adequate funds are not readily available for physical plant expansion, increase in faculty and administrative personnel or to meet the needs for special services so frequently required of our educational institutions.

A capital outlay allocation of $655,000.00 appears to be a sum sufficient to take care of rising needs. This is not the case. Reports from the presidents of our seven colleges indicate alarming needs for dormitory space, critical shortages indicate facilities for married students, libraries struggling to keep accredited, teacher loads which affect the quality of instruction due to the impossibility of personal attention and crowded classrooms which are non-conducive to the most effective instruction. The afore-mentioned needs properly rectified would cost an estimated $6,000,000.00 within the next two to three years.

What then is our challenge? By 1965, we expect to see 25,000 Baptist students graduating from North Carolina high schools rather than the present 15,000. The 6,500 now enrolled in Baptist colleges will swell to 12,000, eight years from now. If our colleges are having difficulties at the present time how much more difficult will their role of educating our youth be in eight years. Unless we act now with swift precision and dedication of purpose, the difficulties will in the future be almost insurmountable. The future for our youth is not tomorrow but today. The future of the Baptist cause is not tomorrow but today. Within our trained and dedicated youth lies the Baptist cause of tomorrow. We must act today so that the tomorrow might not be neglected.

Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary, though young in years, has grown close to the hearts of North Carolina Baptists in the few years since its inception. To keep pace with the needs in theologial education, our seminary at Wake Forest continues to grow. Student enrollment for the 1956-57 session was 604, an increase of 198 over the previous year. To keep pace with the tremendous increase of theological students, four faculty additions have been made this year to bring the total to 29. The projected physical needs until 1960 include apartments for married students, a Child Care Center, major additions to the library, and considerable ground improvements. Within the past year a modern cafeteria has been completed, and renovations of and additions to the library as well as four other buildings have begun. The operating budget for 1956-57 was $431,328.00 whereas the proposed 1957-58 budget is $562,988.00

The imperative needs of Southeastern Seminary are as follows:

1. $30,000 to $40,000 for constructing and equipping the Child Care Center.
2. An endowment of a sufficient sum to permit greater capital outlay than that provided by the Southern Baptist Convention.
3. An increasing amount of money to provide sufficient student aid in work grants and loan funds to ease the financial burdens of the many who are seeking theological training at Southeastern.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Bunn

REPORT ON TRAINING UNION

1. COMPARATIVE REPORT

Item	1955-56	1956-57
No. of Training Unions	41	43
Training Union Enrollment	4531	
No. Churches with departmentalized T.U.	18	20
No. Churches requesting T.U. Awards	43	43
No. Awards requested	1930	2477
Letters & Cards written by Ass'n. Officers	1364	2164
Telephone calls made by Ass'n. Officers	217	175
Miles traveled by Ass'n. Officers	2335	2978
Total Ass'n. T.U. Expense	$138.28	$220.04
Total Attendance at Ass'n. T.U. Meetings	2027	2632
"M" Night Attendance	615	950
Summer Assembly Attendance	177	191
Attendance at Youth Night & Special Service Meetings		363

2. CHURCHES PARTICIPATING IN TOURNAMENTS—Chapel Hill, Holloway Street, First, Lowe's Grove, Temple, Olive Chapel, Edgemont, Angier Avenue, Bells, Gorman, Bethesda, Grace, Yates, Berea and Lakewood.

3. ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENT WINNERS—All Juniors were Regional winners and most all of them were state winners. Yates: Sandra Washburn and Milton Kirkland; Berea: Barbara Atkins; First: Harold Brantley, Diann Thornburg, Leigh Deeds, Linda Rhodes, Doris Jones, Sammy Brockwell, Charles Brockwell and Johnny Deeds; Olive Chapel: Kaye Overman; Temple: Theda Apperson and Alan Rigsbee; Grace: Lynn Hedgpeth and Greg Lockamy; Holloway Street: Ylanza Daniels, Patricia McDaniels; Bethesda: Judy Crain, Diane Freeman, Sandra Boatwright; Lowe's Grove: June High, Sandra Clegg and Carol Sue Barbee.

Intermediates: First: Katie Thornburg; Angier Avenue: Ruth Ann Hockaday.

Young People: First: Dorothy Johnson (second place in Region); Lowe's Grove: Patricia Morgan.

Adults: Holloway Street: Mrs. Van Weaver; First: Mrs. Nettie Gregory.

4. ATTENDANCE AND EFFICIENCY BANNER WINNERS—October: Attendance, Bells 70% and Gorman 28%, Efficiency, Bells 72% and Grace 63%; March: Attendance, Bells 74% and Holloway Street 39%; Efficiency, Bells 69% and Holloway Street 72%; December: Attendance, Ebenezer 74% and Holloway Street 63%; Efficiency, Olive Chapel 73%, Grace 71% and Calvary 71%; June: Attendance, Mount Pisgah 31% and Yates 22.5%; Efficiency, Bells, 68.5%, Grace 67% and Calvary 67%; September:

Attendance, Red Mountain 48.5% and Calvary 13%; Efficiency, Olive Chapel 73% and Calvary 68%.

5. ATTENDANCE AT SUMMER ASSEMBLIES (according to Registration cards)

Church	Ridgecrest	Caswell	*Church*	Ridgecrest	Caswell
Angier Avenue	9		Gorman	7	1
Bethesda		4	Guess Road	7	
Cedar Fork		10	Holloway Street		2
Chapel Hill	8	36	Lakewood		2
Ebenezer	6		Lowe's Grove	8	28
Ephesus	20		Temple		14
First	5	23			
Grace	2			53	138

6. THEME FOR 1957-58—"OUR BAPTIST HERITAGE"

Goals for 1957-58

1. A 15% increase in Training Union Enrollment in each church.
2. All 43 churches reporting at least one study course giving T.U. credit.
3. All 43 churches observing Vocational-Guidance Week, March 16-21; teaching the new books on Vocational Guidance.
4. At some convenient time, study the new books on Baptist history.
5. All churches enlisting all of their members in Daily Bible Reading and Prayer following the T.U. Daily Bible Readers' Course.
6. All 43 churches supporting "M" Night—December 2, 1957, at First Church. The associational goal is 1200 people—Dr. James S. Potter, speaker.
7. All 43 churches observing Youth Week.
8. All 43 churches participating in Baptist Youth Night, April 12, at Temple. The associational goal is 300 present.
9. All churches conducting classes, using *Your Life and Your Church* for orientating new church members.
10. All 43 churches sponsoring the observance of Christian Home Week, May 4-11. The T.U. and S.S. should combine efforts to make this a success.
11. All 43 churches represented at a state assembly and at a Southern Baptist Training Union Leadership Assembly at Ridgecrest.
12. All 43 churches promoting the Training Union Tournaments.
13. All 43 churches working for efficiency in all of the church program.

Respectfully submitted,
Nannie Mae Herndon

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Reverend John A. Moore, former pastor of the Park View Church, was superintendent of our Sunday School work at the begining of this associational year, and he immediately started to enlarge the corps of Sunday School workers in preparation for the Group Schools held January 28-February 1. These were the first Sunday School group schools ever held in Yates Association. Schools were held in Grey Stone, Braggtown, Durham Memorial, Bethesda, Yates and Bells with a total enrollment of 875 and awards earned—547.

Three other conference meetings were held in February, April and July. When the Reverend Mr. Moore left shortly after the April meeting to become the missionary of South Roanoke Association, Mr. V. A. Shore, Jr., Superintendent of Training, took over temporarily.

Forty-two out of the 43 churches earned 1605 awards during the year as follows: Alston Avenue 2, Angier Avenue 61, Bells, 19, Berea 4, Bethesda 83, Braggtown 40, Calvary 13, Cedar Fork 6, Chapel Hill 7, Cheek Heights 82, Durham Memorial 68, Ebenezer 13, Edgemont 39, Ephesus 6, Faith 20, First 15, Gorman 122, Grace 58, Grey Stone 114, Guess Road 24, Holloway Street 99, Immanuel 2, Lakewood 57, Lowe's Grove 8, Lystra 2.

Mt. Carmel 72, Mt. Gilead 24, Mt. Hermon 34, Mt. Moriah 14, Mt. Pisgah 40, Olive Branch 6, Olive Chapel 29, Park View 44, Plainview 5, Pleasant Hill 6, Red Mountain 1, Ridgecrest 15, Roberson Grove 0, Rose of Sharon 14, Temple 140, Watts Street 1, Westwood 74, Yates 122.

In this year, already begun, we shall have our regular quarterly conference meetings plus two Group Schools, one on January 27, 28, 30, 31 to help the workers holding Sunday School positions this year, and one on September 22, 23, 25, 26 for those to take office on October 1. Our Associational Sunday School officers decided to experiment in holding these Schools on Preparation Week in September with Wednesday night open for the churches to discuss their own peculiar plans. This accounts for two Group Schools in the same associational year.

Our associational organization is greatly enlarged this year with nearly 50 people enlisted. Our Group Schools will be held in seven churches instead of 6. We hope that at least 36 of our churches will observe January Bible Study Week, January 7-11, and that all 43 of our churches will have Vacation Bible Schools next summer.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin B. Clements, Sunday School Superintendent

REPORT ON VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

	SUMMER 1957				SUMMER 1956	
Church	Length (days)	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Grade 1957	Total Enrollment	Grade 1956
Alston Avenue	5	59	54	?	50	?
Angier Avenue	10	239	182	B	252	A
Bells	6	87	81	AA	74	D
Berea	5	69	65	CC	67	C
Bethesda	10	259	212	BB	280	AA
Braggtown	5	215	199	?	218	C
Calvary		No School			104	CC
Cedar Fork		No School			122	D
Chapel Hill	10	205	149	BB	147	?
Cheek Heights	5	175	135	A	165	?
Durham Memorial	10	255	198	AA	262	B
Ebenezer	5	67	65	?	46	?
Edgemont	8	137	117	CC	148	B
Ephesus	5	102	88	DD	111	C
Faith	5	115	102	CC	74	D
First	5	210	196	?	237	?
Gorman	10	206	167	AA	233	A
Grace	10	242	204	A	264	A
Grey Stone	8	303	260	B	285	B
Guess Road	8	172	135	BB	189	AA
Holloway Street	8	283	240	AA	261	BB
Immanuel	5	92	84	B	78	B
Lakewood	5	121	109	B	108	?
Lowe's Grove	5	219	188	A	249	AA
Lystra	5	70	67	DD	74	D
Mt. Carmel	5	100	91	D	115	?
Mt. Gilead	5	62	61	?	64	?
Mt. Hermon	5	106	102	?	92	?
Mt. Moriah	5	101	88	?	88	?
Mt. Pisgah	7	95	83	AA	90	AA
Olive Branch	7	126	80	?	85	?
Olive Chapel	5	92	89	C	99	?
Park View	5	154	109	C	128	B
Plainview	5	80	73	CC	63	D
Pleasant Hill	5	31	28	?	No Report	
Red Mountain	5	63	56	BB	82	?
Roberson Grove		No School			No School	
Rose of Sharon	5	85	74	?	79	D
Temple	10	306	246	AA	272	C
Watts Street	5	198	180	?	206	?
Westwood	8	161	144	D	145	C
Yates	5	230	216	C	183	?
Mission Schools:						
Few Gardens	5	153	126	?	No School	
East Durham Chapel	5	46	32	E	38	E
Jesse Howell Chapel	5	74	63	?	No Report	
Ridgecrest	5	47	42	B	69	?

There were 40 churches out of the 43 churches in our association which had a Vacation Bible School the past summer. Three Mission Schools were held with much success. A total enrollment of 6,212 was reached this year, in comparison with a total enrollment of 5,996 last year (1956). This gain is heightened when one realizes we had three less schools this year than last year.

A word of appreciation is due the ladies who worked in our very successful Bible School in Few Gardens this year. Mrs. Ned J. Smith, as principal, led a very able faculty in doing a splendid job with those boys and girls.

Respectfully submitted,
Ches Smith

REPORT OF ASSEMBLY GROUNDS COMMITTEE

On April 17, 1956 at an associational meeting at the Park View Church "it was announced that the property (55 acres on Wake Forest highway) had been purchased and a $2,000 loan acquired to complete the transaction." One year later, on April 11, 1957, the note was paid in full.

At our last annual associational meeting, one year ago, we decided to provide "minimum facilities for the immediate, though limited, use of the property." Since then the dam has been widened greatly to meet specifications and the lake stocked with bream. A circular road around the grounds has been completed and rocked, the parking lot enlarged, and a larger area has been cleared on the pinnacle for the main buildings eventually. In addition, an open shelter measuring 20 ft. x 60 ft. has been built, trash cans placed, the power line extended and lights installed. Finally, a well has been drilled and temporary dry toilets will be erected in a few days.

We reaffirm last year's recommendations as follows:

1. That a topographical map be made as quickly as funds are available, to assure the proper location of buildings, sewage, and other facilities;
2. That all buildings erected be the property of the association;
3. That the type of construction be of a permanent nature;
4. That we keep in mind facilities for a year-round use rather than just during the summer months;
5. That the facilities be available for associational programs first and churches second on the "first come, first served" basis, with reservations through the associational office.

Respectfully submitted,
O. A. Johnson, Chairman
O. B. Nichols, Vice-Chairman

REPORT ON ROYAL AMBASSADOR

The Royal Ambassador Program is finally coming to life in our Association. Laymen in the individual churches are more and more accepting the challenge of this program

We attempted a summer program of baseball for the first time this year, and it proved to be a successful undertaking. Dallas Branch, James Johnson, and Dempsey Oates did wonderful jobs of leading in this phase of activities. Two leagues were maintained during the summer. Churches who entered teams were; Grace, Lakewood, Bells, Cedar Fork, Yates, Holloway Street, and Westwood. Winners for the regular season were Yates—Juniors, and Grace—Intermediates. Winners for the play-offs were Cedar Fork—Intermediates, and Yates—Juniors. Sportsmanship trophies were given to Westwood—Juniors, and Cedar Fork aand Grace who were tied in the Intermediate League.

In the spring we held an association conclave at Yates Church. The program consisted of supper, games, and contests, a talent show and movies. Marvin Pipkins of Lakewood Church was elected Associational Ambassador-in-Chief.

We are confident of the continued success of the Royal Ambassador program.

However, the success depends on the active support of the organizations by the laymen of the churches of our Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Ted Stône, R.A. Counsellor

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON JUVENILE PROGRAM

A little over two years ago Moderator Bob Holleman appointed a special Association Committee on Juvenile Delinquency. Members of this committee included L. C. Goodwin Dr. D. R. Perry, Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner, E. L. Phillips, Mrs. W. C. Lyon, R. E. Freeman and Chris C. Hamlet with L. C. Goodwin serving as chairman. During the past year the name of the committee has been changed to the Committee on Juvenile Program and R. E. Freeman has been replaced by Mrs. T. S. Mize with Chris C. Hamlet serving as chairman.

Meeting monthly the Committee first tried to determine the nature and extent of the problem of juvenile delinquency in our community. Records of the Juvenile Court of Durham County were studied in an effort to find out where, when, how and why delinquency was occurring.

From this beginning the Committee progressed to a study of methods to combat juvenile delinquency, actual and potential, as it may exist in our community. At this point we considered carefully a program suggested by the Home Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. This program made clear the need for activities designed to prevent delinquency as well as those aimed at helping boys and girls in trouble and already labeled delinquent.

As our work continued we saw the need to make available to our churches and to interested people in them information about the social resources and agencies that exist in the community. Our interest in this matter, we believe, provided the stimulus which led the Durham Social Planning Council to bring up to date and to release the first Directory of Durham Social Resources published in several years.

Finally last fall and winter the outline of a program began to take shape and on January 22, 1957 at Angier Avenue Church an initial presentation was made. Through a visual presentation in the form of two motion pictures and through a panel discussion an attempt was made to show how delinquency occurs and how the church, working through and with the home, the school and other community agencies, can help to prevent and to handle this problem.

Although much work has been done, the Committee is not yet ready to present a specific program to the Association. It is already abundantly clear, however, that those of us who are parents of boys and girls, or who work with boys and girls in our church organizations or in other organizations, must develop a deep and real concern that will lead us to want to know more about our boys and girls and about their desires and ambitions—a concern that will show them that we are genuinely interested in them and really care. If we will do this, our church organizations and their ministry to our young people will be strengthened and we will also know when to make use of resources outside the church to enlarge its program for young people.

Respectfully submitted,
Committee on Juvenile Program
Rev. Benjamin R. Bruner
Mr. L. C. Goodwin
Mrs. W. C. Lyon
Mrs. T. S. Mize
Dr. D. R. Perry
Mr. E. L. Phillips
Mr. Chris C. Hamlet, Chairman

REPORT OF BROTHERHOOD

The highlights of the past year for the Associational Brotherhood have been the quarterly meetings. I am not complaining, but on every occasion we have encountered some conflict or difficulty. In spite of this, however, we feel that our efforts have been justified.

On January 15, we held our clinic at Bethesda Church. With the assistance of Mr. Horace Easom and several of our local laymen we planned a clinic for all of the Brotherhood officers and were expecting a good response. The weatherman was against us, and obliged us with a good coat of ice and sleet. We had around 45-50 who braved the weather anyway. In order to supplement we conducted a two-night clinic at Grace Church, on April 4 and the response was good.

On April 16 at Cheek Heights we held our next regular meeting with the Grace Brotherhood in charge of the program. Under the direction of Mr. J. Cleo Faucette a very challenging and inspirational program on Missions was presented. Our conflict at this meeting was a number of revivals and attendance was low.

Our next regular meeting was held at Cedar Fork on July 16. This was our best attended meeting for the year in spite of the disagreeable weatherman. This was our Annual Man-Boy wiener roast, and we had scheduled this meeting for the Assembly Grounds. We wanted to show off the grounds to the men in the Association. The Assembly Grounds Committee had worked hard to ready the shelter for this meeting and had all in readiness, but alas, at 4:30 it started to rain and everything had to be moved to Cedar Fork. The weather was good over there, and so were the appetites; 1,200 hot dogs and 750 Pepsi's were consumed. Dr. Morris L. Husted presented a program that the men and boys liked and Rev. Ted Stone and some of his R.A.'s presented an R.A. program. Our attendance was in excess of 500. We had planned to present an attendance trophy at this meeting, but due to an error we could not determine the winner.

On October 15 at Park View we conducted our Associational Clinic "on our own." At this meeting we had to compete with the flu epidemic, and our attendance was low; however, the clinic was successful we feel. We had no assistance from the state office for this clinic, feeling that our own men were capable of leading—and from the comments we heard the local men were capable. Our special thanks to J. Cleo Faucette, George Worthington, Dallas Branch, A. Leonard Wilson, Gene Goodson, Rev. William Poole, Rev. Herbert Baker for their fine support and leadership in making this, our first clinic a successful one. Our Brotherhood Trophy was awarded at this meeing, and Rose of Sharon had the honor of being the first church to receive it. The name of the church and the date have been inscribed.

On October 17 at Grace Church we had a Workshop for Teachers of our coming missions study. This is something new for our men, and we are optimistic about it. The ladies of our W.M.U. have been studying missions all along, and we feel the men need missions study too, so we are asking all our men to promote and support missions study in their churches. We hope to make it a family missions study, men teaching Junior boys through Adult men, and of course the W.M.U. teaching the Sunbeams and Junior girls through Adult women. We want to say thanks to the fine leadership of Dr. John Bunn, Rev. Jack Wilder, Rev. Hubert Baker and Rev. William Cole for teaching the male teachers in this workshop.

I am not discouraged over the results of our year's effort in the Brotherhood, but I feel that we can do much more in the coming year. We are yet young and are still having growing pains, but with the prayers and support of our laymen and pastors we look to the future, aware of the challenge, the challenge of the unused manpower in our churches that can be utilized for Christ. More and more of our churches are realizing their unused manpower, and new Brotherhoods are being organized. The Associational Brotherhood is anxious to assist any church in any way possible in Brotherhood work. Do not hesitate to call on us if we can be of help. Our most pressing need at the present is R.A. leadership. We have plans for a monthy R.A. Counsellors meeting and hope to have it set up in the very near future. We would like to urge all churches to support and promote the R.A. work and have your R.A. leaders attend these monthly meetings.

I trust that the efforts of the year have borne fruit, and I am confident that the coming year will be more fruitful. I appreciate the splendid support and cooperation of the members of the Executive Committee, and with them pledge to do all that I can to make our Associational Brotherhood and your local Brotherhood a better one.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy M. Watson, President

REPORT OF THE YATES ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The Associational Board composed of the officers of the association, the heads of the four organizations, the chairmen of all standing committees, the Superintendent of Missions, and the pastor and two laymen from each cooperating church, has met regularly each month and kept the many activities of the association operating in an efficient manner.

The Associational Board has kept minutes of all its actions which are on file and in care of the Clerk. It has heard regular reports from all organizations and committees. It has kept in touch with the various aspects of the work. It has been a means of carrying important information to the several churches. And it has set forth plans which have helped the work in the churches.

During the year, the Executive Committee of the Associational Board has met twice to work out details for the last-week-in-the-month studies which have meant so much to the educational program of the association and the churches.

Aside from the work of the several committees which will make their own reports to the Association at this session, attention should be called to the most important action of the year. Upon the recommendation of the Extension Committee, negotiations and a purchase was made of a suitable lot for an additional church in the Chapel Hill area. Mr. W. E. Stanley and the members of the Extension Committee are to be commended for their fine work respecting this new venture.

The Moderator appreciates the fine cooperation of the committees and other members of the Associational Board and invites the members of the Association to listen carefully to the reports of all committees, most of which have already received the approval of the Associational Board.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles A. Maddry, Moderator

REPORT OF CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

Our Committee, after several changes in personnel, was reorganized and held four meetings. Although we have discussed various sites in our associational territory as possible new preaching points, most of our effort has been concentrated on the investigation of the property north of Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill.

Finally at a call meeting at Temple Church the Associational Board voted unanimously to purchase the 3½ acres in question for $7,000, paying $1,000 ($500 from State Missions, $500 from our budget) as a down payment with the balance to be financed at 5% and paid within five years.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Stanley, Church Extension Committee Chairman

REPORT OF ORDINATION COMMITTEE

In our report last year, the Ordination Committee made comment of the fact that it had not been a very busy year. If we were superstitious, we would have to say such a comment was a mistake. This year has been an exceedingly busy one.

At the beginning of this Associational year, we had examined C. E. Ange at the request of Alston Avenue Church, who had formerly been a Freewill Baptist minister. The ordination committee worked many hours in cooperation with Mr. Ange and we approved the recommendation to Alston Avenue, the church which had called him as pastor, for his ordination.

At the request of Bethesda Church, we examinied and approved for ordination Robert Travis. At the request of Holloway Street Church, we examined and approved for ordination George Hill and Robert Seagroves. At the request of First Church, we examined and approved for ordination Thomas Hogan. At the request of Angier Avenue Church, we examined and approved for ordination Fred Reid, William Pickett, and Gray Rogers.

All of these brethren have been ordained by the churches, requesting ordination except two. Fred Reid was ordained by his home church, Northside Baptist in Richmond, Virginia. He was pastor of a mission of Angier Avenue Baptist Church while studying at Southeastern Seminary. The ordination of Gray Rogers has not taken place yet, but will doubtless do so in the near future.

On January 1, when the Reverend James Pernell left our association to go the Winston-Salem, Dr. John Bunn was appointed to succeed him.

In the light of the proximity of Southeastern Seminary, it appears that ordination committees in the future will be busy. More than half of the men examined for ordination were students in that seminary. We found our work both time consuming and challenging.

Respectfully submitted,
Fred Lipe
John T. Bunn
Benjamin R. Buner, Chairman

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Nearly four years have passed since we came to Durham as your missionaries. We think our Lord for His leading and continual watchcare.

During the past year several events stand out above the others, (1) the Sunday School Group Schools in January, (2) the paying of the note on the 55 acres on Wake Forest highway being developed for an Assembly Grounds, (3) the buying of the 3½ acres of land north of Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill eventually for a new church,

(4) the three nights of Fellowship for Deacons in February, and (4) the three nights in June studying the Southern Baptist Forward Program of Church Finance under the leadership of our Moderator, the Rev. Charles A. Maddry.

The development of the Assembly Grounds has taken a lot of hard work on the part of a few people, O. A. Johnson and O. B. Nichols in particular. Only heaven knows how many precious young people will experience the hand of God out there under the stars in future years.

The increased interest in and emphasis upon the training of church members has been very encouraging. The awards earned in both Training Union and Sunday School broke all previous records. Several individual churches have set up long-range training programs.

An emphasis upon a better informed associational leadership in all phases of our work has been a necessary first step in order to inspire the confidence of the workers in our churches. To that end the leaders of our organizations are urging their workers to read, study, attend conferences, and become "experts" in their fields.

More and more associations in North Carolina are adopting our Certificate of Merit idea. Churches earning Certificates with blue ribbons during the year are: Bethesda, Braggtown, Cheek Heights, Durham Memorial, Edgemont, First, Grace, Grey Stone, Guess Road, Holloway Street, Lystra, Mt. Carmel, Mt. Pisgah, Olive Chapel, Temple, Westwood, Yates.

Churches earning Certificates with red ribbons during the year are: Angier Avenue, Bells, Berea, Calvary, Cedar Fork, Ephesus, Gorman, Lakewood, Mt. Hermon, Park View, Ridgecrest, Watts Street.

During the past year everyone of our 43 churches had had part in the financial support of our association, everyone has had a Biblical Recorder Club at some time, everyone has contributed through the Cooperative Program. Every church has qualified for at least one Training Union study course award, and all but one church have qualified for at least one Sunday School study course award. No church in our association shares its pastor with another church.

What is our greatest need in Yates Association? Would you say more churches, more money, more Brotherhoods, more leaders, more or less meetings, etc.? All of these are extremely important, but not one of them represents our greatest need.

Our greatest need is more people informed in what we are trying to do. What we are not up on we are either down on or indifferent about! Our association is attempting as big an educational program as you will find in North Carolina and yet most of our people do not know it.

I trust I shall always be known as the "Pastor's friend," and yet, brethren, I must say that where you find a pastor with a glowing enthusiasm for the work of the Lord in the local district association you will also normally find a congregation sharing that enthusiasm. A church will be blessed by associational activities in proportion to its contribution and participation. A church that gives little to assocational missions will also give little to other missions causes; a church that gives liberally to associational missions will also give liberally to other missions causes. Associational Missions fosters and promotes Missions around the world.

We hope that an increased mailing list for the bulletin, a weekly half-hour radio program, the increased use of the Assembly Grounds, more and more vital training opportunities, and the first annual Week of Prayer for Associational Missions will give our people a larger vision of Jerusalem as well as Judea, Samaria, and the uttermost parts.

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert S. Mumford

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee, after due consideration, makes the following recommendations:

1. We recommend that a "Minister's Security Representative" be elected each year in addition to those for the Hospital, Baptist Homes, Biblical Recorder, and Children's Home, and in the same manner.

2. We recommend that wherever the head of our Associational W.M.U. is referred to in the Constitution as "President" that "Superintendent" be substituted. (Articles 22 and 25, section 4).

3. We recommend that three more Standing Committees be added to Article 25 as sections 16, 17, 18, with The Trustees becoming section 19, as follows:

(16) The Audio-Visual Aids Committee shall be composed of seven members, whose duty it shall be to promote the purchase of audio-visual equipment by the churches, encourage the use of suitable tapes, slides, filmstrips, motion pitcures, etc., in the churches, and recommend the acquiring of the same for the associational libraray when it seems wise and financially possible. It also shall be responsible for producing audio-visual materials of the activities of the association for use in the cooperating churches within the limitations of the annual budget.

(17) The Church Libraries Committee shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to encourage the establishing of libraries in the churches, advise with church librarians in purchasing and properly cataloging the books, and stimulating their circulation.

(18) The Assembly Grounds Committee shall be composed of fifteen members, including pastors, laymen, and laywomen. It shall direct the development and use of the property with the advice and consent of the Associational Board.

Respectfully submitted,
C. C. Edinger, Chairman.

REQUIREMENTS AND CONDITIONS FOR THE CERTIFICATE OF MERIT FOR THE YEAR, 1957-58

A church may qualify for a certificate as a BLUE RIBBON CHURCH by having all four organizations, by contributing through the Cooperative Program, to Associational Missions, and fulfilling 18 out of the following conditions.

A church may qualify for a certificate as a RED RIBBON CHURCH by having at least three organizations, by contributing through the Cooperative Program, to Associational Missions, and fulfilling 14 out of the following conditions.

REQUIREMENTS

The Church has a—

1. Sunday School,
2. Training Union,
3. Woman's Missionary Society,
4. Brotherhood.

The church contributes—

1. Through the Cooperative Program,
2. To associational Missions.

OPTIONAL CONDITIONS

The church has a(n)—

1. Cradle Roll,
2. Sunday School Nursery,
3. Extension Department,
4. Budget,
5. Biblical Recorder Club,
6. Projector,
7. Library,
8. Home for pastor,
9. Duplicator.

The church gave—

10. Through the Cooperative Program at least quarterly,
11. To Associational Missions at least bi-monthly.

The church had people attend the—

12. Assemblies: either Ridgecrest, Fruitland, or Caswell.

The church contributes toward the—

13. Pastor's Retirement(*),
14. Pastor's Convention Expense (either State or Southern Baptist).

The church had a—

15. Vacation Bible School.

The church offered at least one—

16. Training Union study course (7½ hours),
17. Sunday School study course (7½ hours),
18. Study of either state, home, or foreign missions (3 hours).

The church has the following youth organizations:

19. Sunbeams,
20. Girls Auxiliary (either Junior or Intermediate),
21. Royal Ambassadors (either Junior or Intermediate),
22. Youth Woman's Auxiliary.

FOREIGN MISSION HIGHLIGHTS

At a ground-breaking ceremony in April of this year for the new home of our 112-year-old Foreign Mission Board, dedication was made anew to its purpose of serving as a channel through which a world-wide ministry of preaching, teaching and healing might be felt. The Board's first established home was for 25 years in the basement of the old First Baptist Church of Richmond. We rejoice in the construction of this building for it will make possible the strengthening of the administration of the Board and the improvement of every area of its work. Our Foreign Mission Board, the means through which we express our love and compassion for a lost world, has had an eventful history at home and abroad, weathering wars and rumors of wars, time of debt and times of prosperity, times of mission apathy and times of mission concern. Our home office staff has grown to 80. Our staff of missionaries serving in 38 countries and territories has reached 1,165. Those attending the Foreign Mission conference had the privilege of witnessing an appointment service at Ridgecrest this summer when 16 new missionaries were appointed. Our minimum objective to mark our 150th anniversary in 1964 is 1,750 missionaries.

Of all funds expended by the Foreign Mission Board last year, 91.88% was used on foreign fields. There was a noticeable increase in the Lottie Moon Christmas offerings with North Carolina ranking second to Texas in contributions to the Board's total income. Advance in new areas continues as work is begun in Gaza, Egypt, East Pakistan, Kenya and Tanganyika. To the time honored methods of spreading the gospel, such diversified means as religious education, music, agriculture, medical technical work, pharmacy etc., are gradually being added. While the need is ever great for all types of personnel, the critical need of the hour is for missionary nurses. Maintenance of an adequiate staff in the mission hospitals is being severely jeopardized and expansion curtailed because of the shortage of nurses. A minimum of 25 is needed immediately.

There were requests for more than three million dollars on the desks of the secretaries throughout last year that could not be met. Two-thirds of the earth's peoples still do not have enough to eat and therefore life expectancy for many is only a span of 30 years.

1958 has been designated as a Year of Prayer for World Evangelization. Let us accept the challenge of our Executive Secretary as he pleads with us to pray that the Lord will call some of its finest young people to serve on foreign mission fields. Suppose one from each of the 30,834 cooperating Southern Baptist Churches responded, what impact could be felt by the 2,675,000,000 unevangelized peoples of our world. May we, therefore, through more informed church members, mission-minded homes and prayerful concern, make past achievements only a prelude to continued advance of Southern Baptists in missions to the end that with increased personnel and financial support we will be preaching the gospel unto all the world.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Carl Bishop

REPORT ON STATE MISSIONS

Baptist churches recognize no geographical or ethical frontiers in their world mission program, but for the effective carrying out of the great commission they have found it wise to work through a program of State Missions, Home Missions and Foreign Missions. These three areas of missions effort are interdependent, complementary, and of equal importance. We cannot neglect one area of mission work without harmful consequences to the other two, and we ought to be equally concerned for the welfare of our State Mission program as we are for the Home and Foreign Mission programs of our Southern Baptist Convention.

Our State Mission work in North Carolina, through twenty-two separate ministries, is designed to help all of our churches carry out the three-fold obligation enjoined in Christ's world mission manifesto: evangelism, education and enlistment in discipleship.

With sixty-two percent of our population above eight years of age unsaved, we have in North Carolina a vast and ripe field for evangelism. To help us harvest this great field of lost souls our State Mission program is constantly alerting our pastors and churches to the need for evangelism in every church. Beyond this, through special evangelistic conferences and the promotion of simultaneous campaigns, the Department of Evangelism of our Baptist State Convention seeks to help us employ the best methods in reaching lost souls for Christ.

The continuing expansion of our cities each year leads to the growth of new residential areas, each area a strategic missionary opportunity for our Baptist churches. From State Mission funds we seek to help in the purchase of lot for the establishment of new churches in these growing areas, churches that will become focal points for additional evangelism. The sound policy of evangelism sponsored by our State Missions program has resulted in an average of eight thousand baptisms each year in North Carolina since the organization of the Department of Evangelism.

Last year in North Carolina we were second only to Texas in the total number of baptisms reported by the states that are a part of our Southern Baptist fellowship. But in the ratio of baptisms to membership we were near the bottom among the states represented in the Southern Convention. It took 25.7 Baptists in North Carolina to reach one new person for Christ last year, and this is an index to the alarming way in which we are growing in quantity without a corresponding growth in quality. As a further example of how our quantity outstrips our quality I cite the results of a study of our one hundred leading churches last year. "These churches, or about three percent of all Baptist churches, gave twenty percent of all the money given by all of the 3,225 churches for all purposes—local, current, new buildings and all missions. They gave forty-three and a half percent of all money given through the Cooperative Program. They gave thirty-three and two-thirds per cent of all money given for missions, both through the Cooperative Program and designations." Obviously, there is a great need for education and enlistment among the Baptists of North Carolina.

State Missions is undertaking to help us in this education and enlistment program through many of its varied activities. Our Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Music, Church Planning, Student Departments, and other State Mission agencies are striving to help us become a better brand of Baptists.

The success of our State Missions program will depend on the willingness of all our churches to back the total program through our gifts to the Cooperative Program and special offerings for State Missions. In dollars and cents our minimum needs for State Missions this year will involve an expenditure of $540,000. Our State Convention hopes that $300,000 of this amount will be made available through the Cooperative Program, but for at least $200,000 we will have to depend on the State Missions offerings through the W.M.U. and our Sunday Schools.

What can you as an individual church member do about this matter? The best answer is to sign a tither's commitment card indicating that you are going to keep faith with God in the matter of minimum stewardship, for when more of us accept God's way of financing His work there will be more than enough in His treasury to meet the anticipated needs in State Missions and all other mission enterprises. Why not join others throughout the churches of North Carolina in this effort and specify that a part of the increase in the local church treasuries that will result from your tithe will be designated for State Missions?

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H. M. Baker

REPORT ON HOME MISSIONS

The Home Mission Board reports continued growth and achievements during the year 1957. By the close of 1956 the Board reports an increase of 81 missionaries over the previous year. The number of professions of faith over the previous year was 1,983. The Home Mission Board joins along with other Southwide agencies and state conventions in the promotion of World Mission Year. The Board is now in the third of its Four-Year Conquest for Christ. The first year was given to an emphasis on evangelism, the second to an emphasis on Church Extension, and this year was given to an emphasis on a ministry among the minorities and underprivileged. In 1958, which is the last year of the crusade, the emphasis will be given to a ministry in City Missions and in Rural Missions.

The Board is making plans to join enthusiastically and whole-heartedly in the support and promotion of the Third Jubliee Program which will begin in 1959 and culminate in 1964.

Your Home Missions Board seeks to carry out its work through ten departments. Through Evangelism it works with local church, state and southwide groups to help and keep vital the spirit of soul-winning. Through Church Extension, it is seeking to aid in the establishing of 30,000 additional churches and missions stations by 1964. Through Church Loans Department they are working to make available loan funds to help meet this increased growth. It is the aim of the personnel serving the minority groups to have 1,050 missionaries serving these groups by 1964. The City Missions Department is seeking to add six new cities annually to those participating in the City Missions Program, thus reaching a total of ninety cities by 1964. The Rural Church Program along with the Ministry to Pioneer Areas are moving along with similar goals. Our workers among special groups anticipate that the Board will have 58 workers among this group by 1964. The Board carries on a large program of Missionary Education and Publicity. As for the Personnel and Financial side of the mission report, may we say that it is anticipated that the Board will have a minimum of 2,000 missionaries on the field by 1964 and will be appointing 400 missionaries annually by that date. To do this the Convention should make available to the Board a minimum of $1 per capita from the total membership of the churches in the Convention.

With such a great work to do, and with such a great people as Baptists to do it, Home Mission work will move forward.

Respectfully submitted,
Walter C. Mitchell

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Committee on Resolutions offers for adoption the following resolutions:

1. That the host churches, Temple and Mount Gilead, their members and pastors be recognized with grateful appreciation for their warm and generous hospitality.

2. That Charles Maddry, Moderator, Harrell Perry, Clerk; Hubert Mumford, Superintendent of Missions; H. C. Bradshaw, Program Chairman and Dennis Hockaday, Vice-Moderator be cited for their efforts in making this meeting of the Yates Baptist Association a helpful and worthy event.

3. That the loss by death of a number of loyal Baptists in this fellowship be noted by expressions of condolences to the bereaved and of confident faith in the eternity of God's covenant people.

4. That the contributions of all who appeared on the program be noted with gratitude and commendation.

5. That we confess our complete dependence upon Almightly God and magnify Him for whatever has been accomplished in His Name by this, the Yates Baptist Association of 1957.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. A. Clyde Ferrell
Rev. Klein Parkes
Warren Carr, Chairman

REPORT OF PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your place and preacher committee submit to you the following report:

I. That the Association hold its 1958 session—
  1. First day at the Angier Avenue Baptist Church
  2. Second day at the Mount Moriah Baptist Church

II. That—
  1.The Associational Sermon be delivered by the Reverend John T. Bunn
  2. The alternate preacher be the Reverend Robert Dorr.

Respectfully submitted,
Elwood Bagwell, Chairman
Mrs. J. D. Riggan
Rev. Walter C. Mitchell

REPORT ON THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Since the time of Christ women have assumed a large place in the promotion of the Kingdom of God. Even during the earthly life of Christ a company of women followed Him and ministered unto Him. Women were among the last to leave the cross and the first to make their way through the mist of the early morn to the tomb.

This is no less true today for the Yates Woman's Missionary Union as they have promoted the cause of missions during World Missions Year. They have given themselves in a renewed dedication of material resources, time and talents. Only time will tell of the fruits of the efforts made during this year 1955-57.

We have 42 Woman's Missionary Societies with a membership of 2,768 and 1,036 of them subscribing to *Royal Service*. Seventeen churches have full-graded W.M.U.'s. This has been a year of many changes and marks the end of the transition period of Royal Ambassadors from W.M.U. sponsorship to the Brotherhood. The Aims for Advancement have taken the place of the old Standard of Excellence. Directors of Y.W.A., G.A., and Sunbeam have taken the place of the Youth Leader.

The Ninth Annual Woman's Missionary Union meeting was held at Cedar Fork Baptist Church, March 28, with 254 in attendance. Miss Miriam Robinson, Executive Secretary of North Carolina W.M.U., and Mrs. Hubert Middleton, Missionary to Santiago, Chile, were our guest speakers. A spirit of earnestness and fellowship was evident throughout the meeting.

Four Associational Leadership Conferences were held in October 1956 with over 400 in attendance. The Raleigh Regional Leadership Conference was held at the Temple Baptist Church, September, 3-4, 1957, with over 600 registered, and 211 of there were from Yates Association. Our state leaders led the conferences and the inspirational message was brought by Miss Edith Vaughn, Missionary from Brazil.

The yearly reports revealed that under the Aims for Advancement these organizations have received the following recognition:

W.M.S.—*APPROVED:* Chapel Hill, Ebenezer, Gorman
ADVANCED: Cheek Heights, First, Holloway Street, Lakewood, Temple, Watts Street, Westwood, Yates
Intermediate G.A.—
ADVANCED: Bethesda, First, Westwood.
Junior G.A.—
ADVANCED: Bethesda, First, Westwood, Yates
Y.W.A.—
HONOR: Temple

Mrs. Dennis Hockaday, Stewardship Chairman, reports, "Woman's Missionary Union continues to emphasize the priciples of stewardship. This year 997 of our women in Yates Association have declared their love for Christ by being tithers of their material possessions. Contributions through the Cooperative Program have helped 2,473 of our women to minister around the world in the name of Christ. W.M.U. seeks to promote among the women and the young people the understanding and practice of faithful stewardship. A faithful steward recognizes that God owns the life as well as the possessions. The total offering as reported for Foreign, Home, State and Heck Jones for W.M.S. totaled $21,013.59. and for Young People's organizations totaled $1,579.05, making a grand total of $22,592.64.

Mrs. David Garrett states, "There has been a great improvement in interest attendance of mission study this year. The two institutions, Foreign Missions and Home Missions, were well attended. Our churches had a mission study each quarter, and each church had at least one book taught; most of them having three books."

Our Prayer Chairman, Mrs. H. T. Lyon, writes "The most outstanding item of work is the number of the W.M.U.'s reporting with the organization of one new Intercessory Prayer League and the great need this is meeting. These prayer leagues present new joys and opportunities to our shut-ins. We have six Intercessory Prayer Leagues."

Mrs. John Rudisill, Chairman of Community Missions, reports, "The heart and purpose of Community Missions is soul-winning. Women in 18 W.M.S.'s reported definite soul-winning efforts. We have tried to reach people for the Master through many deeds of kindness in our community. One lady student from India was helped financially to complete her work at Duke University. With the assistance of the Brotherhood, three truck loads of food and clothing were sent to the Indian Orphanage at Pembroke."

The Y.W.A. Director, Mrs. Bessie Hilliard, says, "On the Go! With Y.W.A.! Yes, on this Golden Anniversary Year 1907-1957, we, the Y.W.A.'s of Yates Association, have been on the go. It took the first quarter to get going with our Aims for Advancement. Many churches were represented at the State House Party held in Greensboro in February. Banquets and community missions projects were going on during Anniversary Focus Week. The Yates Y.W.A. Council was organized in August of this year."

Associational Youth Night was planned and promoted by Miss Violet Overton, Yates Youth Leader, and was one of the highlights of the year for our young people. Over 600 witnessed a beautiful Coronation Service at Holloway Street Church for the Bethesda Girl's Auxiliary, with four receiving Queens Crowns and 17 others advancing a step. We have 1,963 young people enrolled in our three auxiliaries. Under the leadership of Mrs. Sexton Johnson 1,000 of this number are Sunbeams.

As we look forward to the year ahead, we the women and young people of the Yates Association accept the challenge of our Watchwords:

> "Behold I have set before thee an open door"—Rev. 3:8
> "For ye serve the Lord Christ"—Col. 3:24
> "Laborers together with God"—I Cor. 3:9
> "Arise, shine for thy light is come"—Isaiah 60:1
> "They that be wise shall shine as the brightness of the firmament and they that turn many to righteousness as the stars for ever and ever"—Daniel 12:3

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Robert L. Costner

YATES ASSOCIATION—W.M.U. TREASURER'S REPORT

FOR THE PERIOD OCTOBER 1, 1956—SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

Balance brought forward October 1, 1956		$300.08
Receipts		
Progress Fund	$375.50	
Mission Study Books sold	16.10	391.60
		691.68
Disbursements		
Convention Expenses—Mrs. R. L. Costner	$ 35.00	
Business Women's Federation	50.00	
Regional Expenses	42.00	
Missionary Gift	25.00	
Baptist Book Store—Mission Study supplies	45.57	
Durham Bank & Trust Company—Check Book	1.60	
Christian Printing Company—Stationery	31.95	
Christian Printing Company—Programs	27.00	
Expense to Leadership Institute	12.00	
Expenses of Youth Rally	63.82	
Speaker for Youth Rally	10.00	
Miscellaneous expenses—Superintendent	46.06	
Edwards Florist—Flowers	5.15	
Postage, report blanks, telephone calls	9.58	404.73
Balance October 1, 1957		$286.95

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. B. Britt, Treasurer

Our Beloved Dead

Angier Avenue: Mrs. R. A. Crabtree, R. E. Crutchfield, Miss Grizzie Ellis, Mrs. Ruby Lee Fanney, J. R. Glover, Mrs. Frank C. Griffin, W. J. Hackney, R. L. Hobbs, A. H. Knight, Numa Maynard, Mrs. L. L. Morgan, Mrs. Cornelia Vanderhoof.

Bells: L. J. Seymour.

Berea: Miss Daisy Fletcher, C. R. McHaney (Deacon).

Bethesda: W. A. Davis, R. T. Downey, Miss Lula Hodges, Mrs. W. E. Hodges, J. C. Holloway, Mrs. C. Z. Rich, Eric D. Williams.

Braggtown: Mrs. Cora Carver (Charter Member).

Cedar Fork: Mrs. Bettie Edwards, Hickman Page, Mrs. Belle Sorrell.

Chapel Hill Baptist: Miss Lula Brooks, Mrs. J. W. Markham, Miss Lou Shine.

Cheek Heights: Mrs. Louise Beverly, W. W. Cook, Mrs. Mary Gaynus, Mrs. J. M. Herndon, Mrs. Ethel Wingate.

Durham Memorial: Charley W. McKinnon.

Ebenezer: Earl Burgess, James Smith (Deacon).

Edgemont: Mrs. Joseph T. Blackley, Dee Currie, V. L. Edmonds, W. H. James, Mrs. Betty Jones, Frank H. Warren, Felix R. Wilson.

Ephesus: Mrs. Corrina P. King.

First: Mrs. M. H. Barbee, M. D. Bright, J. A. Chandler, Mrs. Nannie Cheek, Mrs. J. H. Collins, Jr., H. V. Couch, S. E. Curry, Mrs. W. H. Gooch, C. J. Newton, Herbert V. Reams, Mrs. Joe Shipp, Miss Linda Vickers, Mrs. C. F. Whitehead.

Gorman: Mrs. W. C. Bragg, W. W. Glenn, W. W. Fogleman (Deacon) J. T. Smith, Mrs. Garland Thompson.

Grace: Mrs. Madge Davis Adams, Mrs. William J. Evans, J. Gilbert Fonville, Mrs. J. M. Holmes, Mrs. F. J. Hunnicutt, Mrs. C. L. McNay, Ennis M. Perry, J. C. Roberts, Mrs. Basil M. Watkins, F. W. White.

Grey Stone: Mrs. E. F. Gery, Algia Meachum, Mrs. J. T. Reynolds, R. O. Rigsbee, Eugene Riley.

Guess Road: Mrs. Lillie Browning, R. B. Ferguson, Meta A. Moore.

Holloway Street: Mrs. B. E. Faucett, W. J. Fisher, Luther Freeman, D. L. Jordan.

Our Beloved Dead

Immanuel: Rex Walker (Deacon).

Lakewood: E. Don Barbee, Buck Lee Collins, E. O. Davis, R. D. Proctor, Reuben Rummelt, Norman B. Vickers, A. C. Weaver.

Lowe's Grove: Mrs. A. T. Barbee, Mrs. Melvin Blackwood, W. O. Davis, Mrs. Myrtle Ellis, E. O. Ferrell, Mrs. C. J. Goodwin, Miss Carrie Green, Elmer Mattox, Mrs. Lula McCormick.

Lystra: Mrs. Sudie Bowling, Walter H. Dollar, C. S. Partin.

Mount Carmel: Mrs. Nancy Williams Hundley, James Earnest Pendergraft (Deacon), Kenneth Pendergraft, Mrs. Maggie Sparrow.

Mount Gilead: Mrs. Hassie Ellis, C. E. Hackney, W. B. Horton, Mrs. Nannie G. Ward.

Mount Hermon: Mrs. Lelar Couch.

Mount. Moriah: Charlie Shepherd, Miss Lucy Mae Shepherd, Miss Lena Wilkins.

Mount Pisgah: Roy Barbee.

Olive Branch: H. G. McFarland, Mrs. W. A. Sanderford.

Olive Chapel: H. B. Babb, Sexton Lawrence, Emmett Mills, Rev. J. A. Neilson (Pastor).

Park View: Rev. L. B. Boney, Mrs. A. W. Cahoon.

Plainview: Mrs. D. E. Holder.

Red Mountain: Mrs. J. H. Crabtree, J. N. Oakey.

Roberson Grove: Harley B. Dhue.

Temple: Cecil T. Blalock, Mrs. W. M. Blalock, Miss Lula Bowling, Mrs. Bert Cheek, Dennis C. Christian, Walter B. Horton, Claude W. King, Mrs. J. R. Long, Walter T. Pendergraph, Tom E. Rigsbee, Mrs. Paul G. Sykes, Mrs. Robert Whitaker.

Rose of Sharon: Charlie Addison, Miss Emma Addison, Spencer Carden, Willie Glossom.

Watts Street: Mrs. Lela D. Baker, Sam D. Garrard, Mrs. R. G. Kendrick, Mrs. Julia Poole, James R. Pulley, John Thagard, Mrs. R. W. Wall, H. Raymond Weeks.

Yates: Grady Aldridge, Mrs. Mary Frances Tripp.

Church Directory

MINISTERS OTHER THAN REGULAR PASTORS

Name	Address	Church	Work (occupation)
Ballard, James	2514 Hillandale Rd., Durham	Guess Road	Student
Barnes, Fred	500 E. Club Blvd., Durham	First	Student
Barrett, Robert	Union Sem., New York, N. Y.	First	Student
Basden, H. A.	2450 Alston Ave., Durham	Alston Avenue	Retired
Bridgers, Leo T.	1211 Gilbert St., Durham	Angier Avenue	Salesman
Byrd, C. E.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Chester, R. D.	1003 E. Main St., Durham	Edgemont	
Clegg, James L.	848 Louise Circle, Durham	Watts Street	
Cole, Wm. A.	225 W. Pine Ave., Wake Forest	Durham Memorial	Student
Cooper, Carl L.	1006 Dacian Avenue, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Crawford, Thomas	601 Jackson Street, Durham	First	Student
Creamer, Boyce	U. S. Army	Mount Moriah	
Cutten, Geo. B.	Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Retired
Dekle, Thomas O.	2631 Ferrell Rd., Durham	Gorman	E. D.
Grant, Jim	Wake Forest	Holloway Street	
Green, J. R.	Mallette St., Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Retired
Hill, Sam S.	Grad. Center, Duke U., Durham	Watts Street	
Hobgood, Hunter	1104 Canterbury Circle, Durham	Holloway Street	
Hogan, Tom	114 E. Maynard Ave., Durham	First	Student
Hulin, Charles	125 E. Lynch St., Durham	Durham Memorial	Student
King, James S.	103 Joyland Ave., Durham	Durham Memorial	
Langdon, M. H.	2428 E. Geer St., Durham	Gorman	
Moody, Lucian	721 Eva St., Durham	Durham Memorial	
Mumford, H. S.	1108 Seventh Ave.	Holloway Street	Supt. of Missions
Nelson, Lynn	Rt. 6, Box 345A, Durham	Roberson Grove	
Nichols, H. L.	Rt. 6, Durham	Olive Branch	
Parkes, Klein E.	Veteran's Hosp., Durham	Temple	Chaplain
Pierce, Gerald	1809 James St., Durham	Lakewood	Student
Reid, Fred W.	808½ Gale St., Durham	Angier Avenue	Student
Riggs, O. L.	Wordmont Dr., Durham	First	Retired
Roberts, E. T., Jr.	Durham	Edgemont	Student
Sally, Aubrey	Philadelphia, Pa.	First	Student
Sears, H. C.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Shacklette, B. M.	511 Jackson St., Durham	Temple	Retired
Simmons, John T.	1931 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	Holloway Street	
Smith, C. C.	114 E. Seeman St., Durham	First	Retired
Stone, John D.	1013 Dacian Ave., Durham	Watts Street	
Teel, Z. B.	2712 Fairview Rd., Durham	Guess Road	Retired
Watkins, H. C.	2538 Ross Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	
Webster, Charles A.	806 N. Gregson St., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Weeks, H. L.	Rosemary St., Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	Retired
White, Tom	3807 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	Student
Wootton, J. G., Jr.	3 Dogwood Acres, Chapel Hill	Chapel Hill	

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Church	Address
Ange, Clifton E.	Alston Avenue	305 Guthrie Ave., Durham
Hartis, Thomas E.	Pleasant Hill	253 N. Wingate St., Wake Forest
Hill, George	Holloway Street	Coats
Hogan, Tom	First	114 E. Maynard Ave., Durham
Pickett, Billy	Angier Avenue	Raleigh
Reid, Fred W., Jr.	Angier Avenue	803½ Gale St., Durham
Seagroves, Bobby	Holloway Street	Raleigh
Travis, Robert F.	Bethesda	Peyton Ave., Durham

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	Mrs. Betty Maynard	2450 S. Alston Avenue, Durham
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Evelyn Culton	Chapel Hill
Bells	Mrs. Clarence Goodwin	Rt. 2, Apex
Berea	Mrs. William O'Quinn	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. J. Richard Tilley	Rt. 6, Mineral Springs Rd., Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. James Ballard	Durham
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	605 Midway Ave., Durham
Cedar Fork	Miss Phyllis Warren	Rt. 1, Morrisville
Chapel Hill	Mrs. Roger Sturdivant	Christopher Rd., Chapel Hill
Cheek Heights	Miss Judy Anderson	2606 Highland Ave., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Bobby Capps	1012 Buchanan Blvd., Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Lois Harder	Rt. 1, Hillsboro
Edgemont	Mrs. C. R. Pickett	Rt. 1, Box 220, Durham
Ephesus	Mrs. Farrell	Chapel Hill
Faith	Merita Keith	Rt. 6, Durham
First	John T. Laverty	First Baptist Church, Durham
Gorman	Mrs. L. S. Thomerson	Redwood Rd., Rt. 6, Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. Joseph Bryant	2405 Englewood Ave., Durham
Guess Road	Miss Peggy Clayton	2715 Carver St. Ext., Durham
Holloway Street	Mrs. Betty Mitchell	Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanley	Erwin Apts., Durham
Lakewood	Mrs. E. C. Burnette	908 Arnette Ave., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Miss Mary Alice Shipp	Rt. 3, Durham
Lystra	Mrs. Harrison Hunt	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ben F. Cheek	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Ward	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. T. Dorrity	1408 Watts St., Durham
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Paul Weaver	Rt. 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	Miss Isabell Yates	Rt. 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Miss Velma Sherron	Rt. 4, Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Rt. 3, Apex
Park View	Mrs. L. P. Bassett	Mount Moriah Rd., Durham
Plainview	Mrs. Vivian Royster	Rt. 5, Ferrell Rd., Durham
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Doris Hartis	253 Wingate St., Wake Forest
Red Mountain	Miss Ann Tilley	Rougemont
Ridgecrest	Miss Janice Sneed	Rt. 2, Roxboro Rd., Durham
Roberson Grove	Mrs. Lynn Nelson	Rt. 6, Box 335A., Durham
Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Boyd Browning	3125 Rose of Sharon Road, Durham
Temple	Mrs. John Cartwright	1011 Carolina Ave., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Judith Eckerman	800 Watts St., Durham
Westwood	Mrs. Margaret Stallings	Ryan St., Durham
Yates	Hunter Tillman	Chapel Hill

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Ned J. Smith	2711 Elgin St., Durham
Berea	Miss Jane Cooke	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. LaVerne Lilly	1407 S. Miami Blvd., Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. O. N. Yergan	100 W. Edgewood Dr., Durham
Chapel Hill	Miss Pearl Bass	Chapel Hill
Durham Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Warren	115 Adams St., Durham
Edgemont	Mrs. Robert Chester	1003 Main St., Durham
Ephesus	Mrs. John G. Booker	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill
Gorman	Mrs. John E. Glenn	2917 Beck Road, Durham
Grey Stone	Miss Louise Garrard	1913 Yearby Ave., Durham
Guess Road	Mrs. George Goss	2755 Guess Road, Durham
Holloway Street	Beattie Gregory	Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. P. J. Rich	Rt. 4, Alston Ave. Rd., Durham
Lystra	Miss Faye Womble	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Carolyn Noell	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Olive Chapel	Miss Lydia Ragan	Rt. 1, New Hill
Watts Street	Mrs. Clyde P. Richmon	2008 Wilson St., Durham
Yates	Mrs. William A. Tilley	2914 Shannon Rd., Durham

DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Ned J. Smith	2711 Elgin St., Durham
Bethesda	Joseph Gantt	Rt. 6, Mineral Springs Rd., Durham
Braggtown	Miss Nancy Young	1204 Markham Ave., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Warren	115 Adams St., Durham
First	Sam Seat	First Baptist Ch., Durham
Gorman	Thomas O. Dekle	2631 Ferrell Rd., Durham
Grace	Stephens L. Baumgardner	807 North St., Durham
Holloway Street	Mrs. Ted Stone	Rt. 3, Apex
Temple	Raymond Morgan	1324 Arnette Ave., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Jean Dula	800 Watts St., Durham
Yates	J. B. Word, Jr.	2814 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	City
Carpenter, Newton	Rt. 1	Pittsboro
Link, Vance, Jr.	Rt. 3	Durham
O'Briant, Clarence	Box 21B, Rt. 5	Durham
Page, Allen	Rt. 1	Morrisville

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods	1702 Shawnee St., Durham
Bells	Billy Butler	Rt. 2, Apex
Berea	Rev. W. L. Pearson, Jr.	Rt. 3, Box 149A, Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr.	2101 Ruffin St., Durham
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	605 Midway Ave., Durham
Cedar Fork	Rev. Alex Booth	R. F. D. 1, Morrisville
Chapel Hill	Melvin Hipps	B. S. U., Chapel Hill
Cheek Heights	B. W. Scott	510 E. Trinity Ave., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis	917 Maynard Ave., Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins	Rt. 1, Hillsboro
Ephesus	Mrs. Farrell	Chapel Hill
Faith	Mrs. Jackie Ladd	Rt. 6, Durham
First	John T. Laverty	First Baptist Church, Durham
Gorman	Thomas O. Dekle	2631 Ferrell Rd., Durham
Grey Stone	Robert C. Hensley	718 Fifteenth St., Durham
Guess Road	James Ballard	2514 Hillandale Rd., Durham
Holloway Street	Jim Grant	Wake Forest
Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanley	Erwin Apts., Durham
Lakewood	L. M. Blalock	2724 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Lystra	Don Parrish	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	E. T. Dollar	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Edd Carpenter	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	O. A. Couch	Rt. 1, Box 284, Durham
Mount Moriah	Jarvis Brock	Rt. 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Lucille Horton	Rt. 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Mrs. Morris Currin	3811 Wake Forest Rd., Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Rt. 3, Apex
Parkview	Mrs. Vernon Pruitt	801 Green St., Durham
Plainview	Jack Sherron	Sherron Rd., Durham
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Elma Ellis	Rt. 3, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	A. M. Hall, Jr.	Bahama
Ridgecrest	Mrs. E. H. Ferrell	Box 8096, Durham
Roberson Grove	Lynn Nelson	Rt. 6, Box 335A, Durham
Rose of Sharon	Clifton Lowry	Rt. 1, Box 395, Durham
Temple	John P. Waggoner, Jr.	1017 Lakewood Ave., Durham
Watts Street	Miss Judith Eckerman	800 Watts Street, Durham
Westwood	Mrs. R. L. Terrell	2107 Sprunt St., Durham
Yates	Gene Goodson	Jersey Ave., Durham

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Lee R. Overman	420 S. Driver Ave., Durham
Berea	Harold Atkins	Rt. 3, Durham
Braggtown	J. L. Blanchard	208 Hammond St., Durham
Edgemont	E. S. Duke	1103 Eva St., Durham
Ephesus	G. C. King	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill
Grace	S. L. Baumgardner	807 North St., Durham
Lowe's Grove	N. T. Parrish	Rt. 3, Box 232A, Durham
Mount Carmel	Martin Sparrow	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Pisgah	Leon Goodwin	Rt. 3, Apex
Watts Street	Miss Jean Dula	800 Watts Street, Durham
Westwood	Hunter Kelly	Welcome Circle Dr., Durham
Yates	J. B. Word, Jr.	2014 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham

MISSIONS SPONSORED

Mission Name	Church Sponsoring
Alexander Avenue Mission	Grey Stone Baptist Church
Columbus Durham Chapel	First Baptist Church
East Durham Baptist Chapel	Angier Avenue Baptist Church
Jesse Howell Memorial Chapel	First Baptist Church

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized November 7, 1948

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1949	Oct. 25	Ephesus	J. T. Edwards	C. C. Smith	H. G. Hammett
	Oct. 26	Grey Stone			
1950	Oct. 24	Lowe's Grove	John Knight	James P. Morgan	J. T. Lennon
	Oct. 25	Temple			
1951	Oct. 30	Edgemont	R. D. Holleman	Calvin Knight	C. N. Royal
	Oct. 31	Red Mountain			
1952	Oct. 28	Lystra	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	Charles A. Maddry
	Oct. 29	Braggtown			
1953	Oct. 27	Mt. Pisgah	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	Fred G. Lipe
	Oct. 28	Durham Memorial			
1954	Oct. 26	Bells	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Jack Wilder
	Oct. 27	Watts Street			
1955	Oct. 25	Yates	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Robert Costner
	Oct. 26	Cedar Fork			
1956	Oct. 30	Gorman	Charles A. Maddry	Harrell B. Perry	Dennis Hockaday
	Oct. 31	Berea			
1957	Oct. 29	Temple	Charles A. Maddry	Harrell B. Perry	R. E. Scarlett
	Oct. 30	Mount Gilead			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

					Moderator H. C. Bradshaw 2017 Wilson St., Durham	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
Index Number	CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass	State Paper in Budget	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
1	Alston Avenue	R	1944	4	C. E. Ange, 305 N. Guthrie Avenue	13	8	3	136	51	187	1	......	Yes	No	No	......	2,700.00
2	Angier Avenue	C	1889	4	C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Avenue	45	34	78	1,164	154	1,318	1	161	Yes	No	No	1	5,000.00
3	Bells	R	1815	4	Ted G. Stone, Rt. 3, Apex	11	8	11	234	102	336	1	36	Yes	No	No	......	3,000.00
4	Berea	R	1853	4	W. L. Pearson, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 149A	5	5	16	242	63	305	1	8	Yes	No	No	......	3,600.00
5	Bethesda	V	1884	4	J. Russell Barbee, 1910 S. Miami Blvd.	47	18	32	550	376	926	3	135	Yes	No	No	......	5,300.00
6	Braggtown	C	1938	4	Dr. John T. Bunn, 101 Pendergrass St.	18	33	33	663	10	673	1	56	Yes	Yes	No	......	5,400.00
7	Calvary	V	1948	4	W. B. Cone, 518 Pleasant Drive	10	17	5	230	36	266	2	99	Yes	No	No	......	4,940.00
8	Cedar Fork	V	1805	4	Alex L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville	5	12	11	177	67	244	2	28	Yes	No	No	......	3,000.00
9	Chapel Hill	C	1854	4	Dr. Samuel T. Habel, 224 Vance St., Chapel Hill	17	127	63	750	266	1,016	1	89	Yes	Yes	No	......	6,525.00
10	Cheek Heights	R	1941	4	James L. Pollard, 826 Hardee St.	26	41	72	414	38	452	2	75	Yes	No	No	......	4,680.00
11	Durham Memorial	C	1939	4	William H. Poole, 2711 Wake Forest Road	9	21	19	497	78	575	1	106	Yes	No	No	......	5,311.00
12	Ebenezer	R	1896	4	R. E. Scarlett, Rt. 3, Hillsboro	....	....	6	143	......	143	1	6	No	No	No	......	1,300.00
13	Edgemont	C	1902	4	Benjamin R. Bruner, 405 N. Hyde Park Ave.	12	17	39	618	200	818	1	143	Yes	Yes	No	......	5,601.00
14	Ephesus	R	1891	4	M. Kenneth Wilson, Rt. 1, Durham	8	6	25	266	66	332	1	21	Yes	No	No	......	4,160.00
15	Faith	R	1946	4	Robert Lawson, 2624 Ferrell Road	9	6	4	77	36	113	1	20	Yes	No	No	......	2,930.00
16	First	C	1845	4	Dennis W. Hockaday, First Baptist Church	45	70	132	1,408	603	2,011	1	250	Yes	Yes	No	2	7,500.00
17	Gorman	R	1916	4	V. S. Dowd, Rt. 5, Box 404, Durham	21	25	23	608	109	717	1	25	Yes	No	Yes	......	5,200.00
18	Grace	C	1907	4	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St.	10	42	62	837	206	1,043	1	300	Yes	Yes	No	......	7,000.00
19	Grey Stone	C	1894	4	Malbert Smith, Jr., 1010 Broad St.	48	42	88	1,371	178	1,549	2	250	Yes	Yes	No	1	5,720.00
20	Guess Road	C	1945	4	W. Chess Smith, III, 2414 Guess Rd., Durham	18	35	25	360	31	391	2	50	Yes	Yes	No	......	5,200.00
21	Holloway Street	C	1941	4	Jack B. Wilder, 1933 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	35	45	54	653	88	741	1	275	Yes	No	No	......	4,810.00
22	Immanuel	R	1942	4	Ralph H. Yarborough, 3537 Hillsboro Rd.	5	3	9	210	100	310	2	40	Yes	Yes	No	......	3,900.00
23	Lakewood	C	1912	4	Trela D. Collins, 1603 Lakewood Ave.	7	10	34	452	55	507	1	116	Yes	Yes	Yes	......	4,400.00
24	Lowe's Grove	R	1907	4	Robert W. Dorr, Rt. 4, Alston Ave. Rd., Durham	16	11	37	469	126	595	1	32	Yes	Yes	No	......	4,500.00
25	Lystra	R	1852	4	Carl Hart, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	4	5	14	160	55	215	1	60	Yes	No	Yes	......	2,690.00
26	Mount Carmel	R	1803	4	Walter C. Mitchell, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	9	8	22	244	98	342	2	68	Yes	No	No	......	4,000.00
27	Mount Gilead	R	1824	2	W. C. Kerchner, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	....	4	9	135	50	185	2	60	Yes	No	No	......	2,400.00
28	Mount Hermon	R	1848	4	C. C. Edinger, Rt. 1, Durham	7	6	8	233	48	281	1	40	Yes	No	No	......	3,380.00
29	Mount Moriah	R	1823	4	Jarvis Brock, Rt. 1, Durham	8	17	11	173	70	243	1	20	Yes	No	No	......	3,120.00
30	Mount Pisgah	R	1814	4	Roy E. Snell, Rt. 3, Apex	6	3	9	199	79	278	1	40	Yes	No	No	......	3,611.00
31	Olive Branch	R	1876	4	G. F. Lipe, 805 Second St.	6	15	8	143	72	215	1	5	Yes	No	No	......	3,900.00
32	Olive Chapel	R	1850	4	H. M. Baker, Rt. 3, Apex	1	15	13	407	147	554	1	40	Yes	No	Yes	......	5,600.00
33	Park View	C	1952	4	No Pastor	11	21	18	195	8	203	1	35	Yes	Yes	Yes	......	3,900.00
34	Plainview	R	1949	4	H. Dale Crockett, Rt. 3, Box 486	13	11	11	140	19	159	1	42	Yes	Yes	Yes	......	2,600.00
35	Pleasant Hill	R	1871	2	T. E. Hartis, 253 N. Wingate St., Wake Forset	11	3	4	56	34	90	1	6	Yes	No	No	......	1,000.00
36	Red Mountain	R	1881	4	J. Thad Ashley, 314 N. Elizabeth St.	14	9	5	121	128	249	1	18	Yes	No	No	......	2,400.00
37	Ridgecrest	V	1955	4	E. H. Ferrell, Box 8096, Durham	8	5	3	71	......	71	2	34	Yes	Yes	No	......	2,400.00
38	Roberson Grove	R	1848	4	Luther M. King, 1125 N. Mebane St., Burlington	9	9	2	53	58	111	3	8	No	No	No	......	855.00
39	Rose of Sharon	R	1879	4	Frank McGuire, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham	3	10	4	171	71	242	2	17	Yes	No	No	......	3,380.00
40	Temple	C	1888	4	Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave.	25	30	60	1,224	141	1,365	1	93	Yes	Yes	No	......	6,600.00
41	Watts Street	C	1923	4	Warren T. Carr, 800 Watts St.	31	76	73	1,049	94	1,143	....	28	Yes	No	No	......	7,920.00
42	Westwood	C	1950	4	Robert L. Costner, 1008 Broad St.	18	33	29	277	13	290	1	50	Yes	Yes	No	......	4,755.00
43	Yates	C	1878	4	Fred Tumblin, 2625 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	39	45	12	793	76	869	2	150	Yes	No	Yes	......	6,000.00
	Totals					663	961	1,197	18,373	4,300	22,673	57	3,127	......	......	......	......	182,188.00

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. N. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE B. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Superintendent E. B. Clements Ryan St., Durham SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																		
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes And Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrollment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools
1	Alston Avenue	J. J. Hamm, 2448 S. Alston Avenue	....	....	23	12	23	20	6	....	55	....	....	....	....	139	65	59	54	No	....
2	Angier Avenue	Coe P. Strain, 2328 Glendale Avenue	40	25	52	84	66	102	28	29	202	204	7	4	83	926	535	251	182	Yes	1
3	Bells	R. W. Seymour, Rt. 2, Apex	....	23	18	16	22	24	24	....	146	....	....	....	....	273	147	87	81	No	....
4	Berea	Garland Atkins, Rt. 3, Durham	....	7	14	9	22	18	19	....	31	45	19	....	....	184	107	69	65	No	1
5	Bethesda	E. B. Britt, Rt. 4, Box 347, Durham	28	83	56	84	109	70	60	34	178	118	50	7	....	877	437	266	218	Yes	2
6	Braggtown	J. B. Tilley, 3519 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	....	48	77	74	104	73	49	....	169	112	12	7	....	725	464	108	105	Yes	2
7	Calvary	Calvin Speagle, 315 Lynn Road	....	20	20	24	32	23	21	....	31	83	2	5	....	261	175	....	....	Yes	1
8	Cedar Fork	J. R. Green, Rt. 1, Morrisville	16	9	11	19	23	28	....	31	59	52	7	3	....	258	129	....	....	Yes	2
9	Chapel Hill	R. A. Jolly, Sr., 806 E. Franklin St., Chapel Hill	....	40	51	71	78	55	137	60	....	225	....	5	....	722	356	211	167	No	....
10	Cheek Heights	Earl Anderson, 2606 Highland Avenue	20	16	21	25	60	53	10	30	60	51	21	4	....	371	163	175	135	No	2
11	Durham Memorial	Ralph J. Lewter, 2617 Rochelle St.	20	46	37	63	100	57	8	38	....	161	15	4	....	549	295	255	206	Yes	1
12	Ebenezer	Ollie Ball, 2627 Lawndale Ave.	....	....	21	8	12	15	24	23	....	29	....	....	....	132	52	86	17	No	....
13	Edgemont	M. T. Mangum, 119 S. Guthrie Ave.	3	31	20	59	77	36	32	....	19	191	40	5	....	513	329	137	117	Yes	2
14	Ephesus	Lacy L. Thomas, Rt. 1, Durham	....	36	22	21	27	21	11	....	49	84	....	3	....	274	173	98	88	Yes	1
15	Faith	Donald R. Ladd, Box 56-A, Rt. 6, Durham	....	16	19	18	21	15	....	....	38	....	....	....	....	127	76	115	102	Yes	2
16	First	Sam Seat, First Baptist Church	....	65	52	75	148	132	89	....	134	475	33	5	129	1,337	725	250	....	Yes	....
17	Gorman	V. E. Glenn, Rt. 5, Box 399, Durham	35	52	35	56	78	74	47	....	77	166	62	4	....	686	360	206	167	Yes	3
18	Grace	J. N. Strawbridge, 221 Dacian Ave.	41	48	67	65	114	76	30	13	29	414	53	10	....	960	431	242	204	Yes	1
19	Grey Stone	Carl Wallace, 2713 Williams St.	....	63	50	71	146	136	66	50	40	314	....	7	60	1,003	475	337	290	Yes	1
20	Guess Road	Elton Earp, 1815 Guess Rd., Durham	18	44	31	48	53	34	13	6	94	47	6	4	....	398	213	172	135	Yes	1
21	Holloway Street	Wayne Nutt, 2716 Ashe St., Durham	14	68	48	57	102	43	22	20	117	155	13	14	....	673	423	283	240	No	1
22	Immanuel	Raymond Massy, Cole Mill Rd., Durham	5	15	13	17	32	22	12	11	44	47	....	5	....	223	147	92	84	Yes	....
23	Lakewood	J. Troy Jones, P. O. Box 2202, Durham	3	44	17	48	58	39	39	....	....	161	19	5	....	433	248	125	108	No	....
24	Lowe's Grove	B. L. Ross, 2633 S. Alston Ave., Durham	24	51	44	67	72	59	7	26	140	150	7	3	....	650	324	219	188	Yes	1
25	Lystra	John A. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	6	12	12	8	25	10	....	....	22	57	20	8	....	180	88	75	67	Yes	1
26	Mount Carmel	S. T. Noell, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	14	10	19	18	30	25	14	....	39	77	4	6	....	256	145	100	91	Yes	2
27	Mount Gilead	Silas Mann, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	4	....	10	16	16	17	11	14	18	35	15	....	....	156	83	67	61	Yes	1
28	Mount Hermon	Marvin A. Couch, 11 Meadowbrook Ave.	....	11	17	18	25	25	5	19	52	54	....	....	....	226	125	106	102	Yes	....
29	Mount Moriah	Clyde Carrol, Jr., Rt. 1, Durham	3	16	19	11	22	21	10	46	15	40	10	....	....	213	111	103	89	Yes	....
30	Mount Pisgah	W. R. Markham, Rt. 3, Apex	11	13	10	21	25	13	24	....	28	77	15	3	....	240	144	95	83	No	1
31	Olive Branch	G. D. Cooke, 3313 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	....	6	14	15	17	....	11	....	19	62	....	14	....	158	85	103	75	No	1
32	Olive Chapel	A. C. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex	12	49	23	32	39	42	....	46	....	174	30	4	....	451	246	92	89	Yes	1
33	Park View	A. M. Thomas, 2411 Highland Ave., Durham	10	34	31	32	54	29	....	....	43	75	14	4	....	326	160	132	109	Yes	1
34	Plainview	E. D. Griffin, 2609 Ross Road	5	10	15	22	25	20	10	8	16	40	....	3	....	174	118	80	73	No	....
35	Pleasant Hill	Clinton Copeland, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	....	....	8	10	8	8	....	....	16	10	....	....	....	60	41	....	....	No	....
36	Red Mountain	Warren Smith, Rougemont	....	4	11	10	16	15	17	....	....	43	....	....	....	116	73	63	56	No	....
37	Ridgecrest	J. B. Cash, Rt. 2, Roxboro Rd., Durham	....	12	7	6	13	8	....	14	15	21	....	2	....	98	48	48	36	Yes	2
38	Roberson Grove	E. W. Daniels, Rt. 6, Box 544, Durham	....	....	9	....	9	11	....	....	8	18	....	....	....	55	46	....	....	No	....
39	Rose of Sharon	Clifton L. Lowry, Rt. 1, Box 395, Durham	....	....	23	19	26	13	17	....	25	59	....	....	....	182	120	85	74	No	1
40	Temple	Theo B. Apperson, 1114 Burch Ave.	30	68	54	89	112	116	75	15	69	430	100	16	....	1,174	601	306	246	Yes	4
41	Watts Street	Mack Stout, Rt. 4, Durham	....	96	78	114	104	145	37	....	75	341	20	8	....	1,018	511	209	192	No	....
42	Westwood	Hunter Kelly, Welcone Circle-D, Durham	12	28	21	33	56	40	11	15	43	82	10	4	....	355	185	161	144	Yes	1
43	Yates	John K. Woody, 3003 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	6	80	49	56	94	75	34	38	80	261	24	6	....	803	527	230	216	Yes	5
	Totals		380	1,299	1,249	1,621	2,295	1,858	1,030	586	1,295	5,240	628	182	272	18,935	10,306	5,898	4,756	......	46

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE C. BAPTIST TRAINING UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Director Miss Nannie Mae Herndon Fayetteville Rd., Durham TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
			Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
1	Alston Avenue	Miss Annie Rose Bishop, Rt. 3, Box 346-A			8	19	16	7			21		2	73	29	No
2	Angier Avenue	Mrs. Vance E. Fisher, 2113 Angier Ave.	1	7	9	27	21	6		31	19		4	125	81	Yes
3	Bells	Eustace Horton, Rt. 3, Apex		15	13	14	14	10		19				85	64	No
4	Berea	Bruce Cooke, Rt. 3		7	4	8	13	17			10			59	37	Yes
5	Bethesda	Avery Stephens, Rt. 4, Box 324, Durham	16	14	28	55	49	27		23	21		4	237	156	Yes
6	Braggtown	Cecil Riddle, 215 Carver St., Durham		6	6	43	16	15		15	10		2	113	63	No
7	Calvary	Shelton Barbour, 3127½ Wake Forest Rd.	2	3	11	22	12	9		18	41		4	122	88	No
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville		7	9	13	16	10		8	16		3	82	57	Yes
9	Chapel Hill	Leo W. Wagoner, 31 Rogerson Dr., Chapel Hill	6	10	15	37	18	17		24			1	128	56	No
10	Cheek Heights	Vernon Averette, 1831 E. Geer St.		6	5	12	31			12	24		2	92	36	Yes
11	Durham Memorial	W. E. Ferguson, 2615 Wake Forest Rd.	4	13	18	37	28	2	16		18		3	139	60	No
12	Ebenezer	Mrs. R. E. Scarlett, Rt. 3, Hillsboro				8	6				6		1	21	13	Yes
13	Edgemont	Mrs. E. S. Duke, 1103 Eva St.	5	5	14	29	11	24			20		3	111	60	Yes
14	Ephesus	D. C. Hayes, Rt. 1, Durham		5		7	15		8		16		2	53	31	No
15	Faith	Burnice Smith, Rt. 6, Durham	5	4		14	12			22			2	59	20	No
16	First	George E. Moore, Jr., 2017 Sunset Ave.	10	10	29	55	74	39		35	43		5	300	157	No
17	Gorman	John B. Hall, Glenn School Rd., Durham	10	13	19	28	45	13		40			5	173	80	Yes
18	Grace	Woodrow Lockamy, 906 N. Mangum St.		14	22	61	28	10		12	40		4	191	110	No
19	Grey Stone	Frank Tatum, 2403 University Drive	8	3	18	50	44	15	5	11	39		5	198	60	No
20	Guess Road	Rex C. Revels, 2812 Cammie St., Durham	8	5	13	28	21			27			5	107	63	Yes
21	Holloway Street	J. Vam Weaver, 1206 First Ave., Durham	21	14	27	54	33	32			75		5	261	183	Yes
22	Immanuel	Irving Porterfield, 3024 Hope Valley Rd.		2	4	11	26				23		6	72	30	No
23	Lakewood	Milton M. Wethington, 2204 Pike St.			8	15	7		12	23			2	67	43	No
24	Lowe's Grove	N. T. Parrish, Rt. 3, Box 232-A, Durham		7		34	41				7		5	94	44	Yes
25	Lystra	Floy T. Oldham, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	6	4	4	16			11		11		5	57	38	No
26	Mount Carmel	Freddie Merritt, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill			10	20	9	14		13	14		4	84	43	Yes
27	Mount Gilead	Mrs. Allene Campbell, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		6		11	14				18		3	52	30	Yes
28	Mount Hermon	William T. Dorrity, 1408 Watts St.				3	7		9		12			31	20	No
29	Mount Moriah	Jeannine Brock, Rt. 1, Durham		14	7	17	18		25				3	84	35	No
30	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Clyde Ferrell, Rt. 3, Apex	3	5	11	18	6	15			17		2	77	50	Yes
31	Olive Branch	George Wheelous, Rt. 6, Durham		10	8	11	7		10		26		7	79	55	No
32	Olive Chapel	Mrs. Aaron Overton, Rt. 3, Apex		9	14	15	22	10			23		4	97	61	Yes
33	Park View	T. J. Neal, 2613 Cascadilla St.		6	6	18	21			22			2	75	30	No
34	Plainview	Mrs. Grady Dickerson, P. O. Box 431, Durham			8	11	9	11		5	10		3	57	30	Yes
35	Pleasant Hill	Miss Judy Ellis, Rt. 3, Pittsboro			10	9				15				34	26	No
36	Red Mountain	J. T. Ashley, 314 N. Elizabeth St.			14	10	17	4			23			68	62	No
37	Ridgecrest	Mrs. Clyde G. Riggs, Rt. 1, Bahama				10	5			20				35	20	Yes
38	Roberson Grove	Mrs. Vallie Emory, 2301 Ashe St.				8	9				10		2	29	24	No
39	Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Charlie Rhew, 1801 Ruffin St.		13		14		16		20	16		5	84	37	No
40	Temple	W. B. Cheek, 2712 Augusta Dr.	5	10	16	41	59	19			33		4	187	98	Yes
41	Watts Street	H. M. Roebuck, 1121 Englewood Ave.	29	25	28	35	60	32		21	38		11	279	190	No
42	Westwood	Gray Edwards, 1814 Roxboro Rd.		8	12	15	10	11		11	25		6	98	61	Yes
43	Yates	J. B. Word, Jr., 2814 Chapel Hill Rd.	12	11	15	57	49	20		14	30		3	211	117	Yes
	Totals		151	291	443	1,020	919	405	96	461	755		139	4,680	2,648	

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

Table D. Woman's Missionary Union of Yates Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September 30, 1957

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational President Mrs. Robert L. Costner 1008 Broad St., Durham PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. Bettie Maynard, 2450 S. Alston Ave.	1				1	18				18	
2	Angier Avenue	Mrs. E. M. Watkins, 206 Cherry Grove St.	8	1	2	2	13	77	15	27	37	156	36
3	Bells	Mrs. B. L. Mason, Rt. 3, Apex	2		1	1	4	30		12	33	75	17
4	Berea	Mrs. Ruth Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	1				1	20				20	
5	Bethesda	Mrs. E. B. Britt, Rt. 4, Box 324, Durham	4	2	2	2	10	69	19	31	41	160	60
6	Braggtown	Mrs. John D. Boone, 410 Bon Air Ave.	6	1	2	1	10	82	14	23	37	156	23
7	Calvary	Mrs. Dorothy Poe, 1101 Midland Terrace	3		2	1	6	40		15	13	68	38
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. Alex L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville	3		2	2	7	47		15	22	84	14
9	Chapel Hill	Mrs. Fred W. Ellis, 805 Old Mill Rd., Chapel Hill	7	1	2	2	12	139	11	26	38	214	32
10	Cheek Heights	Mrs. Erma Schwach, 113 Lavender St.	4		2	2	8	76		27	52	155	27
11	Durham Memorial	Mrs. E. T. Parrish, Rt. 6, Box 55, Durham	3		2	2	7	40		31	24	95	35
12	Ebenezer	Miss Jessamine Thomason, 809 Harper St.	1				1	26				26	3
13	Edgemont	Mrs. John A. Rudisill, 102 E. Club Blvd.	7	1	2	1	11	76	16	29	28	149	40
14	Ephesus	Mrs. John G. Booker, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	3		2	1	6	42		14	13	69	21
15	Faith	Mrs. Robert Lawson, 2624 Ferrell Rd., Durham	1				1	18				18	8
16	First	Mrs. E. T. Newton, Jr., 406 Englewood Ave.	14	2	3	2	21	272	30	51	52	405	79
17	Gorman	Mrs. Victor Dowd, Rt. 5, Box 404, Durham	6	1	2	2	11	98	9	20	40	167	41
18	Grace	Mrs. T. S. Mize, 201 W. Markham Ave.	6	1	2	1	10	107	6	19	12	144	69
19	Grey Stone	Mrs. J. E. Strawbridge, 2601 Englewood Ave.	8	1	2	2	13	190	15	30	40	275	125
20	Guess Road	Mrs. O. F. Jackson, 3221 Duke Homestead Rd.	2		2	2	6	42		23	31	96	20
21	Holloway Street	Mrs. C. P. Fogleman, 2608 Farthing St.	5	1	2	2	10	75	3	23	27	128	58
22	Immanuel	Mrs. E. E. Cross, 1306 Cole Mill Rd., Durham	3				3	27				27	9
23	Lakewood	Mrs. Vernon B. Weaver, 1802 Bivins St.	6	1	2	2	11	90	6	25	34	155	44
24	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Minnie Baucom, Rt. 4, Cook Rd., Durham	4	1	2	1	8	76	8	30	30	144	32
25	Lystra	Mrs. C. G. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	3		2	2	7	39		12	17	68	38
26	Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ralph L. Blackwood, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	3		2	1	6	43		25	17	85	44
27	Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Hatley, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	1		2	1	4	26		15	25	66	11
28	Mount Hermon	Mrs. O. A. Couch, Rt. 1, Box 284, Durham	1		2	2	5	30		18	19	67	16
29	Mount Moriah	Mrs. R. F. Gooch, Rt. 1, Durham	2		1	1	4	44		10	38	92	20
30	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Jesse Thompson, Rt. 3, Durham	3	1	1	1	6	27	6	12	21	66	10
31	Olive Branch	Mrs. G. F. Lipe, 804 Second St.	2				2	34				34	
32	Olive Chapel	Mrs. J. C. Scott, Rt. 3, Apex	6		2	1	9	78		22	5	105	33
33	Park View	Mrs. Alice Maisto, 2609 Elgin St.	3		2	2	7	36		11	28	75	15
34	Plainview	Mrs. Maggie Watson, Rt. 5, Box 470, Durham	2		2	2	6	22		24	27	73	7
35	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Parrott, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	1				1	15				15	2
36	Red Mountain	Mrs. W. S. Page, Rougemont	1		1	1	3	15		5	4	24	8
37	Ridgecrest	Mrs. W. A. Latta, Rt. 2, Roxboro Rd., Durham	1		1	2	4	18		7	9	34	19
38	Roberson Grove												
39	Rose of Sharon	Miss Edith Dunnagan, Rt. 2, Box 98, Durham	1		1	1	3	23		20	34	77	7
40	Temple	Mrs. Emile Pickard, 2013 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	10	1	2	2	15	157	20	34	47	258	75
41	Watts Street	Mrs. M. A. Ham, 504 Watts St.	10	1	2	2	15	178	8	37	49	272	28
42	Westwood	Mrs. Linwood Tew, 1701 Englewood Ave.	4	1	2	2	9	67	4	20	34	125	38
43	Yates	Mrs. J. T. Hall, 2923 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	7	1	3	1	12	98	7	45	26	176	32
	Totals		169	19	66	55	309	2,727	197	788	1,004	4,716	1,234

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. N. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Brotherhood President Roy Watson 2505 Ross Rd., Durham PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrollment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrollment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrollment	Total R. A. Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
1	Alston Avenue											
2	Angier Avenue											
3	Bells	Earl Parker, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	James Horton, Rt. 3, Apex	15		15	1	6	1	9	15	30
4	Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius St.		27		27						27
5	Bethesda	James Crain, Rt. 4, Box 435, Durham	Robert Goodwin, 1810 Bethesda Ave.	25		25	1	16	1	10	26	51
6	Braggtown	W. C. Craven, Duke Homestead Rd.		75		75	1	9			9	84
7	Calvary	E. F. Jones, Rt. 4, Sherron Rd., Durham		33		33	1	8	1	6	14	47
8	Cedar Fork		Alex L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville				1	17			17	17
9	Chapel Hill											
10	Cheek Heights	Edgar Watson, 632 Hardee St.	C. H. Shelton, 2nd Ave., Braggtown, Durham	32		32	1	22	1	10	32	64
11	Durham Memorial	Roy M. Watson, 2505 Ross Rd.	Mrs. L. A. Lee, 1105 Wellons Dr.				1	3	1	6	9	9
12	Ebenezer											
13	Edgemont	J. J. Weatherspoon, 1306 Holloway St.	G. D. Estes, 1602 E. Main St.	26		26	1	10			10	36
14	Ephesus		M. Kenneth Wilson, Rt. 1, Durham									
15	Faith											
16	First	R. J. Baker, 2301 W. Club Blvd.	R. J. Baker, 2301 W. Club Blvd.	61		61	1	14	1	7	21	82
17	Gorman											
18	Grace	J. C. Faucette, 1603 Edgevale Rd.	Dallas Branch, 814 Nancy St.	58		58			1	12	12	70
19	Grey Stone	Aubrey Wheeler, 2113 Pershing St.	H. M. Ferrell, 2126 Sunset Ave.	55		55	1	12	1	8	20	75
20	Guess Road	J. R. Byrd, 2516 Hillandale Rd.	Allen Hall, 1508 Lamar St.	30		30	1	12			12	42
21	Holloway Street	Ray W. Rogers, 1011 Chester St.	J. Van Weaver, 1206 First Ave.	37		37	1	25	1	10	35	72
22	Immanuel											
23	Lakewood		H. J. Broadway, Jr., 2415 Huron Circle				2	35	1	12	47	47
24	Lowe's Grove		Paul Dismuke, Rt. 4, Alston Ave. Rd., Durham				1	11			11	11
25	Lystra	Wade Womble, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	Henry C. Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	14		14	1	13			13	27
26	Mount Carmel	Ralph L. Blackwood, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	Martin Sparrow, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	10		10	1	10			10	20
27	Mount Gilead	R. E. Hatley, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	Ted Clark, Pittsboro	15		15			1	9	9	24
28	Mount Hermon											
29	Mount Moriah	F. L. Patterson, Rt. 1, Durham	Connie Mayse, Rt. 1, Durham	28		28	1	9	1	5	14	42
30	Mount Pisgah	Leon Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	Caley Farrell, Rt. 3, Apex	16		16			1	12	12	28
31	Olive Branch											
32	Olive Chapel	H. J. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex	D. E. Wester, Rt. 3, Apex	35		35	1	12	1	8	20	55
33	Park View											
34	Plainview		C. L. Brown, Rt. 5, Fish Dam Rd., Durham				1	9	1	9	18	18
35	Pleasant Hill											
36	Red Mountain		W. S. Page, Rougemont						1	7	7	7
37	Ridgecrest	R. S. Sneed, Rt. 2, Roxboro Rd., Durham		18		18						18
38	Roberson Grove											
39	Rose of Sharon	W. W. Scott, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham	Eddie Haswell, 3409 Guess Rd., Durham	22		22	1	5			5	27
40	Temple	J. N. Brame, 505 Yancey St.		63		63	1	7	1	2	9	72
41	Watts Street		Mrs. Charles Cheek, 1905 Glendale Ave.				1	12	1	10	22	22
42	Westwood	A. J. Frankensteen, 1102 N. Duke St.	Gray Edwards, 1814 Roxboro Rd., Durham	21		21	1	16	1	5	21	42
43	Yates	George Worthington, 2503 Chapel Hill Rd.	Carl Harris, 2905 Erwin Rd.	102		102	2	28			28	130
	Totals			818		818	26	321	19	157	478	1,296

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Missionary Rev. Hubert S. Mumford 1108 Seventh Ave., Durham CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	CHURCH MUSIC					Library	BUILDING				GOALS		SPECIAL
			Number Choirs	Total Choir Enrollment	Total Music Budget (excluding salaries)	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Music Training Course?	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium	Does your church have a library?	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, and Equipment	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Does church have weekday Nursery School?
1	Alston Avenue						No	Modern	No		36,000.00	495.00		4%	60.00	No
2	Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods, 1702 Shawnee St.	2	60	250	1	No	New Baptist	Yes	10,000.00	85,000.00		10,383.00	25%	1,800.00	No
3	Bells	Billy Butler, Rt. 2, Apex	3	30			No	Broadman	Yes	18,000.00	118,000.00		14,000.00			No
4	Berea	Rev. W. L. Pearson, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 149-A, Durham	1	22		1	No	Modern	Yes		18,000.00	1,036.00		7%	210.00	No
5	Bethesda	None	4	150	300		No	Baptist	Yes	10,000.00	100,000.00	14,420.00		25%	1,440.00	No
6	Braggtown	Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr., 2101 Ruffin St.	5	114	200	4	No	Broadman	Yes		200,000.00		29,928.00	20%	960.00	No
7	Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner, 605 Midway Ave.	1	18	75		No	Baptist	No	21,000.00	150,000.00	83,815.00	81,100.00	5½%	150.00	No
8	Cedar Fork	Alex L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville	2	40		2	No	Broadman	No	10,000.00	40,500.00	9,509.00		3%	235.00	No
9	Chapel Hill	Melvin Hipps, Baptist Student Union, Chapel Hill	2	55	1,350		No	Christ. W. P.*	Yes	30,000.00	480,000.00	793.00	252,132.00	20%	710.00	Yes
10	Cheek Heights	B. W. Scott, 510 E. Trinity Ave.	1	20	50		No	Broadman	No	14,500.00	74,000.00	1,600.00	3,871.00	10%	480.00	No
11	Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis, 917 Maynard Ave.	1	31	100		No	Modern	Yes	13,000.00	113,000.00	2,068.00	15,389.00	9%	500.00	No
12	Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins, Rt. 1, Hillsboro	1	14		1	No	Broadman	No		40,000.00					No
13	Edgemont	None	1	25			No	Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	160,000.00					No
14	Ephesus	Mrs. Farrell, Chapel Hill	2	24	50		No	Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	85,000.00	23,612.00	16,500.00	15%	240.00	No
15	Faith	Mrs. Jackie Ladd, Rt. 6, Durham	1	15			No	Broadman	No		7,000.00	3,388.00		10%	5%	No
16	First	John T. Laverty, First Baptist Church	8	260	1,100	1	No	New Baptist	No	30,000.00	800,000.00	4,438.00	10,000.00			No
17	Gorman	Thomas O. Dekle, 2631 Ferrell Rd., Durham	5	105	150	2	No	Broadman	Yes	20,000.00	180,000.00		35,000.00	10%	400.00	No
18	Grace	None	7	170	400	1	No	New Baptist	Yes	12,500.00	510,500.00	83,293.00	90,278.00		1,200.00	No
19	Grey Stone	Robert C. Hensley, 718 Fifteenth St.	5	97	375	35	No	Baptist Hymnal	Yes	10,000.00	260,000.00					Yes
20	Guess Road	James Ballard, 2514 Hillandale Rd.	4	55	150	25	No	Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	70,000.00	9,662.00	5,841.00	10%	250.00	No
21	Holloway Street	Jim Grant, Wake Forest	5	120	130		No	Modern	Yes	11,200.00	125,000.00	1,000.00	21,973.00	2%	1,200.00	No
22	Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanley, Erwin Apts., Durham	3	50	100		No	Broadman	No	30,000.00	105,000.00		16,574.00	8%	2%	No
23	Lakewood	L. M. Blalock, 2724 Roxboro Rd., Durham	1	18	50		No	New Baptist	No	12,000.00	165,000.00	14,057.00		3%	340.00	No
24	Lowe's Grove		5	94	1,080		No	Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	85,000.00			10%	250.00	No
25	Lystra	Don Parrish, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	2	28	25		No	Broadman	Yes	10,000.00	25,000.00	221.00	3,200.00	10%	200.00	No
26	Mount Carmel	E. T. Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	1	16			No	Baptist	Yes	15,000.00	36,500.00	816.00		24½%	300.00	No
27	Mount Gilead	Edd Carpenter, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	3	35			No	Broadman	No	10,000.00	22,000.00		4,115.00	13¾%	114.00	No
28	Mount Hermon	O. A. Couch, Rt. 1, Box 284, Durham	1	20	50	2	No	Baptist	No	17,000.00	42,000.00			19%	240.00	No
29	Mount Moriah	Jarvis Broek, Rt. 1, Durham	2	18			No	Broadman	No		19,660.00	1,060.00		5%	180.00	No
30	Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Lucille Horton, Rt. 3, Apex	1	17	250	2	No	Broadman	No	15,000.00	75,000.00	15,000.00	8,867.00	30%	300.00	No
31	Olive Branch	Morris Currin, 3811 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	1	20	50		No	Broadman	No		40,000.00	1,746.00		10%	150.00	No
32	Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	2	40	25		No	Broadman	Yes	20,000.00	90,000.00	561.00	2,902.00	35%	400.00	No
33	Park View	Mrs. Vernon Pruitt, 801 Green St.	3	38	60	2	No	Broadman	Yes		59,724.00	587.00	34,864.00	8%	150.00	No
34	Plainview	Jack Sherron, Sherron Rd.	3	25			No	Broadman	No	5,300.00	36,800.00	1,650.00	6,755.00	5%	72.00	No
35	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Elma Ellis, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	2	20			No	Broadman	No		5,000.00			10%	15.00	No
36	Red Mountain	A. M. Hall, Jr., Bahama	1	16			No	Broadman	No		1,900.00	523.00		6%	20.00	No
37	Ridgecrest	Mrs. E. H. Ferrell, Box 8096, Durham	1	18		1	No	Broadman	Yes		30,000.00	1,633.00	15,000.00	4%	50.00	No
38	Roberson Grove	Lynn Nelson, Rt. 6, Box 335-A, Durham					No	Broadman	No		4,000.00					No
39	Rose of Sharon	Clifton Lowry, Rt. 1, Box 395, Durham	1	24			No	Broadman	No	8,500.00	28,500.00	1,035.00	7,733.00	4%	150.00	No
40	Temple	Raymond Morgan, 1324 Arnette Ave.	3	95	1,000		No	Baptist	Yes	18,000.00	750,000.00	96,348.00	125,000.00		1,200.00	No
41	Watts Street	Miss Judith Eckerman, 800 Watts St.	5	123	1,000		No	New Church	No	20,000.00	400,000.00	1,641.00	23,044.00	25%	1,800.00	No
42	Westwood	Mrs. R. L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt St.	4	48	225	12	No	Baptist	No	11,500.00	135,000.00	97,000.00	86,568.00			No
43	Yates	Gene Goodson, Jersey Ave., Durham	6	130	364	35	No	Baptist	Yes	10,000.00	300,000.00	6,222.00	53,607.00	6.51%	1,500.00	No
	Totals		112	2318	8,959	127				452,500.00	6,108,084.00	479,229.00	974,624.00			

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham.　H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

*Christian Worship and Praise

TABLE G AND H. TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer . B. Teel, Jr. 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. Bettie Maynard, 2450 S. Alston Ave.	$ 5,430.00	$ 335.00	$ 330.00	$ 495.00	$ 223.00	$ 200.00	$ 95.00	....	$ 131.00	$1,809.00	$2,700.00	$4,509.00
2	Angier Avenue	Vance E. Fisher, 2113 Angier Ave.	53,464.00	10,033.00	1,565.00	....	2,722.00	3,625.00	720.00	1,591.00	4,038.00	24,294.00	5,000.00	29,294.00
3	Bells	Mrs. W. C. Markham, Rt. 2, Apex	9,920.00	533.00	833.00	160.00	519.00	302.00	115.00	1,352.00	739.00	4,553.00	3,000.00	7,553.00
4	Berea	Jesse Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	15,907.00	368.00	230.00	36.00	611.00	166.00	215.00	....	2,633.00	4,259.00	3,600.00	7,859.00
5	Bethesda	W. L. Williams, Rt. 4, Box 428, Durham	39,322.00	6,218.00	994.00	14,420.00	1,946.00	697.00	795.00	....	5,803.00	30,873.00	3,985.00	34,858.00
6	Braggtown	C. H. Nelson, 2406 Glendale Ave.	40,810.00	6,685.00	5,652.00	....	2,122.00	130.00	105.00	8,071.00	3,940.00	26,705.00	4,695.00	31,400.00
7	Calvary	Don Christian, 307 Spring Rd.	19,252.00	520.00	1,017.00	33,815.00	1,268.00	30.00	320.00	5,507.00	671.00	93,148.00	4,420.00	97,568.00
8	Cedar Fork	Mrs. Fred C. Lloyd, Rt. 1, Morrisville	16,548.00	300.00	205.00	9,509.00	423.00	69.00	250.00	....	873.00	11,634.00	3,000.00	14,634.00
9	Chapel Hill	A. C. Rogers, 305 W. Univ. Dr., Chapel Hill	55,935.00	10,660.00	2,817.00	793.00	1,963.00	1,777.00	433.00	16,250.00	4,469.00	39,162.00	6,525.00	45,687.00
10	Cheek Heights	James T. Carroll, 1834 E. Geer St.	18,644.00	1,716.00	1,082.00	1,601.00	803.00	1,690.00	315.00	2,769.00	1,438.00	11,414.00	5,096.00	16,510.00
11	Durham Memorial	Mrs. E. C. Stone, Jr., 2714 Wake Forest Rd.	25,619.00	3,960.00	3,360.00	2,068.00	1,459.00	....	289.00	7,609.00	1,440.00	20,185.00	4,045.00	24,230.00
12	Ebenezer	James Harder, Rt. 1, Hillsboro	4,770.00	....	277.00	859.00	215.00	50.00	115.00	1,279.00	745.00	3,540.00	1,040.00	4,580.00
13	Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 807 N. Elm St.	33,385.00	5,076.00	4,725.00	....	3,573.00	469.00	358.00	....	1,629.00	15,830.00	5,601.00	21,431.00
14	Ephesus	J. Philip Riggsbee, Rt. 1, Durham	20,255.00	1,390.00	1,140.00	23,612.00	1,287.00	723.00	140.00	500.00	713.00	29,505.00	4,160.00	33,665.00
15	Faith	Burnice A. Smith, Rt. 6, Durham	7,033.00	....	158.00	3,388.00	376.00	139.00	95.00	....	32.00	4,188.00	2,930.00	7,118.00
16	First	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave.	121,067.00	27,409.00	5,527.00	4,438.00	4,879.00	3,603.00	250.00	11,691.00	11,388.00	69,185.00	7,500.00	76,685.00
17	Gorman	J. J. Thornton	28,796.00	4,701.00	1,245.00	819.00	2,143.00	239.00	222.00	5,601.00	3,708.00	18,678.00	5,300.00	23,978.00
18	Grace	J. M. Talley, 2221 W. Club Blvd.	94,200.00	13,359.00	1,425.00	83,293.00	4,375.00	2,081.00	545.00	4,831.00	8,920.00	118829.00	7,000.00	125829.00
19	Grey Stone	Donald Whitworth, 1010 Rosehill Ave.	54,993.00	11,961.00	3,109.00	5,378.00	3,413.00	2,766.00	771.00	....	6,271.00	33,669.00	4,827.00	38,496.00
20	Guess Road	J. Clyde Dodson, 1912 Third St.	22,502.00	2,483.00	931.00	2,208.00	845.00	57.00	140.00	7,453.00	2,065.00	16,232.00	5,440.00	21,672.00
21	Holloway Street	Lyman Woods, 1210 Park Ave.	49,383.00	7,140.00	2,310.00	1,000.00	3,344.00	344.00	531.00	12,665.00	5,358.00	32,692.00	4,810.00	37,502.00
22	Immanuel	Mrs. Jake Beane, Rt. 1, Box 406, Durham	11,218.00	1,820.00	745.00	....	639.00	....	230.00	2,037.00	1,385.00	6,856.00	3,900.00	10,756.00
23	Lakewood	Leonard S. Gardner, 1803 Palmer St.	21,574.00	2,453.00	1,322.00	14,057.00	1,019.00	119.00	278.00	....	997.00	20,245.00	4,400.00	24,645.00
24	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Clarence Gilmore, Rt. 3, Box 180, Durham.	19,675.00	2,578.00	3,206.00	2,500.00	1,207.00	983.00	246.00	....	1,736.00	12,456.00	4,500.00	16,956.00
25	Lystra	John A. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	9,756.00	420.00	1,031.00	233.00	440.00	77.00	150.00	1,488.00	1,185.00	5,024.00	2,690.00	7,714.00
26	Mount Carmel	Mrs. E.G. Merritt, 1108 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill	16,087.00	624.00	222.00	816.00	645.00	42.00	365.00	....	1,032.00	3,746.00	3,846.00	7,592.00
27	Mount Gilead	R. E. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	6,143.00	420.00	685.00	....	273.00	25.00	355.00	1,145.00	26.00	2,929.00	2,090.00	5,019.00
28	Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. A. Godwin, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	10,969.00	416.00	929.00	914.00	875.00	....	165.00	....	1,112.00	4,411.00	3,380.00	7,791.00
29	Mount Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Durham	7,568.00	175.00	696.00	1,060.00	399.00	350.00	560.00	....	272.00	3,512.00	1,260.00	4,772.00
30	Mount Pisgah	J. C. Yates, Rt. 3, Apex	13,005.00	312.00	210.00	4,422.00	578.00	....	180.00	451.00	629.00	6,782.00	3,612.00	10,394.00
31	Olive Branch	Mrs. J. M. Mangum, Rt. 6, Durham	9,402.00	....	407.00	1,746.00	549.00	100.00	126.00	....	717.00	3,645.00	3,900.00	7,545.00
32	Olive Chapel	Harold Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	22,388.00	1,820.00	2,508.00	561.00	1,335.00	....	865.00	3,165.00	1,910.00	12,164.00	3,350.00	15,514.00
33	Park View	E. M. Oakley, 317 Howard St.	14,374.00	763.00	910.00	587.00	1,040.00	118.00	677.00	4,080.00	1,481.00	9,656.00	2,681.00	12,337.00
34	Plainview	Willis G. Carpenter, Rt. 6, Box 85, Durham	6,469.00	340.00	540.00	5,280.00	394.00	7.00	130.00	1,200.00	179.00	8,070.00	2,475.00	10,545.00
35	Pleasant Hill	Andrew Ellis, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	....	85.00	234.00	....	204.00	20.00	295.00	....	181.00	1,019.00	400.00	1,419.00
36	Red Mountain	Miss Doris Crabtree, Rougemont	382.00	104.00	275.00	....	219.00	126.00	75.00	....	86.00	885.00	2,400.00	3,285.00
37	Ridgecrest	Lester L. Stevens, Box 707, Durham	7,807.00	....	118.00	1,633.00	245.00	9.00	453.00	1,199.00	1,016.00	4,673.00	2,400.00	7,073.00
38	Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. W. Roberson, Rt. 6, Box 89, Durham	413.00	....	486.00	10.00	39.00	10.00	9.00	....	117.00	671.00	855.00	1,526.00
39	Rose of Sharon	Robert L. Hutchins, 3214 Rose of Sharon Rd.	8,371.00	325.00	928.00	107.00	441.00	....	271.00	780.00	644.00	3,496.00	3,380.00	6,876.00
40	Temple	W. R. O'Briant, 617 Arnette Ave.	83,668.00	13,116.00	6,011.00	76,843.00	2,462.00	340.00	425.00	19,505.00	8,972.00	127674.00	6,600.00	134274.00
41	Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor S. Whitfield, 800 Watts St.	86,188.00	14,394.00	6,571.00	1,641.00	3,790.00	432.00	235.00	29,605.00	6,258.00	62,926.00	7,920.00	70,846.00
42	Westwood	Robert L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt St.	27,307.00	1,354.00	.2,705.00	8,935.00	1,399.00	399.00	225.00	6,750.00	1,751.00	23,518.00	4,755.00	28,273.00
43	Yates	B. G. Brogden, Rt. 1, Pickett Rd.	54,803.00	8,995.00	3,975.00	2,247.00	3,924.00	182.00	1,276.00	10,721.00	6,093.00	37,413.00	5,125.00	42,538.00
	Totals		1,174,802.00	165,361.00	73,696.00	361,484.00	60,630.00	22,496.00	14,410.00	169,295.00	104,783.00	972,165.00	170,593.00	11427480

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. N. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1957

Index Number	CHURCHES	Associational Clerk Harrell B. Perry 2414 Acadia St., Durham CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Relief and Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
1	Alston Avenue	Mrs. John Hamm, 2448 S. Alston Ave.	$ 175.00	$ 50.00	$........	$ 10.00	$ 22.00	$........	$ 15.00	$ 10.00	$........	$ 282.00	$ 4,791.00
2	Angier Avenue	W. T. Hall, Jr., 115 S. Guthrie Ave.	7,202.00	1,800.00	255.00	202.00	736.00	....	2,108.00	170.00	350.00	12,823.00	42,117.00
3	Bells	Mrs. B. L. Mason, Rt. 3, Apex	317.00	150.00	....	30.00	33.00	140.00	357.00	50.00	25.00	1,102.00	8,655.00
4	Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius St.	413.00	180.00	14.00	10.00	22.00	....	250.00	13.00	....	902.00	8,761.00
5	Bethesda	Maynard Stallings, 1508 S. Miami Blvd.	8,023.00	1,115.00	151.00	176.00	2,261.00	....	853.00	150.00	468.00	13,197.00	48,055.00
6	Braggtown	Mrs. Thomas George, 414 Carver St.	4,200.00	745.00	26.00	243.00	574.00	....	320.00	....	10.00	6,118.00	37,518.00
7	Calvary	Mrs. Calvin Speagle, 315 Lynn Rd.	1,200.00	135.00	108.00	91.00	185.00	....	....	31.00	160.00	1,910.00	99,478.00
8	Cedar Fork	H. L. Page, Rt. 1, Morrisville	1,998.00	221.00	32.00	34.00	83.00	13.00	2.00	26.00	62.00	2,471.00	17,105.00
9	Chapel Hill	B. B. Sparrow, Chase Ave., Chapel Hill	5,894.00	335.00	127.00	337.00	1,981.00	....	600.00	500.00	100.00	9,874.00	55,561.00
10	Cheek Heights	Mrs. Ethel Anderson, 2606 Highland Ave.	1,200.00	300.00	76.00	65.00	82.00	....	86.00	94.00	25.00	1,928.00	18,438.00
11	Durham Memorial	Mrs. R. J. Lewter, 2617 Rochelle St.	2,436.00	454.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	....	....	....	....	3,190.00	27,420.00
12	Ebenezer	Miss Helen Holsclaw, Rt. 1, Hillsboro	16.00	30.00	10.00	24.00	10.00	....	....	....	....	90.00	4,670.00
13	Edgemont	Mrs. Robert Chester, 1003 E. Main St.	6,036.00	900.00	405.00	420.00	388.00	756.00	900.00	246.00	160.00	10,211.00	31,642.00
14	Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope, Rt. 1, Durham	2,200.00	225.00	78.00	194.00	690.00	....	103.00	140.00	200.00	3,830.00	37,495.00
15	Faith	Mrs. Monroe Scoggins, Rt. 6, Box 63, Durham	507.00	152.00	7.00	25.00	33.00	....	3.00	....	120.00	847.00	7,965.00
16	First	Mrs. W. C. Smith, First Baptist Church	15,600.00	2,000.00	867.00	833.00	5,771.00	1,000.00	600.00	750.00	158.00	27,579.00	104,264.00
17	Gorman	Mrs. Rand Wall, 1608 E. Geer St.	3,108.00	400.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	929.00	4,437.00	28,415.00
18	Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long, 101 W. Edgewood Dr.	6,043.00	1,200.00	477.00	422.00	3,922.00	5,751.00	1,514.00	240.00	1,514.00	21,083.00	146,912.00
19	Grey Stone	Mrs. Blanche Blake, 1713 Pace St.	8,536.00	743.00	374.00	215.00	815.00	....	1,197.00	187.00	2,120.00	14,187.00	52,683.00
20	Guess Road	Miss Georgia Newton, 2811 Duke Homestead Rd	260.00	286.00	16.00	41.00	136.00	....	193.00	40.00	....	972.00	22,644.00
21	Holloway Street	W. W. Green, 1211 Holloway St.	1,040.00	1,040.00	1,040.00	2,080.00	3,120.00	200.00	312.00	312.00	930.00	10,074.00	47,576.00
22	Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. Cannon, 2707 Cammie St.	100.00	50.00	61.00	33.00	61.00	....	25.00	25.00	226.00	581.00	11,337.00
23	Lakewood	Leonard S. Gardner, 1803 Palmer St.	900.00	323.00	64.00	152.00	309.00	....	362.00	75.00	75.00	2,260.00	26,905.00
24	Lowe's Grove	Mrs. R. E. Hurst, Jr., Rt. 4, Box 241, Durham	2,280.00	470.00	....	....	....	....	81.00	51.00	153.00	3,035.00	19,991.00
25	Lystra	Mrs. J. B. Rigsbee, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	850.00	155.00	65.00	130.00	242.00	55.00	600.00	140.00	205.00	2,442.00	10,156.00
26	Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ruth H. Vickers, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	1,763.00	300.00	161.00	78.00	272.00	45.00	756.00	139.00	305.00	3,819.00	11,411.00
27	Mount Gilead	L. A. Neal, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	675.00	84.00	29.00	52.00	47.00	11.00	257.00	46.00	109.00	1,310.00	6,329.00
28	Mount Hermon	Mrs. Carlton O. Couch, 3401 Hillsboro Rd.	2,022.00	180.00	42.00	78.00	45.00	5.00	242.00	42.00	184.00	2,840.00	10,631.00
29	Mount Moriah	James L. Wilkins, Rt. 1, Durham	184.00	150.00	94.00	80.00	69.00	....	55.00	60.00	10.00	702.00	5,474.00
30	Mount Pisgah	R. M. Ferrell, Rt. 3, Apex	1,440.00	250.00	....	23.00	135.00	....	254.00	56.00	120.00	2,278.00	12,672.00
31	Olive Branch	Mrs. Gray Rogers, 3315 Wake Forest Rd.	424.00	100.00	85.00	....	130.00	10.00	341.00	29.00	183.00	1,302.00	8,847.00
32	Olive Chapel	Robert L. Goodwin, Rt. 3, Box 212, Apex	5,282.00	300.00	77.00	98.00	1,257.00	4.00	909.00	150.00	88.00	8,165.00	23,679.00
33	Park View	J. T. Scarborough, 2411 Banner St.	1,200.00	199.00	38.00	48.00	180.00	....	64.00	9.00	245.00	1,983.00	14,320.00
34	Plainview	Miss Jessie Taylor, Rt. 5, Box 476, Durham	255.00	51.00	29.00	11.00	48.00	3.00	15.00	8.00	6.00	426.00	10,971.00
35	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Julian Thomas, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	200.00	68.00	16.00	10.00	30.00	....	121.00	50.00	....	495.00	1,914.00
36	Red Mountain	Mrs. W. S. Page, Rougemont	240.00	120.00	13.00	13.00	21.00	....	28.00	23.00	16.00	474.00	3,759.00
37	Ridgecrest	B. W. Crabtree, Box 263 W. Durham Sta.	200.00	30.00	33.00	....	96.00	....	....	15.00	38.00	412.00	7,485.00
38	Roberson Grove	Miss Juanita Dillehay, 1512 Angier Ave.	10.00	15.00	....	....	....	....	....	11.00	....	36.00	1,562.00
39	Rose of Sharon	Miss Edith Dunnagan, Rt. 2, Box 98, Durham	269.00	150.00	25.00	27.00	37.00	19.00	52.00	55.00	....	634.00	7,510.00
40	Temple	Mrs. E. D. Rowe, 1007 Wells St.	5,859.00	1,245.00	470.00	341.00	816.00	....	119.00	300.00	432.00	9,582.00	143,856.00
41	Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor S. Whitfield, 800 Watts St.	8,531.00	1,800.00	185.00	258.00	374.00	200.00	1,000.00	....	550.00	12,898.00	83,744.00
42	Westwood	Mrs. Carey W. Lowe, 2016 Woodrow St.	1,022.00	225.00	123.00	201.00	477.00	....	31.00	50.00	....	2,129.00	30,402.00
43	Yates	Mrs. Wm. A. Tilley, 2914 Shannon Rd.	6,000.00	1,055.00	137.00	367.00	3,098.00	500.00	392.00	243.00	473.00	12,265.00	54,803.00
	Totals		116110.00	19,781.00	5,910.00	7,552.00	28,708.00	8,712.00	15,117.00	4,536.00	10,749.00	217,175.00	1359,923.00

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham.   H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

~~B~~
~~206~~
~~N84~~

B
206.9756
M66 yat

WAKE FOREST COLLE
LIBRARY
JAN 13 1959

THE YATES
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Tenth Annual Session

1958

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

TENTH ANNUAL SESSION

1958

Held with Angier Avenue Baptist Church, Durham County, Tuesday, October 28, 1958; Mount Moriah Baptist Church, Orange County, Wednesday, October 29, 1958

Next Session to be held with Grace Baptist Church, Durham County, Tuesday, October 27, 1959; Calvary Baptist Church, Durham County, Wednesday, October 28, 1959.

Table of Contents

CHURCH DIRECTORY: PAGE
Chairmen of Deacons 63
Church Librarians 66
Choir Directors 65
Directors of Religious Education 62
Ministers Licensed This Year 62
Ministers Ordained This Year 62
Ministers Other Than Regular Pastors 61
Missions Sponsored 65
Pianists or Organists 64
Directors of Visual Education 62
COMMITTEES 7
CONSTITUTION 14
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION 5
HISTORICAL TABLE 66
HISTORY OF PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH 29
HISTORY OF ROSE OF SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH 29
OUR BELOVED DEAD 59
PASTORS REGISTERED 13
PROCEEDINGS 20
REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND VISITORS 11
REPORT SECTION:
Associational Assembly Grounds 46
Associational Board 49
Associational Budget 33
Audio-Visual Aids 47
Baptist Hospital 52
Biblical Recorder 35
Brotherhood 46
Certificate of Merit 59
Children's Homes 51
Church Extension 48
Constitution 40
Digest of Church Letters 34
Evangelism Committee 36
Finance Committee 32
Foreign Missions 40
Home Missions 39
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 36
North Carolina Baptist Colleges and Southeastern Seminary 36
Officers of Associational Organizations 57
Ordination Committee 49
Place and Preacher Committee 56
Recommendation of Historian 31
Relief and Annuity 54
Resolutions Committee 57
Social Service and Civic Righteousness 55
State Missions 38
Sunday School Superintendent 45
Superintendent of Missions 50
Training Union Director 40
Woman's Missionary Union 42
STATISTICAL TABLES 67
YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 8

THE REVEREND ZENO BROWN TEEL, SR.
October 17, 1888-March 2, 1958

Born in Pitt County. Son of Richard and Adelaid Teel. Attended public schools in Tarboro and The Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. Pastorates: Gorman, Holloway Street, Rose of Sharon, Bethel, Good Hope, and others. Served as pastor or interim pastor in Yates Baptist Association for Thirty years. Married the former Miss Dillie Bertha Marcom, Durham. Children: Z. B. Teel, Jr., Durham; Mrs. John P. Sorrell, Durham; Mrs. Ralph Goins, Durham; Mrs. Paul B. Nickins, Plymouth.

Directory of the Association
1958-59

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Superintendent of Missions.....Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, 1108 Seventh Ave., Durham
Moderator.............................H. C. Bradshaw, 2017 Wilson St., Durham
Vice-Moderator.....................Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Rt. 5, Box 404, Durham
Clerk...................................Harrell B. Perry, 2414 Acadia St., Durham
Treasurer...........................Z. B. Teel, Jr., 2712 Fairview Road, Durham
Auditor...............................R. A. Cherry, 1416 Dollar Ave., Durham
Historian...............................Rev. G. Fred Lipe, Route 6, Durham

REPRESENTATIVES

Hospital Representative...............H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave., Durham
Baptist Homes Representative............R. T. Howerton, 1101 N. Duke St., Durham
Biblical Recorder Representative......................J. E. Booth, Route 3, Apex
Children's Homes Representative............C. M. Hight, 2416 Club Blvd., Durham
State General Board Members........Rev. Warren T. Carr, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham
Mrs. Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham

THE ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The Associational Board consists of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association and two lay members from each member church to be elected by the church. Listed below are the lay members elected by the churches;

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Alston Avenue	Dave Long Thomas Lynn	2518½ S. Alston Ave., Durham P. O. Box 174 E. Durham Sta.
Angier Avenue	W. T. Hall, Jr. Leon Price	115 S. Guthrie Ave., Durham 214 Northwood Circle, Durham
Bells	Eustace Horton James Horton	Route 3, Apex Route 3, Apex
Berea	Bruce Cooke Billy O'Quinn	Route 3, Durham Route 3, Durham
Bethesda	James Crain O. C. Mitchell, Jr.	Route 4, Box 435, Durham 838 Glenco Road, Durham
Braggtown	R. D. Holleman E. L. Phillips	1110 N. Gregson St., Durham 1413 N. Mangum St., Durham
Calvary	Joe Boone William T. Holder	826 S. Miami Blvd., Durham Rt. 4, Lynn Road, Durham
Cedar Fork	R. H. Holsclaw H. C. Green	Rt. 1, Morrisville Rt. 3, Durham
Cheek Heights	T. R. Moore John Perry	1305 Junction Road, Durham Overhill Drive, Durham
Durham Memorial	R. J. Lewter Braudie Sumner	2617 Rochelle St., Durham Route 1, Cedar Fork
Ebenezer	J. H. Ball Ollie A. Ball	617 Arnette Ave., Durham 2627 Lawndale Ave., Durham
Edgemont	O. A. Johnson A. J. Whitaker	2715 E. Geer St., Durham 2421 Shenandoah Ave., Durham
Ephesus	Walter O. King Gordon M. Pope	1427 Broad St., Durham Route 1, Durham
Faith	James Clayton Donald Ladd	Rt. 6, Box 63, Durham Rt. 6, Robin Rd., Durham

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
First	W. J. Broadwell Ellis P. Thomas	3629 Hathaway Rd., Durham 2706 Lindbergh St., Durham
Gorman	R. E. Broughton M. S. Yarborough	Rt. 5, Box 382, Durham 2503 Joyner Rd., Durham
Grace	Woodrow Lockamy J. N. Strawbridge	407 Edwards St., Durham 221 Dacian Ave., Durham
Grey Stone	Clarence Garrard Malcolm Ray	2311 Wilson St., Durham 900 Broad St., Durham
Guess Road	John Ragan Rex Revels	2519 Preston Ave., Durham 2812 Cammie St., Durham
Holloway Street	Wayne Nutt J. Van Weaver	2716 Ashe St., Durham 1115 Flora St., Durham
Immanuel	Brown Spain Rupert Williford	2610 Knox St., Durham University Apts., Durham
Lakewood	Hugh M. Bagley S. C. Rigsbee	2019 Bivins St., Durham 1923 Ward St., Durham
Lowe's Grove	C. C. Edwards R. B. Montague	Rt. 3, Durham 2300 S. Alston Ave., Durham
Lystra	Clayton Dollar Mrs. Ed. Powell	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Freddie Merritt Martin Sparrow	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	J. B. Ward Mrs. J. B. Ward	Rt. 1, Pittsboro Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	Claude Godwin Carlton King	East Oak Drive, Durham Cole Mill Rd., Durham
Mount Moriah	Buck Green Fred Parker	Rt. 1, Durham Rt. 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	Paul Byrd Rufus Horton	Route 3, Apex Route 3, Durham
Olive Branch		
Olive Chapel	J. C. Overman H. H. Ragan	Rt. 2, Apex Rt. 1, New Hill
Park View	Homer Jobe Floyd Lasater	2311 Glendale Ave., Durham 2409 Farthing St., Durham
Plainview	Milton Smith Emitt Wilson	Route 6, Durham Route 6, Durham
Pleasant Hill		
Red Mountain	Phillip McFarland Warren Smith	Bahama Rougemont
Ridgecrest	C. E. Andrews J. B. Cash	Rt. 2, Goodwin Rd., Durham Rt. 2, Roxboro Rd., Durham
Roberson Grove		
Rose of Sharon	J. L. Scott Mrs. J. L. Scott	3150 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham 3150 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham
Temple	Theo B. Apperson W. B. Cheek	1114 Burch Ave., Durham 2721 Augusta Dr., Durham
University	L. J. Phipps Dr. W. P. Richardson	Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill Glandon Dr., Chapel Hill
Watts Street	M. A. Ham W. E. Stanley	504 Watts St., Durham 1108 N. Gregson St., Durham
Westwood		
Yates	Jesse T. Cole J. B. Word	2938 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham 2841 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham

PAID EMPLOYEES

The Superintendent of Missions, the Reverend Hubert S. Mumford, 1108 Seventh Avenue and Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Jr., 2122 Sunset Avenue, Yates Association Office Secretary, are the only paid employees.

COMMITTEES 1958-1959

Activities: Rev. Russell Barbee, Mrs. W. C. Lyon.

Assembly Grounds:

Audio-Visual Aids: Rev. Bill Pearson, Carl Bishop, Lee Overman, Floyd Rhodes, Bruce Lawson, Harold Atkins, R. E. Broughton.

Church Extension: W. E. Stanley, Chmn., Jesse Tilley, Assist. Chmn., Rev. R. E. Scarlett, Lester Stevens, Hube Pickett, Jr., Edgar Ferrell, Rev. J. G. Wooten, Rev. Herbert Baker, R. R. Crosby.

Church Libraries:

Constitution: Mrs. Mack Stout, Rev. Dale Davis, Roy Waters.

Evangelism: Dr. John T. Bunn, Rev. Jack Wilder, Rev. Ralph Ferguson, Rev. Roy Snell, Rev. Victor S. Dowd.

Fellowship: Spurgeon Boyce, Cecil Johnson, Irving Porterfield, Rev. William H. Poole, F. L. Patterson.

Finance: Jethro Broadwell, Rev. Charles A. Maddry, Z. B .Teel, Jr., M. S. Yarbrough, E. L. Council.

Good Government: J. P. Byars, Rev. Alex Booth, Jr., Mrs. Leo Bridges, J. J. Thornton, Rev. Malbert Smith.

Missions: Rev. C. E. Byrd, Rev. J. Thad Ashley, M. T. Mangum, Tom Grogan, J. T. Harris.

Music: Mrs. Ed. Gwin, J. C. Hutte, Leonard Smith.

Nominating: Rev. C. N. Royal, Dr. D. R. Perry, Mrs. Hubert Atwater.

Ordinations: Dr. J. H. Bunn, H. B. Anderson, I. G. Greer.

Place and Preacher: Gordon Pope, Rev. Ralph Yarborough, Jimmy Carroll.

Program: Rev. Henry Coffer, B. Ray Olive, Rev. Dennis Hockaday.

Radio & Television: Rev. Warren T. Carr, Floyd Fletcher, Sexton Wall, Jr.

Resolutions: Dr. Trela Collins, Mrs. George Watkins, Garland Atkins.

Trustees: Robert D. Holleman, L. J. Phipps, O. B. Nichols.

Calendar of Activities 1959

January, 1958

2,3: Witnessing & Personal Soul-Winning Leadership Institute—Thomasville
5: Soul-Winning Commitment Day
5-9: Bible Study Week
8: Pastors' Wives Meeting
11-16: W.M.S. Focus Week
12: Pastors' Conference
13: Board Meeting—Cheek Heights
15: Home Missions Study Workshop—Lakewood
18-23: Statewide Sunday School Clinic—First, Charlotte
20: Brotherhood Meeting—Ladies Night—Temple

February

1: Baptist World Alliance Sunday
2-4: Evangelistic Conference
4-6: State V.B.S. Clinic, Fruitland
8-14: Y.W.A. Focus Week
9: Pastors' Conference
10: Associational Evangelism Clinic—Watts St.
12: Pastors' Wives Meeting
13-15: Y.W.A. Houseparty—Chowan College
15: Homes for Aging Day
16-20: Central School for Special Studies—Braggtown
15-20: T.U. Soul-winning Studies
20-22: State G. A. Queen's Court—Wingate College
23-27: Regional Choir Festivals
24: Special Service Group—Holloway St.
26: Business Woman's Federation

March

2-6: W.M.U. Week for Home Missions
9: Pastors' Conference
6-8: Y.W.A. Houseparty—Mars Hill College
10-12: State W.M.U. Meeting—First, Durham
12: Pastors' Wives Meeting
17: T.U. Tournament Night—Grace
21: Statewide Choir Festivals—Wake Forest, Winston-Salem
26: Annual W.M.U. Meeting—Bells
29: Home & Foreign Missions Day in S. S.
31: S. S. Meeting—Grey Stone

APRIL

2: World Day of Prayer
5-11: Southwide S. S. Clinic—Miami, Fla.
3,4: R.A. Congress—First, Asheville
5-12: Youth Week
9: Pastors' Wives Meeting
11: Baptist Youth Night
12-26: Simultaneous Revivals
13: Pastors' Conference
20-26: Jewish Fellowship Week
30: Business Woman's Federation

MAY

1: Season of Prayer for Associational Missions
1: Region 4 Brotherhood Convention
3-10: Christian Home Week
4: Regional T.U. Meeting
10-16: G.A. Focus Week
10: Mother's Day Hospital Offering
11: Pastors' Conference
12: Board Meeting—Faith
14: Pastors' Wives Meeting
17: Baptist Hour Sunday
17-19: W.M.U. Annual Session—Louisville, Ky.
19-23: S.B.C.—Louisville, Ky.

JUNE

Vacation Bible Schools
Assemblies: Ridgecrest & Glorietta
1-5: W.M.U. Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
2: Christian Education Day
11: Pastors' Wives Meeting
15: Pastors' Conference
23: Annual T.U. Picnic—Mt. Moriah
30: Special Service Retreat—Holloway St.

JULY

Assemblies: Ridgecrest & Glorietta
21: Brotherhood Man-Boy Night—Assembly Grounds or Durham Memorial

AUGUST

Assemblies: Ridgecrest & Glorietta
9-15: Sunbeam Focus Week
Off-to-College Day
18: W.M.U. Youth Night—Calvary
25: Special Service Group—Holloway

September

8: Regional S. S. Convention—Bethesda
10: Pastors' Wives Meeting
14: Pastors' Conference
15: Board Supper Meeting (6:30)
Brotherhood Clinic (8:00)—Holloway Street
15: Leadership Conference W.M.U.—Holloway Street
14-20: Season of Prayer for State Missions & Offering
20-26: S. S. Preparation Week in Churches
Student-Join-the-Church-Day
27: Promotion Day
29: One-night Clinic for Church Officers & Committees—Edgemont

October

8: Pastors' Wives Meeting
11: Layman's Day
12: Pastors' Conference
13: Board Meeting—Ephesus
15: Foreign Mission Study Workshop
19-23: Central School for T.U. & S. S.—Yates
27-28: Annual Associational Meeting—Grace and Calvary
29: Business Woman's Federation

November

1-7: R.A. Focus Week
5,6,7: Simultaneous R.A. Conclaves
9: Pastors' Conference
9: State Brotherhood Convention
10-14: State Baptist Convention
12: Pastors' Wives Meeting
17: Associational Deacons' Night
22: Children's Home Day

December

Nov. 30-Dec. 4: W.M.U. Week of Prayer & Lottie Moon Offering
7: T.U. "M" Night—First
10: Pastors' Wives Meeting
14: Pastors' Conference
27: Student Night at Christmas

Enrollment of Messengers

Alston Avenue: Annie Rose Bishop, Mildred Britt.

Angier Avenue: Mrs. Lalla Avent, Mrs. Foy Crabtree, I. B. Fonville, Mrs. I. B. Fonville, Mrs. Lummie Green, Mrs. T. E. Herndon, Miss Pearl Morgan, Mrs. Isla Pollard, Mrs. Anne H. Rhodes, Mrs. C. N. Royal.

Bells: James Horton, Mrs. Emma Hunt, Mrs. J. E. Lassiter, Earl Parker.

Berea: R. L. Atkins, Mrs. R. L. Atkins, John Rufus Ferrell, Gene Shepherd, Mrs. Gene Shepherd, Mrs. Elsie Yates.

Bethesda: J. R. Barbee, Mrs. D. J. Booth, Mrs. E. B. Britt, R. P. Hight, R. P. Hight, Sr., Mrs. R. P. Hight, Sidney S. Little, C. L. Upchurch.

Braggtown: Sam F. D. Duke, Mrs. L. L. Gardner, Robert D. Holleman, Mrs. Robert D. Holleman, Mrs. Cecil Riddle.

Calvary: Mrs. Everette Boone, Mrs. J. R. Joyner, Mrs. Calvin Speagle, Mrs. Coy Watson.

Cedar Fork: Mrs. W. B. Markham, H. L. Page, Mrs. H. L. Page.

Cheek Heights: Mrs. Averette, Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Mrs. Addie H. Green, Mrs. Alex Lesperance, Mrs. Alma Watson.

Durham Memorial: R. J. Lewter, Mrs. R. J. Lewter, Mrs. Wade Paris, Roy M. Watson, Mrs. Joseph M. Weaver.

Ebenezer: Mrs. J. D. Garrard, Mrs. Fester Langley, Mrs. R. E. Scarlett.

Edgemont: Mrs. Odell Barbee, Betsy M. Chester, O. A. Johnson, Mrs. Morris Motley, Mrs. A. D. Spain, Mrs. Claude Wilson.

Ephesus: Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Scott.

Faith: Mrs. W. E. Dyer, Sr., Mrs. B. A. Smith.

First: H. L. Ferguson, A. Clyde Ferrell, E. R. Green, Mrs. E. R. Green, R. T. Howerton, Mrs. R. T. Howerton, John Laverty, Mrs. E. T. Newton, Sam Seat, Mrs. R. J. Sherron.

Gorman: R. E. Broughton, Mrs. G. T. Hammack, Jack Murray, Mrs. J. G. Nichols, J. J. Thornton.

Grace: S. L. Baumgardner, Mrs. A. C. Brantley, K. U. Bryan, Mrs. V. C. Jones, George Owen, A. B. Smart, Nelson Strawbridge, Mrs. George Watkins.

Grey Stone: Mrs. W. J. Dollar, Mrs. Malbert Smith, Mrs. J. E. Strawbridge, Clarence Wilkins.

Guess Road: Mrs. Jessie Byrd, George A. Foss, Mrs. George A. Foss, W. T. Harris, Mrs. W. T. Harris, Georgia Newton.

Holloway Street: Mr. C. P. Fogleman, Mr. and Mrs. M. F. Johnson, H. S. Mumford, Mrs. H. S. Mumford, Mrs. Jack Wilder.

Immanuel: Mrs. Charlie Cannada, Mrs. C. L. Livingstone, Irving Porterfield, Mrs. Ralph Yarborough.

Lakewood: Mrs. Ina Andrews, Mrs. J. B. Hardy, Mrs. J. E. Hughes.

Lowe's Grove: C. C. Edwards, Mrs. C. C. Edwards, Nannie Mae Herndon, Mrs. W. F. Herndon, Mrs. Robert E. Hurst, S. R. King, Mrs. S. R. King, Mr. and Mrs. Lee Warren.

Lystra: K. B. Cole, Mrs. K. B. Cole, Mrs. Hubert Rigsbee.

Mount Carmel: Mrs. Ralph Blackwood, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. P. E. Johnson.

Mount Gilead: Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Ward.

Mount Hermon: Mrs. O. A. Couch, Mrs. E. F. Harris, Mrs. W. M. Hicks.

Mount Moriah: Mrs. H. J. Carroll, Mrs. Jim Crabtree, Mrs. R. F. Gooch, Mrs. G. A. Strayhorn.

Mount Pisgah: Mrs. J. E. Booth, C. C. Davis, Clyde Farrell, Mrs. Clyde Farrell, Mrs. Lillian Horton.

Olive Branch: Mrs. W. L. Currin, Mrs. George Ray, Mrs. K. E. Stallings.

Olive Chapel: Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Miss Lida Olive.

Park View: Claude A. Lowe, Albert M. Thomas.

Plainview: Mrs. Willis Carpenter, Mrs. Doyle Griffin, Mrs. Doris O'Brien, Mrs. Janet Sherron.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. L. A. Copland, Miss Jennie Moore.

Red Mountain: Mr. and Mrs. U. H. Blalock, Mrs. A. M. Tilley.

Ridgecrest: J. B. Cash, Robert U. Peck.

Roberson Grove: Miss Beverly Ferrell, Mrs. Mable Teasley.

Rose of Sharon: Mrs. Gladys Bryant, Mrs. Elizabeth Cates, B. B. Dunnigan, Mrs. J. L. Scott.

Temple: Mrs. Percy Barbee, C. M. Hight, Mrs. Bessie H. Hilliard, Mrs. S. C. Latta, Mrs. Linwood McCullers, W. R. O'Briant, Dr. D. R. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. C. H. Walton.

University: William M. Black, Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Sparrow.

Watts Street: H. C. Bradshaw, J. M. Cheek, Mrs. Charles D. Faucette, Mrs. W. M. Munn, W. E. Stanley.

Westwood: Mrs. R. L. Garrard, J. A. McGranahan, R. W. Orander, Mrs. C. H. Poe, Sr.

Yates: Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Llewellyn, Mrs. R. L. Mallard, Mrs. Gordon Miller, J. B. Word.

VISITORS

Mrs. John Adams, Eunice F. Austin, Mrs. Lettie Bailey, John H. Ball, Mrs. John H. Ball, Mrs. W. C. Barbee, Mrs. S. L. Baumgardner, Mrs. L. M. Blankenshipp, Mrs. J. D. Boone, Mrs. H. P. Bowling, O. W. Bowling, Mrs. O. W. Bowling, Alice Bradford, Robert Brantley, Mrs. R. H. Breeze, Mrs. Leo Bridgers, E. B. Britt, Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Brooks, Mrs. Bruce Brown, Mrs. G. R. Brown, Rosa Lee Brown, Elizabeth Browning, Mrs. R. E. Broughton, Mrs. John Bunn, Mrs. C. E. Byrd, Mrs. C. N. Byrd, Leslie Campbell, Mrs. Clyde Carroll, Sr., H. P. Carroll, Mrs. Lillie Carroll, Mrs. A. B. Carson, Mrs. Thomas Cash, Jack Chellew, Mrs. D. T. Chandler, Mrs. Gordon Chandler, Mrs. Melvin Cheek, F. L. Christian, Jr., Ted Clark, Mrs. W. H. Clayton, Mrs. J. L. Colclough, Mrs. Albert Cole, Mrs. Carlton Couch, Mrs. G. D. Couch, E. L. Council, Mrs. Ila F. Cox, Cora Crabtree, Mrs. Ethel Crabtree, Mrs. H. W. Crabtree, Mrs. I. M. Crabtree, Mrs. John Crabtree, Margie Crabtree, Mrs. Minnie Crabtree, Mrs. Eva Craig, Marvin Craig, Mrs. Albert Critcher, Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Jr., Mrs. R. C. Dennis, Mrs. W. R. Dezern, Mrs. Ruby Delleshaw, Mrs. C. C. Dodd, Mrs. E. F. Dollar, Mrs. E. T. Dollar, Bill Donitz, Mr. and Mrs. Leon Driver, Mrs. W. W. Edwards, Mrs. John A. Faucette, Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, R. F. Ferrell, Rosa Fleming, Mrs. J. V. Fletcher, Mrs. W. B. Fonville, Mrs. A. J. Frankenstein, Mrs. T. T. Frazier, Lance

Funderburk, Victor E. Glenn, Mrs. R. F. Gooch, W. W. Green, C. D. Green, Mrs. Bernard Greene, Mrs. W. V. Grogan, Mrs. T. B. Gulley.

Mrs. A. H. Hall, Mrs. W. T. Hall, Glenn Hamilton, Edith Hammack, E. F. Harris, Mrs. W. T. Harris, Mrs. Leo C. High, Mrs. Rufus Horton, J. Marvin House, M. M. House, Mrs. L. L. Husketh, Mrs. Grayson Jenkins, Mrs. Margaret Johnson, Mrs. M. F. Johnson, E. J. King, H. H. King, Keith Kirchner, Mrs. W. C. Kirchner, Mrs. E. L. Kerley, Tommy Lanier, Mrs. Dolly M. Lemmons, Mrs. John A. Long, Mrs. Margaret Long, Mrs. W. E. Lowe, Mrs. H. A. Luquire, Mrs. O. W. Lynam, Thomas Lynn, Mrs. C. A. Maddry, Herman L. Mann, Mrs. Lela Mangum, Mary C. Markham, Mrs. H. E. Martin, Jessie F. Martin, Otis Lee Matthews, Jr., Mrs. Lillie May, Mrs. C. R. Mayberry, Mrs. Annie McLeod, H. R. McCall, Mrs. Jesse Merritt, Mrs. Lessie Miller, Miss Ola Morris, Mrs. J. E. Moses, Mrs. J. L. Murrell, Mrs. Jack Murray, D. B. Oakley, Mrs. D. B. Oakley, Mrs. M. H. Oakley, Mrs. D. P. O'Briant, John A. Oldham, B. Ray Olive, A. T. O'Neal, Mrs. A. T. O'Neal, Mrs. W. A. O'Neal, Lee R. Overman, Mrs. Lee R. Overman, Mrs. J. H. Overman, Mrs. Lester Overton, Mrs. Zola Overton, Mrs. S. L. Owen, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Page, Mrs. G. R. Palmer, A. L. Parker, Klein E. Parkes, Norma Jean Parker, Nannie Peed, Mrs. Mary Pendergraft, Mrs. C. L. Phillips, L. J. Phipps, Mrs. L. J. Phipps, Beulah Pickard, Mrs. T. W. Pickett, T. W. Pickett, Lenna Pleasants, Mrs. W. T. Pollard, Fred W. Rhodes, Jr., Mrs. P. J. Rich, Doug Richards, Mrs. Cecil Riddle, J. D. Reggan, O. L. Riggs, H. L. Rigsbee, Ralph Rigsbee, R. M. Riggsbee, Mrs. R. M. Riggsbee, Mrs. J. W. Riley, Mrs. B. D. Rimmer, A. C. Roberts, Mrs. Gladys B. Roberts, Mrs. R. R. Rodwell, Mrs. T. C. Rogers, Mrs. Ike Rowland, Mrs. Lenna Sanders, Mrs. Erma Schwach, John L. Scott, Mrs. Tom Shepherd, Mrs. Jodie Shipp, Dora Skeen, Mrs. J. L. Smith, Mrs. J. M. Smith, Leonard Smith, W. C. Smith, Jr., R. S. Snead, Mrs. R. A. Sorrell, Mrs. Worth Sorrell, Mrs. J. H. Stem, Mrs. W. E. Stone, Jr.

Mrs. L. B. Taylor, Mrs. R. M. Teague, Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Sr., Mrs. Lessie Terrell, Mrs. Gilbert Tew, Jessamine Thomasson, Mrs. H. C. Tilley, Mrs. L. R. Tillman, Mrs. E. J. Tippett, Mrs. Richard Ulsh, Mrs. Viola Utley, Mrs. J. W. Vaughn, Mrs. Susie B. Vickers, Leo W. Waggoner, W. R. Waggoner, Mrs. W. B. Waller, Mrs. Zeb Walker, D. E. Ward, Mrs. D. E. Ward, Victor Ward Mrs. Paul Watkins, Mrs. Ann Watson, Mrs. K. A. Watts, Mrs. Charlie Weaver, Mrs. Lela Wheelous, Mrs. Clair P. Wilkins, Mrs. Tom Wilkinson, Mrs. Madge Williams, Claude Wilson, Robert Wilson, J. W. Wootton, Mrs. J. W. Wootton, Jr., George Worthington, Mrs. George Worthington, Mrs. M. S. Yarborough, Mrs. W. J. Young.

PASTORS REGISTERED

H. B. Anderson, Clifton Ange, J. Thad Ashley, H. M. Baker, J. R. Barbee, Alex L. Booth, Jr., John Bunn, John T. Bunn, C. E. Byrd, Warren Carr, J. Henry Coffer, Jr., Donald Cooper, H. Dale Crockett, E. Dale Davis, Robert Dorr, V. S. Dowd, Ralph E. Ferguson, E. H. Ferrell, Claude R. Graham, Carl Hart, Dennis W. Hockaday, Luther M. King, Wilbur Kirchner, G. F. Lipe, Frank McGuire, Charles A. Maddry, Walter C. Mitchell, W. L. Pearson, Jr., William H. Poole, R. H. Rivers, C. N. Royal, Malbert Smith, Roy E. Snell, Ted Stone, Jack B. Wilder, Hugh Ross Williams, B. E. White, Jr., R. H. Yarborough.

Constitution

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known at the Yates Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Membership

Article 2. The Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers from the cooperating Baptist Churches in Durham County and its adjacent territory, and duly elected messengers from these Baptist Chuches which may become cooperative in the future under the provisions hereinafter provided.

Article 3. Each church shall be represented at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year by messengers who shall be duly certified, and in the following ratio:

(1) Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred or fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

(2) All pastors of churches of the Association shall be recognized as messengers, in addition to those specified above.

Article 4. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association shall apply to the Church Extension Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. It is understood that during this period such churches will be accorded all of the services of the Association and its privileges with the exception of the right to seat voting messengers. Upon recommendation of the committee and the approval of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the members present and voting, the church or churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association. At the conclusion of the period of watch-care the church or churches shall be authorized to seat duly elected messengers with voting privileges.

Article 5. The Association shall have power, upon giving notice of nine months and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason, or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular, or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Article 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

Purpose

ARTICLE 7. The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend, and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary, and other work fostered by said conventions.

Powers and Prerogatives

ARTICLE 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as advisory council, and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the cooperating churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects, and its recommendations the highest consideration.

Annual Reports of the Churches

ARTICLE 9. Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said report should reach the Associational Clerk at least ten days prior to the annual meeting.

Meetings

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

ARTICLE 11. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational board upon two weeks' notice to the cooperating churches.

Fiscal Year

ARTICLE 12. The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Officers and Their Duties

ARTICLE 13. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 14. All officers shall be members of the churches affiliated with the Association.

ARTICLE 15. The officers shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE 16. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Board, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE 17. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 18. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association, and shall serve as Secretary of the Associational Board. For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $200.00 annually.

ARTICLE 19. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association, and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and/or the Associational Board, and shall make monthly reports to the Associational Board and an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Associational Board

ARTICLE 22. The Associational Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association, and two lay members from each cooperating church to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE 23. The Associational Board shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet as often a it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties. It shall have power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and on the Associational Board that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association. The Associational Board shall have an executive committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood, chairmen of all Standing Committees, and the Associational Superintendent of Missions. This Committee shall perform such services as the Board directs.

Committees and Their Duties

ARTICLE 24. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Committees, consisting of not less than five members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for the members of all standing committees herein provided.

ARTICLE 25. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with any other committees authorized by the Association or the Associational Board. These committees, shall begin their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and shall make reports of the work to the Associational Board or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to reelection provided that in no case any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three years in succession. The Moderator and the Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

(2) THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, one of whom shall be the Treasurer. This committee shall present a proposed annual budget to each regular session of the Association, and shall devise plans for raising the budget.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Associational Board or of the Association, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of his work.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. Superintendent, the Associational Brotherhood President, and the President of the Ministers' Conference, serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the association a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE shall be composed of nine members, whose duty it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the Association or to the Associational Board the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendations regarding the same.

(7) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(8) THE ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which desires its services in examination of candidates for the ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should be encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates as a general rule only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announcing the date for ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(9) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall

cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music program approved by the Association.

(10) THE GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall devise means for the Association to cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizen's Committee for Good Government, and to work toward improvement of civic righteousness.

(11) THE FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members and shall serve in an advisory capacity only, but shall be available to assist any church where the fellowship is endangered, making such recommendations as seem advisable both to the church and to the Association.

(12) THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall work with local stations in the securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of religious and denominational interest.

(13) THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall study and recommend changes in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

(14) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Associational Board, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(15) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein or by the Association, and shall present nominations to the Associational Board to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(16) THE AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members, whose duty it shall be to promote the purchase of Audio-Visual equipment by the churches, encourage the use of suitable tapes, slides, film-strips, motion pictures, etc., in the churches, and recommend the acquiring of the same for the Associational library when it seems wise and financially possible. It also shall be responsible for producing Audio-Visual materials of the activities of the Association for use in the cooperating churches within the limitations of the annual budget.

(17) THE CHURCH LIBRARIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to encourage the establishing of libraries in the churches, advise with church librarians in purchasing and properly cataloging the books and stimulating their circulation.

(18) THE ASSEMBLY GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of fifteen members, including pastors, laymen and laywomen. It shall direct the development and use of the property with the advice and consent of the Associational Board.

(19) THE TRUSTEES shall be three in number and shall be the representatives of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Associational Board may prescribe.

Rules of Order

ARTICLE 26. The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meetings of the Association and Associational Board.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association

and Associational Board shall be by the affirmative majority vote of members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In call meetings of the Association or of the Associational Board, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Board and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Kerfoot's.

Adoption

ARTICLE 27. This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all Constitutions previously adopted.

Revision

ARTICLE 28. This Constitution may be revised at any annual session of the Association upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members and voting, provided the proposed revision shall have been presented in writing to the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting, or presented to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, with the approval vote being taken on the second day.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 28 and 29, 1958

FIRST DAY'S SESSION WITH

ANGIER AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

SECOND DAY'S SESSION WITH

MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH, ORANGE COUNTY

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1958
Angier Avenue Baptist Church

Morning Session

1. The Yates Baptist Association was called into its tenth annual session by the Moderator, H. C. Bradshaw, Tuesday, October 28, at 9:30 A.M.

2. With Mrs. Evelyn Culton, Angier Avenue Organist, at the console and Leonard A. Smith, Minister of Music at Grace Baptist Church, leading, the Messengers and Visitors joined in the singing of "Come Thou Almighty King."

3. The Reverend William H. Poole, Pastor of Durham Memorial Church, read the scripture and the Rev. C. N. Royal, Pastor of the hostess Church, led in prayer.

4. Mr. Royal brought words of welcome to the Association. He also made the motion that those registered and those who would register constitute the Association. Seconded by W. E. Stanley and approved.

5. Charles A. Maddry, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the printed Program and moved that, with the two necessary changes noted, it constitute the program for the tenth Annual Session of the Yates Baptist Association. This motion was seconded by U. H. Blalock and approved.

PROGRAM

ANGIER AVENUE BAPTIST CHURCH

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 28, 1958

9:00 Pre-session Registration

9:30 Call to Order
Hymn
Devotions: Scripture Reading . . . William H. Poole
Prayer and Welcome . . . C. N. Royal
Enrolment of Messengers
Report of the Program Committee . . . Charles A. Maddry, Chairman

9:50 The Association at Worship
Hymn
Scripture Reading (Acts 6:1-7) and Prayer . . . Robert Dorr
Special Music . . . First Baptist Church
Annual Sermon: "Called to Preach" . . . John T. Bunn

10:30 Introduction of New Pastors and Workers . . . H. S. Mumford
Recognition of Guests . . . H. C. Bradshaw
Report of the Historian . . . G. Fred Lipe
Report of the Treasurer . . . Z. B. Teel, Jr.
Report of the Finance Committee with the
Recommended Budget for 1958-1959 . . . R. D. Holleman, Chairman
Report of the Nominating Committee and
Election of Officers . . . H. B. Anderson, Chairman
Digest of Church Letters . . . H. B. Perry, Clerk

11:15 Report of the Committee of 25 of the North Carolina
Baptist State Convention . . . Mrs. Charles A. Maddry

11:25 Report on the *Biblical Recorder* . . . H. B. Anderson
Message . . . L. L. Carpenter,
Editor, *The Biblical Recorder*

11:35 Hymn

11:40 Report of the Evangelism Committee . . . John T. Bunn, Jr.

11:45 Address: "Evangelism through Cooperative Witness" . . . Julian S. Hopkins,
Secretary of Evangelism, North Carolina Baptist State Convention

12:15 Hymn, Benediction, and Recess for Lunch

All those attending are invited to be guests of the Angier Avenue Baptist Church for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 28, 1958

1:15 Hymn
Devotions: Scripture Reading and Prayer . . . B. E. White
Report on Christian Education . . . Henry Coffer
Address: "The Crisis in Christian Education" . . . Leslie Campbell
President of Campbell College
Special Music . . . Holloway Street Baptist Church

2:15 Report of Missions.......................................Jack Wilder
Address: "Your Church and Its Part in the Missionary
Program of the Denomination"..........................Lowell Spivey,
Secretary of State Missions,
North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Miscellaneous Business
Benediction

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 28, 1958

7:30 Hymn
Devotions: Scripture Reading...............................Carl Hart
Prayer...Wilbur Kirschner
The Work of the Yates Association presented through
pictures, pageantry, speech and music, produced and
directed by..H. S. Mumford
Special Music..............................Angier Avenue Baptist Church
9:30 Benediction

MOUNT MORIAH BAPTIST CHURCH

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 29, 1958

9:30 Hymn
Devotions: Scripture..Ralph Ferguson
Prayer..Hayne Rivers
Helping Human Need
Report on the Children's Homes..........................C. M. Hight
Report on the Baptist Hospital........................H. L. Ferguson
Message.................................Baptist Hospital Representative
Report on the Baptist Homes..........................R. T. Howerton
Message:.....................................Charles P. Burchette, Jr.
Representative, North Carolina Baptist Homes
Report on the Relief and Annuity Board.................H. B. Anderson
Special Music..............................Mount Moriah Baptist Church
10:45 Helping the Community and Nation
Report on Social and Civic Righteousness...................Malbert Smith
Address..Warren Carr
11:15 Miscellaneous Reports
Place and Preacher Committee Report..........................E. B. Britt
Resolutions Committee Report..........................Russell Barbee
Micellaneous Business
11:40 Address...A. L. Parker
President, North Carolina Baptist State Convention
12:10 Adjournment

All those attending are invited to be guests of the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church for lunch.

6. The Association was led in the singing of "He Leadeth Me" by Mr. Smith and Mrs. Culton.

7. The Reverend Robert Dorr, Pastor of the Lowe's Grove Baptist Church, read the scripture and led in prayer.

8. Special Music by the First Baptist Church Quartet composed of: Lance Funderburke, first tenor; John T. Laverty, second tenor; Robert Brantley, baritone and R. T. Howerton, bass, sang "My Anchor Holds" by Daniel B. Towner.

9. The Annual Sermon, "Called to Preach" was delivered by the Reverend John T. Bunn, Pastor of Braggtown Baptist Church.

10. The following new pastors and workers in the Association were recognized by the Superintendent of Missions, The Reverend H. S. Mumford: J. Henry Coffer, Jr., Pastor of Lakewood, Donald Paul Cooper, Pastor of Faith, E. Dale Davis, Pastor of Cheek Heights, Mrs. Wade Paris, Educational Director of Durham Memorial, Hayne Rivers, Pastor of Mount Hermon, Leonard A. Smith, Minister of Music of Grace, B. E. White, Jr., Pastor of Park View, Hugh Ross Williams, Pastor of Westwood.

11. The Rev. G. Fred Lipe, Historian, gave his report and moved the adoption of same. Seconded by the Reverend H. B. Anderson and approved.

12. The Treasurer, R. D. Holleman, presented the Financial Statement for 1957-58 and moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by the Reverend Jack Wilder.

The Reverend H. S. Mumford made an amending motion that the expense of the Audio-Visual Program for the Night's Program be back-dated to go under the expense of Audio-Visual Aid for last year. Seconded by the Reverend Jack Wilder and approved.

13. Brother Holleman presented the budget for the new year as contained in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Seconded by G. H. Shepherd and approved.

14. The Reverend H. B. Anderson, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, gave his report and moved the election of the officers nominated. There were no Nominations from the floor. The Reverend C. N. Royal seconded the motion and the report was approved, with the Reverend Charles A. Maddry, past Moderator presiding.

15. The Digest of Church Letters was presented by the Clerk, Harrell

B. Perry, who moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend E. H. Ferrell and approved.

16. Mrs. Charles A. Maddry, a member of the Committee of Twenty-Five of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, brought a brief résumé of the Findings of the Committee of Twenty-Five to our Association.

17. The Reverend H. B. Anderson gave the report on Christian Literature in the absence of Dr. L. L. Carpenter, who was to have spoken at this time. Brother Anderson moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by the Reverend Alex L. Booth, Jr. and approved.

18. With John T. Laverty at the organ, Leonard Smith led in singing, "How Firm A Foundation."

19. The Reverend John T. Bunn, gave the report of the Evangelism Committee as contained in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Russell Barbee and approved.

20. The Reverend Julian S. Hopkins, Secretary of Evangelism for the Baptist State Convention, addressed the Association on, "Evangelism Through Cooperative Witness."

21. The Association was led in singing, "Lead On, O King Eternal" by Leonard Smith with John Laverty at the organ.

22. The Reverend Hugh Ross Williams, Pastor of Westwood, pronounced the benediction and said blessing for the noon-day meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

October 28, 1958

23. The afternoon session was opened by singing, "O For A Thousand Tongues," led by Leonard A. Smith with John Laverty at the organ.

24. The Reverend B. E. White, Jr., Pastor of the Park View Church, read the scripture and led in prayer.

25. "Love Divine" was sung, led by Leonard Smith with John Laverty at the organ.

26. The Moderator presented the report of the Christian Education as contained in the Book of Advance Reports. The Reverend Charles A. Maddry moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Dennis Hockaday and approved.

27. The Reverend Jack Wilder gave the report on Missions as contained

in the Book of Advance Reports and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend C. E. Ange and approved.

28. The Reverend H. B. Anderson moved that a picture of the Reverend Z. B. Teel, Sr., be included in this year's printed Minutes. Seconded by G. H. Shepherd and approved.

29. Dr. Leslie Campbell, President of Campbell College, brought an address on "The Crisis In Christian Education."

30. The Reverend Robert Dorr, Pastor of the Lowe's Grove Church, brought greetings from Mars Hill College to the Association.

31. Special Music of the afternoon was a solo, "My Task" by Maude Louise Ray sung by Mrs. Betty Eagle and accompanied by Mrs. Betty Mitchell, both of the Holloway Street Baptist Church.

32. Dr. Lowell Spivey, Secretary of Missions for North Carolina Baptists, addressed the Association on "Your Church and Its Part in the Missionary Program of the Denomination."

33. "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung.

34. William Smith, new B.S.U. Secretary on the Duke University campus, was recognized.

35. The Reverend H. S. Mumford presented the report of the Constitution Committee and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Jack Wilder. The Reverend Dennis Hockaday made a substitute motion referring the committee names to the Executive Board of the Association. Seconded by the Reverend Warren Carr. The Reverend Warren Carr made a substitute to the substitute motion that the entire report be referred back to the Associational Board for action. Seconded by W. E. Stanley and approved.

36. The Reverend Carr moved that this Association send a telegram to Miss Ina Belle Coleman expressing appreciation, love and best wishes to her. Seconded by Leonard A. Smith and approved.

37. The Reverend Trela Collins pronounced the benediction.

EVENING SESSION

October 28, 1958

38. The Evening Session was presided over by the Vice-Moderator, the Reverend Victor S. Dowd, who called the session to order.

39. The Hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus" was led by Leonard Smith with Mrs. Evelyn Culton at the organ.

40. The Reverend Carl Hart, Pastor of the Lystra Church, read the Scripture from Colossians 3:12-17 and the Reverend W. C. Kirchner, Pastor of the Mount Gilead Church, led in prayer.

41. Under the direction of Mrs. Hubert T. Woods, the Angier Avenue Choir sang, "O Sing Unto the Lord" by Hafsler and "Onward Christian Soldiers" by Simone with Mrs. Evelyn Culton, Organist for the Angier Avenue Church, at the organ.

42. Miss Nannie Mae Herndon moved the adoption of the Training Union Report as contained in the Book of Advance Reports. Seconded by the Reverend E. H. Ferrell and approved.

43. Mrs. H. S. Mumford moved the adoption of her report as contained in the Book of Advance Reports. Seconded by W. E. Stanley and approved.

44. The Associational Sunday School Report was presented by the Vice-Moderator from the Book of Advance Reports. The Reverend Alex L. Booth, Jr. moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend H. B. Anderson and approved.

45. Roy Watson presented the Brotherhood report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend Ralph Yarborough and approved.

46. The Moderator, H. C. Bradshaw, was recognized. He presented the following reports from the Book of Advance Reports: Calendar of Activities, Assembly Ground, Audio-Visual Aid, Church Extension, Ordination Committee. H. C. Bradshaw moved the adoption of these reports. Seconded by G. H. Shepherd and approved.

47. Mr. Bradshaw then presented the report of the Associational Board recommending that the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church of Chapel Hill be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year, as required by the Constitution, looking to reception in full Membership one year hence. Seconded by W. E. Stanley and approved.

48. The Moderator gave the report of Assembly Ground Committee for M. A. Ham, Chairman and moved the adoption of this report. Seconded by H. S. Mumford and approved.

49. Prior to the very impressive and informative Audio-Visual report of the Superintendent of Missions, Mr. Mumford brought the following commendations: (1) to H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, for time and effort expended in visiting the churches of the Association, (2) to the past success of the Baptist Builders Club with firm hope that with the newly formed

Sub-committee to carry out plans they will have a prosperous coming year, (3) to churches for qualifying for Blue Ribbon Certificates of Merit, (4) to the Reverend W. L. Pearson, Jr. and Bruce Lawson for their help in filming and recording the Superintendent's report.

50. "All Hail the Pow'r of Jesus' Name" was sung with Leonard Smith at the piano.

51. The Reverend Charles A. Maddry led in the closing prayer.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 29, 1958

Mount Moriah Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

52. "Crown Him With Many Crowns" was the opening hymn for the Wednesday Morning Session. John Laverty led the singing with Mrs. Frances Dorrity at the piano.

53. The Reverend Ralph Ferguson, Pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church, read the morning scripture, Luke 15:1-10 and John 4:35-38. The Reverend Hayne Rivers, Pastor of the Mount Hermon Church, led in prayer.

54. C. M. Hight gave the report on the Children's Homes and moved its adoption. Seconded by Charles P. Burchette, Jr. and approved.

55. H. L. Waggoner, General Superintendent of the Child Care Program of North Carolina Baptist Children's Homes, brought greetings from the Children's Homes and staff to the Association.

56. H. L. Ferguson, Hospital Representative for the Association, gave the Report of the Baptist Hospital and moved its adoption. Seconded by W. E. Stanley and approved.

57. The Moderator presented the Report on Baptist Homes and the Reverend Charles A. Maddry moved its adoption. Seconded by B. Ray Olive and approved.

58. Charles P. Burchette brought a message concerning Baptist Homes.

59. The Reverend H. B. Anderson brought a report from the Relief and Annuity Board and moved its adoption. The Reverend J. B. Word seconded the motion and it was approved.

60. Harry McCall, Chaplain at the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, brought a report from the Baptist Hospital.

61. Mrs. Frances Dorrity of Mount Moriah sang, "Breathe On Me" by B. B. McKinney and was accompanied by John T. Laverty.

62. The Reverend Malbert Smith presented the report on Social and

Civic Righteousness and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend E. H. Ferrell and approved.

63. The Reverend Warren T. Carr made an address on Social and Civic Righteousness.

64. E. B. Britt, Chairman of the Place and Preacher Committee, gave his report and moved its adoption. Seconded by C. N. Royal and approved.

65. The Reverend Russell Barbee, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee, gave his report and the Reverend H. B. Anderson moved its adoption. Seconded by H. L. Ferguson and approved.

66. The Reverend Warren T. Carr moved to rescind his motion of yesterday concerning constitutional changes. Seconded by the Reverend H. S. Mumford and approved.

67. The Reverend Warren Carr made a motion that the proposed Constitutional Changes be approved with the amendment that the names of the two committees be referred to the Associational Board for action. Seconded by the Reverend Victor Dowd. Approved.

68. The Reverend Victor Dowd made the Committee on Committees report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Reverend H. M. Baker and approved.

69. The Reverend H. S. Mumford gave the Vacation Bible School report and officers for the four organizations and moved their adoption. Seconded by B. Ray Olive and approved.

70. The Reverend C. N. Royal moved that we not adjourn on schedule time in order that Dr. A. L. Parker have his full time. Seconded by the Reverend H. S. Mumford and approved.

71. The hymn, "Who Is On the Lord's Side" was led by John T, Laverty.

72. Dr. A. L. Parker, President of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, made an address on the work of the North Carolina State Convention.

73. The Reverend Herbert Baker dismissed with prayer including in his prayer blessing on the Noon-day meal.

H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator
Harrell B. Perry, Clerk

AUXILIARY MEETINGS

Report of the annual W.M.U. Meeting will be found in the Report Section.

Report Section

HISTORY OF PLEASANT HILL BAPTIST CHURCH

Pleasant Hill Baptist Church, which is located some six miles east of Pittsboro, N. C., in New Hope Township, Chatham County, was organized in 1871 with eight charter members. They were Mr. and Mrs. Alfred Johnson, Mr. Kelly Mitchell, Rev. and Mrs. George Moon, Mrs. Texana Poe, and Mr. and Mrs. Jim Thomas.

The land for the new church was donated by Rev. George Moon and lumber for the building was made from trees on the site. The rafters were made of pine poles used whole, having the bark removed. The original building still stands, but new rooms have been added and much renovation has been done.

The first services of worship were conducted by Rev. Moon, with only preaching services being held for the first several years. Finally these services were discontinued late in the 1800's, and the building was unused for several years. Sometime between 1905 and 1909 Mr. J. C. B. Mitchell started a movement to renew interest in the Church and succeeded in getting a small group to meet on Sunday mornings for just Sunday School. The Rev. W. B. Lineberry, pastor of Mt. Gilead, agreed to come on Sunday afternoons and preach for the people.

The following have served as pastors of the Church: G. P. Moore, Monroe Holleman, J. N. Booth, W. B. Lineberry, John Hackney, W. B. Woff, G. C. Philips, C. H. Norris, R. R. Gordon, Stanley Murphy, O. Davis Poe, R. E. Muse, and the present pastor, Thomas E. Hartis. Special mention should be made of Rev. R. R. Gordon who faithfully served this congregation for twenty-five years.

Of interest is the fact that the site of the Church was at one time used as a trading post and saloon, and that the Church was known for a number of years as "Traders' Hill," before adopting its present name of Pleasant Hill.

The church was originally a part of the Mt. Zion Association, but united with the Yates Association when it was organized in 1948. At present the church has an enrollment of 87, a Sunday School enrollment of 60, a W.M.U. enrollment of 15, and a T.U. enerollment of 30.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Fred Lipe, Historian

HISTORY OF ROSE OF SHARON BAPTIST CHURCH

Rose of Sharon Baptist Church, located in Durham County, about five miles Northwest of Durham, N. C., was organized October 4, 1879. For many years there had been occasional preaching at "Hopkins Grove." In June 1877 Elder C. Durham, pastor of the Durham (now the First) Baptist Church got the people about the place together, fixed seats and began to preach once a month at 3 o'clock in the afternoon. This was continued until November. In April 1878, the Durham Baptist Church employed Elder J. H. Freeman to preach there once a month. In May a Sabbath School was organized by Elder C. Durham and Brother Nash Cheek, a deacon of the Durham Church, was made Superintendent. In August a meeting of days was held and four were baptized into the fellowship of the Durham Church.

In December 1878, the Durham Baptist Church gave this mission station over to the Mission Board of the Mt. Zion Association. From this time up to the time of the organization of the church Elder Jesse Howell, Missionary of the Association, preached there once a month. Early in the spring of 1879, due to the untiring efforts of Simpson Browning and C. Durham, two acres of land were secured for a church building, and in the summer of the same year, through the efforts of Simpson Browning and R. M. Jones, the house of worship was built.

A presbytery composed of Elder Jesse Howell, J. H. Freeman, R. A. Patterson, and C. Durham met October 4, 1879 to organize a Baptist Church (Missionary). Elder C. Durham was chosen moderator and Elder R. A. Patterson, Clerk. After the reading of the Scriptures and prayers, the presbytery examined the letters and the standing of those who desired to be organized into a New Testament Church and proceeded to organize the church. After reading and adopting a declaration of faith as published by a committee from the Mt. Zion Association, the following members were declared a Scriptural Church: Simpson Browning, R. M. Jones, W. E. Martin, William W. Newton, Wiley S. Newton, J. N. Dunnagan, Wesley Cooke, Ellis Riley, and Sisters A. W. Jones, E. A. Browning, Mary J. Newton, Elizabeth A. Newton, Mary J. Newton, (this name appears twice in the original records as they stand, so we leave both there—and wonder if Mary J. Newton was one or two!—G.F.L.), Mary A. Horner, Midney Riley, Jeusha Cash, and Catherine Cash—17 in all. The church then elected Elder Jessee Howell pastor, and Simpson Browning, R. M. Jones and William P. Newton deacons. The church agreed to pay Elder Howell fifty dollars to preach for them on the second Sunday in each month, and on Saturdays before. Then Brothers Browning and Newton were ordained by the presbytery to the office of deacon. Brother Jones was absent. By vote it was agreed that the church should be called "Rose of Sharon."

The following men have served the church as pastor: Elder Jessee Howell, R. A. Patterson, J. D. Newton, C. C. Newton, C. A. Woodson, G. J. Dowell, W. H. Edwards, J. F. McDuffie (who served two separate times as pastor), O. W. Triplett, J. F. Crisp (who also served twice as pastor), W. E. Warren, L. M. Hobbs, T. M. Green, Z. B. Teel, Sr., Paul G. Hester, A. W. Icard, O. L. Riggs, Ralph Knight, L. T. Bridgers, Sidney Denman, H. E. Cherry, and the present pastor, Frank McGuire. The longest pastorate was that of Rev. Z. B. Teel, Sr., who served for a period of 9½ years.

In April 1888 a Sunday School was begun with W. S. Newton as Superintendent and J. L. Scott, Sr., as Assistant. Of worthy mention is the service of Mr. Charlie Hester who, beginning in 1908, served as Sunday School Superintendent for 17 years, as well as that of Mr. J. L. Scott, Sr., who served for 53 years as Clerk for the church, beginning October 1883. In 1949, with Sidney Denman as Pastor, the church began to hold services of worship every Sunday morning. In 1955 the church voted to have a pastor to live on the field in a full-time capacity, and in March 1956 a parsonage was purchased, and in April, Rev. Frank McGuire became the first full-time pastor of the church.

In September 1948 the church voted to withdraw from the Mt. Zion Association and to enter the new Yates Baptist Association.

The W.M.U. was organized in 1928 and has a present membership of 83. The Brotherhood was formed in 1954, and now has an enrollment of 34, including the R.A.'s sponsored by the Brotherhood. The T.U. was reorganized in 1952 and now has an enrollment of 82. The church membership is 247.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Fred Lipe, Historian

RECOMMENDATION OF ASSOCIATIONAL HISTORIAN

I recommend that future Church Histories be included in our Annual Minutes in the order listed below. This will enable each church to have its history brought up-to-date and put in printed form every 20-25 years.

Year to Be Printed	*Churches*	*Year Organized*
1959	Ebenezer (already voted previously)	1896
	Lowes Grove (already voted previously)	1907
1960	Mt. Carmel	1803
	Chapel Hill	1854
1961	Watts Street	1923
	Durham Memorial	1939
1962	Cheek Heights	1941
	Holloway Street	1941
1963	Immanuel	1942
	Alston Avenue	1944
1964	Guess Road	1945
	Faith	1946
1965	Calvary	1948
	Plainview	1949
1966	Westwood	1950
	Park View	1952
1967	Ridgecrest	1955

Respectfully submitted,
G. Fred Lipe, Historian

FINANCIAL STATEMENT, 1957-58

Cash on Hand 10/1/57			$ 1,915.12
Receipts from churches:			
Alston Avenue	40.00		
Angier Avenue	1,800.00		
Bells	150.00		
Berea	150.00		
Bethesda	1,440.00		
Braggtown	409.45		
Calvary	150.00		
Cedar Fork	229.23		
Cheek Heights	480.00		
Durham Memorial	333.36		
Ebenezer	60.00		
Edgemont	1,035.00		
Ephesus	250.00		
Faith	169.79		
First	2,000.00		
Gorman	300.00		
Grace	1,100.00		
Grey Stone	923.12		
Guess Road	225.00		
Holloway Street	1,200.00		
Immanuel	248.31		
Lakewood	415.00		
Lowe's Grove	282.08		
Lystra	200.00		
Mt. Carmel	300.00		
Mt. Gilead	109.00		
Mt. Hermon	240.00		
Mt. Moriah	180.00		
Mt. Pisgah	300.00		
Olive Branch	150.00		
Olive Chapel	425.00		
Park View	181.23		
Plainview	64.00		
Pleasant Hill	15.00		
Red Mountain	150.00		
Ridgecrest	30.00		
Roberson Grove	15.00		
Rose of Sharon	150.00		
Temple	1,200.00		
University	100.00		
Watts Street	1,125.00		
Westwood	345.00		
Yates	1,500.00		
Total from churches		20,169.57	
Baptist State Convention		350.00	
Miscellaneous		61.64	
Total Receipts		20,581.21	
Total Cash Available			$22,496.33

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries			
Superintendent	5,400.00		
Clerk	175.00		
Secretary	3,000.00	8,575.00	
Office Expense			
Telephone	313.29		
Rent	960.00		
Postage	697.49		
Equipment & Supplies	1,056.17		
Visual Aids	170.00	3,196.95	
Other Expenses			
Supt's. Travel Expense	750.00		
Supt's. Housing Allowance	1,200.00		
Supt's. Retirement	200.00		
Secretary Social Security	135.00		
Convention Expense	29.53		
Printing	1,380.05	3,694.58	
Missions			
Sunday School	4.50		
Training Union	135.57		
W. M. U.	9.00		
Brotherhood	180.20		
Assoc. Project	220.00		
Assoc. Commitments	1,200.00		
Church Expansion	1,554.58		
Assembly Grounds	1,475.44	4,779.29	
Incidentals		308.49	
Total Disbursements			20,554.31
Cash on Hand 9/30/58			$ 1,942.02

BUDGET 1958-59

Items	Budget 1958-59
Missions:	
Church Expansion	$ 4,900.00
Assembly Grounds	4,000.00
Associational Commitments	3,000.00
Radio Program	
Associational Projects	750.00
Summer Worker	400.00
Pastors' Conference	50.00
Sunday School	150.00
Training Union	250.00
W.M.U.	100.00
Brotherhood	200.00

Salaries:	
Superintendent of Missions	5,520.00
Secretary	3,000.00
Clerk	200.00
Office Expense:	
Rent	960.00
Telephone	300.00
Postage	750.00
Equipment & Supplies	750.00
Visual Aids	200.00
Other Expenses:	
Superintendent's Travel Allowance	750.00
Superintendent's Housing Allowance	1,200.00
Retirement	260.00
Secretary's Social Security	135.00
Convention Expense	225.00
Printing (Including Minutes)	1,500.00
Incidentals	450.00
	$30,000.00

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

The 1957-58 Associational year in the Yates Association was one filled with varied activities. There were eight churches which called new pastors, one church called a Director of Religious Education and one church called a Minister of Music, all which have been introduced. There were three churches that dedicated Educational Buildings this year, one that dedicated an organ, one that built and paid for an Educational annex. One church has started construction of a Sanctuary while another is nearing completion of a Sanctuary. One church redecorated their Pastorium and painted Sunday School rooms while another church purchased a new Pastorium, air-conditioned their Sanctuary, organized a Mission and are building an Educational Building.

Since I have been working with statistics for the past few weeks, I feel that I must bring you some vital facts from these statistical tables. This past year our churches have given $11,246.00 more to the Cooperative Program than they did last year which showed a there thousand dollar increase over the previous year. The per-capita gifts for this year ending were $9.87, a slight increase from the previous year of $9.58. We are all interested in the percentage of our gifts to the Cooperative Program in relation to our total mission gifts and our grand total expenditures. In 1957-58 we gave 56% of our total mission gifts or 9.3% of our total expenditures to the Cooperative Program. This was about .5% increase over the previous year of our total expenditures. The Southern Baptist Convention is asking us to increase our gifts to the Cooperative Program next year by 2% of our total expenditures.

Respectfully submitted,
Harrell B. Perry, Clerk

BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

The contacts, impressions and surroundings of a person largely make up his mind, habits and actions. Even a worm takes on the color of the plant or leaf on which it feeds. Human beings take on the color and nature of what they read. Never before has there been so much to read. Publishers have dressed up their wares in rainbow colors, and used every style, trick and art of printing to make their publications look tempting to the eyes of young and old. Much of this popular literature is bad. It pours like a stream of poison from the presses of profit-hungry publishers. It loads down the newsstands, and clogs the mail-boxes of all who will buy and receive it. Much of this unclean reading matter gets into Baptist homes. This should never be, for no other denomination has so wide a variety of good Christian literature as Baptists have, to meet the spiritual interests and needs of every member of the family.

How much sound, clean Christian literature comes into your home each week to lift up, inspire, and enrich the minds and hearts of your family? Is your Baptist state paper coming by mail into your home each week? Is your mail-box getting only that which is good and wholesome to read? Is your reading table a silent witness to your Baptist faith and practice, or is it cluttered with much that carries the seeds of evil on the printed page? Do you always remember that Christian literature aims to enlist, unify, teach and inspire people for nobler Christian service?

When North Caroina Baptists organized themselves in 1830, Thomas Meredith, appointed by the body to send out a letter stating its purpose, said: "The Convention was organized for the purpose primarily, of giving the Gospel to North Carolina, and then to all the world." The Constitution of the Convention soon afterward stated that its main purpose was "The promotion of missions, Christian education, social service, and the distribution of sound Christian literature." The *Biblical Recorder* was founded in 1833, to help carry out these noble aims. For 125 years, it has borne the Baptist message in North Carolina. By careful planning, and with the fine cooperation of pastors and their people over the State, we have had a good year in general, with circulation approximately 61,000 and growing.

The *Recorder* has three subscription plans: Single subscription is $2.50 a year. The Club Plan, with 4 or more subscriptions, is $2.00 a year. The Every-Family Plan with one subscription to each resident family or home in the church, is only $1.50 a year. Pastors, *Recorder* representatives in the churches, and others have been faithful in securing renewals and new subscribers, and we wish to thank them for their fine service. Our General Secretary, State workers, associational missionaries and others have given their continued interest and support in promotion of wider circulation. We wish to express our thanks to them.

We sincerely urge all pastors, associational workers, Sunday School superintendents and officers, State workers, Training Union, Brotherhood, W.M.U. members and others to promote in every possible way the Every-Family Plan or at least a good-sized *Recorder* club in every church. The Baptist paper ought to go into every Baptist home.

The *Recorder* and its staff members seek to be of every possible service to North Carolina Baptists. Remember us in your prayers; call on us for any service we can render. We want to be faithful to our task; that the *Recorder* may be a true and faithful witness every week in every Baptist home and community. We must all work together in the will of God as we strive to promote every worthy cause and object dear to the hearts of North Carolina Baptist people.

Respectfully submitted,
L. L. Carpenter, Editor

EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

The Evangelism Committee for the year 1957-58 with the Rev. Dennis Hockaday as chairman initiated plans and preparations for the Yates Baptist Association Simultaneous Crusade April 12-26, 1959.

The 1958-1959 Evangelism Committee will serve as the steering committee for the spring simultaneous effort in evangelism. Dr. Julian S. Hopkins, Secretary of Evangelism for the North Carolina Baptist State Convention, will serve as Director. Under the leadership of Dr. Hopkins and the Steering Committee, the following program will be featured in our Association from January 1959 through April 1959.

1. Four special rallies for the purposes of information, inspiration, and fellowship. One rally each by the Brotherhood, WMU, Youth Groups, and Musicians.
2. Fellowship—clinic for pastors, guest speakers, and song leaders.
3. Daily radio programs during the period of April 12-26, 1959.
4. A Tele-evangelism series for thirteen weeks prior to the simultaneous services over local TV facilities.
5. Simultaneous revivals in the churches April 12-26.

We propose that each church in our association prayerfully consider as following recommendations:

1. That each year the Yates Association elect a chairman of evangelism;
2. That each church of the Yates Association expend every effort to report baptisms;
3. That fifty per-cent of the churches in the association have two revival efforts a year, and every church at least one revival effort each year;
4. That eighty per-cent of the churches in the association elect and utilize a church council on evangelism.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Bunn

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptists can well be proud of their institutions of higher education. Of the colleges and seminaries of the Southern Baptist Convention, two (of thirty) senior colleges, five (of twenty-one) junior colleges, one (of four) Bible schools, and one (of six) theological seminaries are located in our state. All of our junior and senior colleges have both state and regional accreditation, and during the past year Southeastern Seminary has been accepted into full membership in the American Association of Theological Schools.

In all of these denominationally-supported schools a Baptist Student Union organization is functioning, following its major purposes of relating the life of the student to the churches and of helping the student toward religious maturity. In most of the state-supported schools, also, a Baptist Student Union program is being carried out. Within the confines of our own association we have two schools, the University of North Carolina and Duke, with Baptist Student Union programs directed by student secretaries under the State Student Department. These men need and merit our wholehearted support in this work. Southeastern Seminary instituted for the first time this year a course in student work, entitled "Religious Work With College Students." The Seminary is to be commended for this interest in student work.

This college and student work is supported by endowments, tuition and student fees, individual gifts, special grants, and cooperative program receipts. The need for tremendous new outlays for capital expansion and increased staffs cannot be overemphasized. At present, according to college estimates, one out of every five Baptist students who go to college attends a Baptist school. Already our schools are crowded and in many cases understaffed. Yet the number of young people in our state is increasing every year and the percentage who go to college is also increasing. Our college officials have estimated that by 1965 our present enrollments will have to be doubled just to keep one of five Baptist students in a Baptist college. The implications in terms of staff and capital requirements are obvious.

Now a task confronts us in the churches. Giving our money for the support of these institutions and this work is a major essential of the task. But it is not all. The Baptist students in our colleges come from our churches, and we have a specific responsibility within our churches to our students. This task is three-fold:

1. *Preparation for college.* Everything we do for the person in his developing years is a part of his preparation for life. Looking specifically at the needs of the college student, however, we can note several areas of importance to the church.

a. *Intellectual preparation.* As the young person matures he is going to ask serious questions regarding the faith of his childhood. In college he will be formulating the faith by which he will live. We must encourage him, even before his college experience, to begin this process of self-examination and critical thought. Too often we are frightened by the thoughts of our youth, not realizing that the Spirit of God is at work within us and them even during a period of critical examination and doubt. They are exchanging second-hand religion for first-hand religious faith. Let us encourage them in their intellectual explorations.

b. *Vocational preparation.* Choice of a college will be dependent upon the vocational choices one has made. The church can help the young person to find his calling and to respond in faith even to this period of preparation as a calling from God.

c. *Moral preparation.* The young student is going to be making moral and ethical decisions on his own during his college years. It is important that the churches help him to lay a firm foundation for the decisions he must make.

d. *Social preparation.* New situations will be constantly arising, requiring a mature Christian personality on the part of our students. They will meet new people and new ideas. The social graces and the ability to get along with others must be cultivated throughout all the earlier years of preparation.

2. *Following the student into college.* The local church has not finished with the student who has entered college. He must still feel himself to be an important person in the eyes of his home church. This may be accomplished in several ways:

a. *Through letters and mailings from the church.* We must let him know what is going on.

b. *Through counseling.* Our students are not away all the time. When they are at home, we can cultivate accepting attitudes so as to be able to help them with their problems, questions, and fears.

c. *Student Night at Christmas.* The student department of our denomination helps us to promote this night of participation by and recognition of our students in their home churches during the Christmas holidays.

d. *Through use of their talents during the summer.* The church can help them to recognize their increasing maturity by itself accepting the fact that they are ready to assume responsibilities. Evening services, the prayer meeting, the Vacation Bible School, the recreation program, special training sessions: all of these offer opportunities for student leadership.

e. *Through use of their new ideas.* One of the quickest ways to stifle creative thought is to reject every new idea which the student mind produces. These growing minds can lift our own thoughts to new horizons—and perhaps we, as much as our students, will be helped in the process.

3. *Following them after college.* As learning does not cease with the granting of a diploma, neither does our responsibility as churches cease with the student's moving on into his chosen work. Here again our task is varied.

a. We can help them to find work suitable to their newly acquired skills and interests.

b. As they move out into other communities we can follow them with our interest and our blessing. We owe it to them to help them establish themselves actively in the life of the church wherever they are.

c. If they come back to our own communities we can give them positions of leadership and responsibility in accord with their knowledge and training. As they have been helped to grow in the grace and knowledge of our Lord Jesus Christ, so now they can help others to grow—and they can be inspired to continue the growth which they have begun.

Our colleges are helping to train our future leaders. It is a co-operative task and we must work together at it. No more important task has ever confronted the Christian church.

Respectfully submitted,
J. Henry Coffer, Jr.

MISSIONS

INTRODUCTORY

The Bible indicates four areas of Christian missions, rather than the customary three: "Ye shall be witnesses unto me both in Jerusalem, and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost part of the earth" (Acts 1:8b). This would indicate that Association Missions is foundational and always to be thought of and referred to along with our customary way of saying State, Home and Foreign Missions. This is especially true since Jesus told his followers not to depart from Jerusalem to do other mission work until the Holy Spirit blessed their labors there first (Acts 1:4). Association Missions is covered in another section. It is the purpose of this report to give the Highlights of the work in 1957-58 in State Missions, Home Missions, and Foregn Missions.

STATE MISSIONS

This is the area of missionary endeavor roughly referred to in the above verse of Scripture as "Judea." For us, of course, this means Baptist mission work in this State of North Carolina. The purpose of State Missions is, in the words of the State

Missions Secretary: "to reach the unsaved for Christ and teach, enlist and train the saved in giving, living, and serving through the churches and throughout the world." Of the four and one half million residents of our State, 2,100,000 over eight years old are affiliated with some church. Almost as many, or 2,000,000 of this age are unchurched and perhaps twenty-five per cent of the churched are lost. This means that about sixty per cent of the people in North Carolina above eight years of age are lost and that our State is less than half Christian. Of the church-affiliated North Carolinians about forty-three per cent are Baptists. Perhaps sixty per cent of these Baptist Church members are unenlisted or are not dedicated to their profession of faith. Here is one of the major tasks of State Missions. In order to reach and enlist these people State Missions works through its departments of Sunday School, Training Union, Royal Ambassadors, Brotherhood, Church Development, and Music. In this year there will be over 2,800 Vacation Bible Schools reported and which will give $50,000 to world missions. Over 7,000 of our people attended one of the three Baptist Assemblies in the State this year. The Department of Evangelism seeks to lead and inspire pastors to reach the non-churched and lost in their communities. Last year only Texas Baptists baptised more people than those of North Carolina. State Missions also aids in the development of new work by helping pay pastor's salaries and by helping newly formed churches buy lots. About $150,000 was spent for this work this year by State Missions. State Missions is helping to train our pastors for better effectiveness. About 175 were trained at Fruitland this year besides the 500 who took refresher courses offered at Mars Hill and Chowan Colleges. The same type of training is being offered to the leadership of the Negro Baptist Churches through the Department of Interracial Cooperation. Work with the silent people has grown tremendously during the year, branching into the field of television as well as training interpreters. The Allied Church League also has been busy promoting a sane and sober citizenship for our State. There is still much to be done. State Missions will need $603,000 to carry on its fine work in the fiscal year. This need is urgent and basic in world missions!

HOME MISSIONS

The last report of the Home Mission Board showed an increase in income through the Cooperative Program and the Annie Armstrong Offering of over $4,000,000. In line with this, the missionary personnel was increased to 1,723, a gain of 91 over last year. These workers reported 36,464 professions of faith and the 425 Baptist Chaplains reported 13,534 professions. Outstanding among the new staff members added this year were Paul S. James, director of our work in New York City; J. V. James, director of work with juvenile delinquents and broken homes; W. Bertram King, working with Canadian Baptists; and Dr. C. C. Warren, employed jointly by the Home Mission Board and the Sunday School Board to promote the 30,000 Movement. The Board will promote the Evangelistic Crusades next Spring which will cover this entire country. Through its Rural Church Program the Board is working in pioneer areas in 43 States. Among the challenging goals of the Board for 1964 (Baptist Jubilee Year) are the following: (1) Raise the number of missionaries with minority groups from 776 to 1,050; (2) increase total missionaries from 1,723 to 2,000; (3) increase financial support to an average of $1 per member for all Southern Baptists. This should be used as a guide now for our budgeting Home Missions.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

The Foreign Mission Board could support more missionaries now than it has available. There is a need for additional recruits for service in spite of the fact that great strides have been made recently in missionary advance. At the close of the last year there were more than 1,200 missionaries serving the Board in more than forty different countries. This represented an increase during the past years of about seventy-five missionaries. Affiliated with the missions of the Board around the world are some three thousand churches which reported last year nearly ten baptisms each as an average. The Chinese Baptist Churches in the Philippines have been organized into an association. A Ridgecrest-like encampment facility has been built near the seminary in Gwelo, Southern Rhodesia. Thirty-two educational institutions enrolling thirteen hundred and seventy-three students in twenty-eight countries are being maintained. Missions in nineteen countries operate medical centers, ten of them having hospitals and the others operating dispensaries or clinics. Added to the staff of the Board during the last year were Floyd North and Stertz in the departments of Missionary Education and Promotion and Missionary Personnel, respectively. Dr. George W. Sadler, retiring secretary, has become the Board's European representative. Circulation of *The Commission* has now reached 140,000. Record receipts of some $15,000,000 were contributed to the Board during the past year. Challenging and thrilling is the report that more than two thousand young people in high schools, colleges, and seminaries, are now preparing themselves for foreign service. These young people stand ready to match our dollars with their lives! As large as this group appears, it is not enough to meet the need for new recruits. Baptists are beginning to move in the direction of living up to ther name: "Missionary Baptists!"

Respectfully submitted,
Jack Wilder

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee recommends that the Constitution be altered to effect the following changes: 1. That the phrase "The Missions Committee" in Article 25, Section 3, be changed to "The Supervisory Committee"; 2. That the phrase "The Church Extension Committee shall be composed of five members, . . ." in Article 25, Section 6 be changed to "The Missions Committee shall be composed of nine members, . . ."; 3. That other Articles of the Constitution be made to conform to the above changes.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mack Stout, Chairman

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

I. COMPARATIVE REPORT

Item	*1956-57*	*1957-58*
No. of Training Unions	43	42
Training Union Enrollment	4,680	
No. Churches with Departmentalized T. U.	20	22
No. Churches Requesting T. U. Awards	43	43
No. Awards Requested	2,477	1,767
Letters and Cards written by Ass'n. Officers	2,164	1,789
Telephone Calls made by Ass'n. Officers	175	197

Miles Traveled by Ass'n. Officers	2,978	2,468
Total Ass'n. T. U. Expense paid by Yates Ass'n.	$220.04	$129.36
Total Attendance at Ass'n. T. U. Meetings	2,632	5,582
"M" Night Attendance	950	1,400
Churches reporting Youth Week	5	9
Attendance at Youth Night and Special Service Meetings	363	458
Churches Participating in Tournaments	14	12

II. CHURCHES RECEIVING ATTENDANCE AND EFFICIENCY BANNERS

September: ATTENDANCE—Red Mountain 48.5%, Calvary 13%
EFFICIENCY—Olive Chapel 73%, Calvary 68%
December: ATTENDANCE—Mt. Hermon 90%, Grey Stone 91%
EFFICIENCY—Roberson Grove 80%, Braggtown 73%
March: ATTENDANCE—Mt. Hermon 67%, Holloway St. 17.7%
EFFICIENCY—Olive Chapel 65%, Calvary 69%
June: ATTENDANCE—Olive Chapel 33%, Durham Memorial 16%
EFFICIENCY—Bells 64%, Calvary 69%

III. ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENT WINNERS

JUNIORS: *Lowe's Grove:* Patsy Couch, June High, Lucy Gray Williams, Sandra Clogg, Carol Sue Barbee, Lydia Arnold, Joanne Adams
First: Harold Brantley, Johnny Deeds, Diana Thornburg, David Moore
Bethesda: Lawana Satterfield, Sandra Boatright, Judy Crain
Grace: Greg Lockamy, Lynda Hedgepeth, Andy Yates, Johhny Davis, Betty Faucette
Temple: Alan Rigsbee
Holloway: Joyce Knott, Ann Paschall, Ylanza Daniel
Yates: Douglas Wheeler, Susan Stone, Sandra Washburn, Donald Knowles, Michael Knowles, Milton Kirkland
Olive Chapel: Kay Overman, Alice Goodwin
INTERMEDIATES: *First:* Katie Thornburg
YOUNG PEOPLE: *Bethesda:* Saundra Stephens
ADULT: *Bethesda:* Mrs. J. R. Tilley (First place)
First Baptist: Mrs. A. C. Ferrell, (Second place)

IV. RECORD OF TRAINING UNION AWARDS RECEIVED FOR THE YEAR 1957-58

Alston Avenue	8
Angier Avenue	92
Bells	5
Berea	22
Bethesda	17
Braggtown	78
Calvary	80
Cedar Fork	25
Cheek Heights	1
Durham Memorial	51
Ebenezer	48
Edgemont	8
Ephesus	3
Faith	32
First	103
Gorman	8

Grace	161
Grey Stone	81
Guess Road	41
Holloway Street	82
Immanuel	22
Lakewood	2
Lowe's Grove	101
Lystra	1
Mount Carmel	28
Mount Gilead	39
Mount Hermon	44
Mount Pisgah	61
Olive Branch	20
Olive Chapel	81
Park View	46
Plainview	10
Pleasant Hill	1
Red Mountain	45
Ridgecrest	12
Roberson Grove	1
Rose of Sharon	42
Temple	94
University	40
Watts Street	1
Westwood	53
Yates	94
Mount Moriah	3
TOTAL	1,767

V. T.U. GOALS FOR 1958-59

1. Each church have an increase of 10% in T.U. enrollment
2. Each church conduct a study course and request more than one award
3. Each church hold a Monthly Executive Committee meeting near the middle of the month
4. Each church hold a Monthly Officer's Council after the Exec. Comm. Meeting for planning union programs and activities
5. Each church observe and report Youth Week
6. Each church send its youths to the Baptist Youth night program at Holloway Street on Saturday night, April 11
7. Each church promote the age group Tournaments and send participants to the Associational Tournaments
8. Each church promote attendance at the State and Southwide Assemblies for T.U.
9. Each church place emphasis in T.U. on Personal Evangelism with a goal of 25% increase in souls won to Christ

VI. ACTIVITIES FOR 1959

1. "Special Service" Meetings—February 24, June 30, Aug. 25, Nov. 24
2. Soul-winning Study Period—February 15-20
3. Tournament Night—March 17
4. Youth Week—April 5-12
5. Baptist Youth Night—April 11
6. Annual Picnic—Missionary Program—June 23
7. One Night Clinic for Church Officers—September 29
8. Central School for T.U. & S.S.—October 19, 20, 22, and 23
9. "M" Night—December 7, Dr. James C. Cammack

Training Union Theme for 1959—"Thou Art the Christ"

Respectfully submitted,
Nannie Mae Herndon

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

"Behold I have set before thee an open door." With the challenge of this watchword for 1958 before us, the Yates Woman's Missionary Union launched into a year of opportunity. As programs were presented month by month from our magazine, *Royal Service*, the women learned to love people of other races and religions, as we came to know them better. Mrs. Charles Maddry of Temple Baptist Church was the writer of the programs and many testified to the fact that they were among the finest ever used. The women were particularly grateful for the varied ways suggested for presenting the programs.

In January our Superintendent, Mrs. Robert Costner, moved to Raleigh where her husband assumed the duties of Associational Missionary. She had been a challenge and inspiration to many during the years spent here and she is greatly missed in our association.

One of the special emphases for 1957-58 in the Community Missions fundamental was "Ministry to minority, racial and national groups." This was promoted early in the year when, through the efforts of the women, approximately $700.00 was given to Jang Hyun Lee, a Korean student at Duke, toward his tuition. He was invited to speak in many of the churches and in that way the women and young people came to appreciate him and his people more.

Realizing that world vision is the result of mission reading and study, the members of our organization have been eager for information. Through the Foreign Mission Study workshop the teachers were taught how to teach. It is gratifying that so many are using teachers from their own churches. More women are having an opportunity to participate in discussion groups as an increased number of societies are planning for at least one mission study through the circles.

Praying for missionaries on their birthdays as they are listed in the periodicals has enabled women and children to go into all the world. Many churches have felt a spiritual awakening as more of our organizations have planned Weeks of Prayer for Foreign, Home and State Missions, rather than single days.

Gifts are an outgrowth of prayer. An increased number of tithers, and contributors through the Cooperative Program, has enabled the cause of Christ to reach more areas of our world.

100 officers and counselors took advantage of the conference at Westwood in October to learn more about their jobs. 211 had attended the Raleigh Regional Conference at Temple Church on September 3 and 4.

Watts Street Church was host to the 10th Annual WMU meeting on April 10. At that meeting officers were elected and installed by Mrs. Charles Maddry. A new set of by-laws was presented and adopted. It was our pleasure to have as guest speakers for the day, Miss Margie Shumate, Missionary to China and Thailand, and Miss Sara Ann Hobbs, State YWA Director. The Superintendent of Missions presented a few slides of the work of the association.

Youth Night on August 19 at Temple Church was in inspiration as young people brought "Echoes" from camps and retreats they had attended during the summer. The YWA and GA Directors worked hard to make the affair the success that it was.

The YWA Council is functioning and it is hoped the coming year will have a GA Council started.

The Business Woman's Federation of the association met quarterly having missionaries as inspirational speakers.

The Superintendent and Youth Directors attended the WMU Conference at Ridgecrest and their prayer is that the coming months will prove the wisdom of their being sent by the women. At Ridgecrest we were reminded that the next five years of Jubilee

Advance will be an Era of Prayer, with the 1959 emphasis being "Christian Witnessing." We pray that the new year will bring more members into our organization and more souls into the kingdom, not just to be counted, but to have the joy that comes when we "Shew forth His salvation from day to day."

Organizations receiving recognition on Aims for Advancement are:

W.M.S.—*APPROVED:* University Baptist
  ADVANCED: First, Holloway Street, Lakewood, Temple, Westwood, Yates
Y.W.A.—*ADVANCED:* Braggtown, Mount Pisgah, Rose of Sharon, Temple

Intermediate G.A.—
  ADVANCED: Grace, Temple, Westwood
  HONOR: Durham Memorial, First

Junior G.A.—
  ADVANCED: First 11-12, Grace, Lakewood, Parkview, Yates 9-10, Yates 11-12

Primary Sunbeam—
  APPROVED: Westwood

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. S. Mumford
President Assoc. W.M.U.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	W. M. S.	YOUNG PEOPLE	TOTAL
Number Organizations in Association	42	135	177
Present Membership	2,676	2,131	4,807
Publications	1,023	519	1,542
Mission Study Books Taught	74	170	244
Number members reading approved book	1,769	456	2,225
Number org. promoting Calendar of Prayer	24	34	58
Observing Weeks of Prayer	33	70	101
Number org. engaged in reg. soul-winning visitation	20	4	24
Number org. participating in planned community missions	40	113	153
Tithers	1,061	418	1,479
Special Offerings	18,840.80	2,980.60	21,821.40

YATES ASSOCIATION—W.M.U. TREASURER'S REPORT

OCTOBER 1, 1957 - SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

Balance brought forward October 1, 1957		$286.95
Receipts		
Progress Fund	$368.50	
Contributions for Jang H. Lee, Korean Student	108.88	
Burney Gifts—Margaret Fund	69.50	546.88
		$833.83
Disbursements		
Convention Expense—Mrs. H. S. Mumford	$ 20.60	
Business Woman's Federation	50.00	

Regional Expense	42.00	
Missionary Gift	25.00	
Mission Study Supplies	11.29	
Durham Bank & Trust Company—check book	1.60	
Christian Printing Company—Programs	29.95	
Wilkins Printing Company—Stationery	39.20	
Stamps-Postage	5.50	
Leadership Conference (8 representatives)	28.00	
Expenses of Youth Rally	24.65	
Expense of Y.W.A. Council Meeting	13.73	
Expense to Y.W.A. House Party	28.07	
Expense for Sunbeam Director	3.50	
Dr. Luther Copeland—Speaker for Foreign Mission Week—"M" Night	10.00	
Ridgecrest Baptist Assembly—for Superintendent, YWA, GA, and Sunbeam Directors	100.00	
State W.M.U. Treasurer—Burney Gifts	69.50	
Miscellaneous Expenses—Superintendent	18.67	
Miscellaneous Expense	9.75	
Jang H. Lee—Korean Student	108.88	639.89
Balance October 1, 1958		$193.94

Additional gifts from societies and churches direct to Mr. Jang Lee amounted to more than $600.00.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. B. Britt, Treasurer

SUNDAY SCHOOL

This has been a very good year for our Sunday School Department in the Yates Association. Several planning meetings were held during the year. We have held two group schools.

Our January School was held in the following churches: Grey Stone, Braggtown, Durham Memorial, Grace, Bethesda, Yates, and Bells. There were 230 awards earned from 30 churches that participated.

At our meeting held after the January School we had much discussion on how to improve our methods. The group decided to try a Central School in September. The school was held at the Grace Baptist Church. At the close of the school a questionnaire was given to each member to determine the weak points. We were very favorably impressed to learn from the questionnaire that the people thought this to be the best school we had ever held in the Yates Association.

The following churches participated in the September School: Alston Avenue, Angier Avenue, Berea, Bethesda, Cedar Fork, Cheek Heights, Durham Memorial, Edgemont, Ephesus, Faith, Gorman, Grace, Grey Stone, Guess Road, Holloway Street, Lakewood, Lowe's Grove, Lystra, Mt. Hermon, Mt. Pisgah, Olive Branch, Olive Chapel, Park View, Plainview, Red Mountain, Ridgecrest, Rose of Sharon, Temple, Watts Street, and Yates.

There were approximately 350 awards earned.

Mr. V. A. Shore has accepted the position of General Superintendent for next year.

I am sure that under the leadership of Mr. Shore our Sunday School Department will move forward and great things will be accomplished.

Respectfully submitted,
Edwin B. Clements
Assoc. Sunday School Supt.

BROTHERHOOD

I am happy to report a much better year for the Brotherhood than we have had in the past.

The Clinic at Park View Church was successful, although the attendance was less than we expected. It was rewarding to those who were present, and we have seen and heard good reports from those who took advantage of it.

Our Ladies Night at Braggtown was well attended. Everyone enjoyed a wonderful evening of fellowship and inspiration. Dr. and Mrs. I. G. Greer were our special guests and Dr. Greer was the feature of the program. The Brotherhood of Braggtown furnished refreshments to conclude the meeting.

For our January Meeting at Calvary, Dr. J. V. James of the Home Mission Board was the speaker. In conjunction with our boys' work, Dr. James spoke on "Juvenile Delinquency and Broken Homes." His message was very appropriate and he inspired all of the men of the Brotherhood, and challenged us to meet the needs of our boys. At this meeting the Brotherhood Male Chorus was introduced. The chorus consisted of several pastors as well as laymen from our Association, and they were enthusiastically received. We are grateful to Mr. John Laverty for his fine leadership in the chorus.

Probably the highlight of the year was the "Man-Boy Night" at the Assembly Grounds. Our attendance was in excess of 500 men and boys. The attraction was twofold, and we are not sure whether it was "Bones" McKinney or the wieners, but both were well liked by the men and boys. "Bones" brought a wonderful message on the subject, "Athletics and the Christian." Brother George Worthington, our new associational president, and his men from Yates Brotherhood prepared and served the 1,500 or so wieners and 900 Pepsi Colas by the lakeside. We are grateful to them for their service.

At this meeting, the Rose of Sharon Brotherhood won the Attendance Trophy for the fourth consecutive quarter. They are to be commended for their fine effort.

I would like to express my gratitude for the wonderful privilege afforded me to serve as President of the Associational Brotherhood the past two years. A million thanks to Mr. "Workhorse" Hubert Mumford! Without his help my job would have been impossible. To the men who served with me on the Executive Committee, let me say I am grateful to each of you for a wonderful job well done. My prayer is that God will continue to lead and bless the men of the Brotherhood to even greater heights than we have yet known.

Respectfully submitted,
Roy M. Watson, President

ASSEMBLY GROUNDS COMMITTEE

The Assembly Grounds Committee has worked faithfully in trying to improve the Assembly Grounds on the Wake Forest Road.

During the past year we have been able to construct an outdoor furnace, install a water pump, build a pump house and construct two dry toilets on the premises. In addition to the above items, improvements have been made to the roads and driveway.

Each and every member of the Committee has worked diligently with the limited funds that have been available.

It is the recommendation of this Committee that during the incoming year, provisions be made for the construction of a custodian's house. I am happy to report that we have two gifts; one is framing lumber, and the other roofing, gutters, and downspouts for the proposed project.

It is further recommended that the various societies of the Woman's Missionary Society become interested in this project and assist us in doing some much needed planting of grass and shrubbery.

Respectfully submitted,
M. A. Ham, Chairman

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

At the 1957 Annual Meeting of the Association, the Audio-Visual Aids Committee was created and this field of work added in an official capacity to the program of the Association. During this year, your Committee has provided opportunities for training for the churches. In November a two-night Audio-Visual Aids Clinic was held at Grace Baptist Church. The program for the first night was led by the Rev. J. L. Morris, Secretary of the Department of Audio-Visual Aids of the Baptist State Convention of N. C. It consisted of a conference on the use of Audio-Visual Aids in the local church and demonstrations of different types. At this meeting an extensive display of available Audio-Visual Aids was provided by Stone School Supply Co., Inc. of Raleigh. The second night's session consisted of a training course in the mechanics of operation of motion picture and slide-filmstrip projectors.

A second conference was held at Yates Baptist Church. This was primarily a technical training course in projector use and operation.

The most significant advance in the Audio-Visual Aids field during the year was the production of a set of slides, complete with script, on the work of the Association entitled "Witnessing in Jerusalem." These slides have been used in 17 churches in the Association as well as at the Pastor's Conference, the Annual Meeting of the W.M.U. and in other meetings.

At the present time the Association has a collection of about 200 slides, out of which the Audio-Visual Aids Committee hopes to create five or six sets of slides, each dealing with some phase of the Association's work such as Sunday School, Training Union, Assembly Grounds, etc. Each set will have a complete script and will present its area for the work in a program of approximately 10 to 20 minutes in length.

Your Committee has provided some photographic help to the Superintendent of Missions in the production of the Audio-Visual presentation of the Association's work to be presented at the Tuesday night session of the 1958 Annual Meeting. In addition, Mr. Bruce Lawson of the Holloway Street Church has produced the taped sound tract for this program.

Your Association maintains a filmstrip library in the Association Office. At the present time there are 78 filmstrips available for use by the churches covering almost every area of our cooperative work. A call to the office will reserve any of these filmstrips for use in your church. We hope that soon the Association will be able to provide the money for the purchase of a slide-filmstrip projector for the Association's use. We already have a Bell-Howell 16mm motion picture projector for use by the churches of the Association. Reservation for its use may be made through the Association Office.

We call to the attention of the churches that our Baptist State Convention maintains a library of several hundred filmstrips and many motion pictures in the office of the Secretary of the Department of Audio-Visuals, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh. Nearly all of these materials are available FREE to our churches and may be ordered from the above address.

The outlook for 1959 is most gratifying. It now appears that we shall be able to provide the churches with more and better Audio-Visual Aids through the Association Office. This is a new field for the Association and your Committee needs the prayers of the people for its work. Your Committee stands ready to serve you in your church in an advisory capacity in the purchase of Audio-Visual Aids equipment. Conferences with your church workers on the use of Audio-Visuals in the work of S.S., T.U., W.M.U., Brotherhood, of any of the work of the church can be arranged through the Chairman of the Audio-Visual Aids Committee. Should your church desire the production of a visual program on your work, the committee will help if you will but call upon them.

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Pearson, Jr., Chairman

CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

All over Yates Association we find an increasing interest in our many developing areas and their need of missions and churches. There are at least 15-20 housing developments within our territory. This presents a real responsibility.

Last year we discussed many sites, investigated several, and were able to carry through on two—Ferrell Road Mission, off Route 5, and Binkley Memorial Baptist Church, north of Glen Lennox on Route 15/501.

It was on January 29 that the Holloway Street Church was asked to sponsor a work between Gorman and Cheek Heights. All the neighboring churches were contacted, a census taken of the area, and a revival held in the Associational Tent beginning on May 25. On June 19 a home was purchased in the county by members of the mission and others interested. At the present time they have an enrollment of 57 in Sunday School, 34 in Training Union, and the average weekly offering is $65.00.

The possibility of another church in the suburbs of Chapel Hill has been under consideration for several years. It was not until September 29, 1957 that the Associational Board voted to purchase 3½ acres on 15/501, north of Glen Lennox, known as Conner Ridge. It was bought for $7,000.00, with $1,000.00 down and the rest to be financed at 5% over a period of 5 years.

Beginning in January 1958, meetings were held weekly in homes in Glen Lennox community by those interested in this new church project. Finally on Sunday, September 21, the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church was officially organized in the Hill Music Hall on the UNC Campus. Since that time Sunday School and Worship Services have been held in Gerrard Hall on the campus each Sunday morning.

Forty-five people manifested their intentions of joining this fellowship at the Service Organization, but charter membership is being held open until November 30.

Respectfully submitted,
W. E. Stanley

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

We are happy to say that our Ordination Committee has experienced another most active and challenging year. It was our responsibility and privilege to work five of our churches in sending out six fine young men into the Christian ministry.

At the request of the Angier Avenue Church, the Committee called an ordination council which examined and recommended the ordination of Gray Rogers. At the request of the Grey Stone Church, Robert Carroll Hensley was examined and recommended as a proper candidate for ordination. At the request of the Grace Church, Boyd Lambert was examined and approved as a fit candidate for ordination. Upon request of the Guess Road Church, James H. Ballard was also examined and recommended as a proper candidate for ordination. At the request of the University Church, Chapel Hill, N. C., the Committee approved, after a proper examination, Robert Hyatt as a candidate for ordination. Also members of the Committee sat in as guests of the very impressive ordination Council, called by the University Church for the examination of Joseph Giles, who was approved for ordination.

Each of these young men has been duly ordained and is now actively engaged in some aspect of the Christian ministry. We are certain that all of us rejoice with them in their labors. Likewise we are certain that all join in gratitude to God that He does still call and send into all the fields of His service men of such sterling Christian character, and in praying that He will use each of these men to the fullest of his powers to His own great glory.

Respectfully submitted,
Henry B. Anderson
Victor S. Dowd
G. Fred Lipe, Chairman

ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

It is gratifying to report that your Associational Board has met regularly during the year. There has been only one disappointing feature, a failure of the representatives of many churches to attend with regularity. On the part of those attending interest has been high, but attendance has usually been small, with only comparatively few churches represented at each session.

Committee reports have been heard and acted upon; reports of the associational organizations have been made with some regularity and accepted. Certain committees have been quite active during the year, and I should like to commend to you in particular the finance, extension, activities, ordinations, audio-visual, and assembly grounds committees for consistent and continuing activity through the year in behalf of the associations program and work. While other committees have not met as often, because their work did not require it, I think our program this year speaks well for the faithful work of the program committee, our constitution committee has given attention to its responsibilities, and our evangelism committee has laid the groundwork for our united revival effort next year.

At this point I should like to report the actions taken by the board. I shall group them in four parts.

INTERIM ELECTIONS:

We have had several vacancies among our officers and committee members as a result of removals from the bounds of the association, resignations and deaths. We regret particularly the removal of our vice-moderator, the Rev. W. Ches. Smith, who has served the association effectively and efficiently in several areas of service. Two positions required replacement before this annual session, that of historian, to succeed the late lamented Rev. Z. B. Teel, Sr., in order that a report could be prepared for this meeting, and that of evangelism chairman, due to the resignation of the Rev. Dennis Hockaday, in order that this committee could continue necessary planning for the revivals scheduled for next spring. The Rev. Fred Lipe was chosen historian, and the Rev. John T. Bunn, chairman of evangelism.

FINANCE:

The board designated May 26-30 as a period for training schools for the forward program of church finance.

It authorized the creation of the Baptist Builders Club, with memberships of a minimum of $12 per year, to raise needed funds for extension and assembly grounds development which could not be provided from association income because of the failure of our churches to subscribe the budget adopted last year.

The board also adopted a budget for the coming year as presented earlier to this body.

EXTENSION:

The board authorized the Holloway Street Church to proceed with the Mission on the Ferrell Road Area, and this undertaking has been carried on with significant success.

The board has supported the efforts leading to the organization of the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church of Chapel Hill.

The board recommends to this body that the request of the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church to be received under the watchcare of the association for the period of one year, as required by the constitution, looking to reception into full membership a year hence, be approved and the church so received.

GENERAL:

The board approved the R.A. baseball league rules and by-laws as recommended for the State Convention program.

It adopted a calendar of activities for 1959. In this connection, the calendar approved calls for only four stated meetings of the board during the year. These are to be held at less conflicting times than the monthly meetings have been scheduled, in the hope that better attendance will result.

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

This last year the work of our association has been like a mountain range with its deep gorges and lofty peaks. The temporary recession, the lack of attendance at meetings, and the lack of understanding of associational missions on the part of many people caused discouragement for our leaders.

On the other hand, the quality of our associational activities reached a new high. Many of them were superb. We cite: The "Three Nights of Fellowship for Deacons," the Church Librarians' Clinic with Miss Addie Mae Cooke, the Church Recreation Conferences with Mrs. Lake Pylant, the Christian Home Revival with Dr. Joe Burton, the Clinic on the Forward Program of Church Finance led by Dr. John T. Bunn, Jr., the coming of the Rev. J. V. James from the Home Mission Board, the Central School in September, plus many others—Vacation Bible School, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood and Woman's Missionary Union meetings.

Several committees spent long hours last year in carrying out their responsibilities, notably Assembly Grounds, Church Extension, Activities, Program and Finance. We are proud of the gradual development of the Assembly Grounds, the streamlined Calendar of Activities, the launching of the Ferrell Road Mission and the Binkley Memorial Church, the shortened annual meeting, and the more encouraging financial picture. And the next twelve months promise to be the best yet.

More churches were able to qualify for the Certificates of Merit last year. Those eligible for a *blue ribbon* were: Angier Avenue, Bethesda, Braggtown, Calvary, Cheek Heights, Durham Memorial, Edgemont, First, Gorman, Grace, Grey Stone, Guess Road, Holloway Street, Lystra, Mount Carmel, Mount Gilead, Mount Pisgah, Olive Chapel, Park View, Temple, Westwood and Yates. Those eligible for a *red ribbon* were: Bells, Cedar Fork, Ephesus, Lakewood, Lowe's Grove, Mount Hermon, Mount Moriah, Plainview, Red Mountain, Ridgecrest and Watts Street.

Every church supported the associational missions program financially again in 1957-58—making five consecutive years. We did not underwrite the $30,000.00 budget but we feel assured of a much better year in 1958-59. A sub-committee has been authorized to organize and promote the Baptist Builders' Club.

One of the areas in which our association is making great strides is in the acquiring and production of audio-visual aids. We now have 2x2 slides of most of the work of our association, including a 45 minute audio-visual presentation. We also have over 100 filmstrips covering various subjects under the headings of Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union, Sunday School, Training Union, Stewardship, Royal Ambassadors and Missions. They are all available to the churches without charge.

Through these audio-visual aids, opportunities to preach on Associational Missions in more and more churches, and in other ways, I am seeing an ever-increasing interest in our efforts to win souls in Jerusalem as well as Judea, Samaria and the Uttermost part.

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert S. Mumford

THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES AND EXPANSION OF SERVICES

June 30, 1958 marked the culmination of 15 years of progressive leadership by W. C. Reed. After serving as Superintendent of Kennedy Home for seven years, Mr. Reed moved to Thomasville where he served as General Superintendent for eight years. Under his supervision the Children's Homes experienced one of their greatest periods of building, growth, and expansion of services.

Dr. W. R. Wagoner, of North Wilkesboro, was elected by the trustees to succeed Mr. Reed and assumed his duties July 1.

PROGRESS

Since October 1, 1957, North Carolina Baptists have directly served a grand total of 793 children. In addition to these, our social workers have been able to place with relatives or other agencies more than 200 children. During the past year we were able to admit about one-fourth of the applicants as compared with one-fifth admitted in

1956. Through our dedicated social workers, many homes were re-established while others were saved from breaking.

INDIAN ORPHANAGE

Last year's report pointed up the need for expanding our Foster Homes and for the care of the Indian children at Pembroke. The Baptist State Convention at its annual meeting last November voted unanimously to make the Odum Home at Pembroke a part of the North Carolina Baptist Child Care Program. This work, with 16 children, has been under the care and support of your Homes since January. Money has been set aside to build a new cottage.

FINANCING AN EXPANDING PROGRAM

North Carolina Baptists have two sources for supporting the Children's Homes:

First is a combination of the Once-A-Month Offering and the Cooperative Program. Through this plan the Homes receive a fixed amount. This cannot be increased or decreased except by vote of the Convention.

Second is the Thanksgiving Offering. Every dollar marked "Thanksgiving Offering" comes to the Children's Homes. Last year we asked for an increase of 10 per cent in the Thanksgiving Offering. The churches responded with a 15 per cent increase. This increase of $31,000 enabled us to support the Indian work at Pembroke and at the same time to considerably expand the Foster Home Program.

THE FUTURE

During the coming year a cottage will be erected at Mills Home for boys and a cottage at Kennedy Home for girls. These new buildings are being made possible by special gifts and bequests. Serious consideration must also be given in the near future to more adequate care for the children whose emotional stability has been seriously damaged.

A bundle of *Charity and Children* should go into every Baptist Church in the state. All pastors and Sunday School superintendents will receive complimentary copies if they will send their names to the editor.

Most important of all, remember to pray for the children being served by your Children's Homes, as well as the administration and staff members.

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Hight
Orphanage Representative

THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Baptist Hospital fills a more important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists each year.

The Service rendered is not local, as last year there were 58,766 out-patient visits by persons from 92 of North Carolina's 100 counties and from 15 other states. Mother's Day funds enable our hospital to give these patients the care they so desperately need. Our association's Mother's Day Offering will be larger this year than last year but they have been needed this year as they have never been needed before. The need for assistance has been far beyond the offerings and we have not been able to give as much help as was needed in many cases.

We hope that every church will make provision for the Mother's Day Offering so as to give every member of every church an opportunity to make a generous gift through our Mother's Day Offering to help care for those who cannot care for themselves, as all of the Mother's Day Offering goes to help those who cannot pay a part or all of their expenses. Mother's Day Offerings should be sent direct to the hospital.

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. Ferguson

N. C. BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The Homes For Aging are now in their eighth year of operation—Resthaven, Winston-Salem, opened March 16, 1951; the Albemarle Home, December 7, 1953; and the Administration Building, Winston-Salem, June 13, 1957. The three Homes have facilities for 119—counting residents and helpers. The average number of residents will exceed 100.

Efforts were launched in June to raise $100,000 to match a gift of Mr. Don G. Matthews, Sr., of $50,000 and land on which to build a fourth Home For The Aging to be located at Hamilton, Martin County. It is expected that the campaign will be successfully completed this year, and the construction of the new Home will then begin. This Home will provide facilities for approximately forty residents, giving a total capacity for all three Homes of 150 persons.

The Homes have had a good year financially. The auditors' report for the year ending September 30, 1957 showed that the income was $268,924.58. When the new Administration Building was ready for occupancy, $103,000 was borrowed to finish paying for construction and equipment. All of this has been repaid except $20,000. Funds received from the Special Day Offering and the Cooperative Program have helped to meet the current cost of operation. The Homes have also received help from individual and corporation gifts. The largest individual gift for the year was $40,000.

A large number of the residents have been aided financially. Less than ten per cent of the residents have given to the Homes assets sufficient to pay their cost of keep for life. Thirteen residents have paid the monthly rate, which is less than the actual cost to the Homes. Most of the residents are paying one-third to one-half of their cost of keep. This means, therefore, that the difference in cost is taken from funds received from denominational channels and special gifts by individuals and corporations.

Our program of ministering to the aging presents a great challenge to the 850,000 Baptists of our state. We think, first of the ever-increasing number of aging friends needing larger dormitory facilities; and, secondly, of doubling the capacity of our infirmary in the Administration Building. It now accommodates fifteen patients, but we should have space for at least thirty. It is estimated that elderly people will become invalids at the rate of ten per cent annually. There have been times when we did not have sufficient room for those who needed to be in the infirmary. Our aging friends must look to our Baptist constituency to meet these pressing needs.

As of October 17, 1958, 33 churches out of a membership of 43 in our Association, or 76.7% have contributed directly by special offerings to the N. C. Homes a total of $1,472.72. We rank eleventh among other Associations throughout the state in our contributions. Lets make it 100% next year and raise our rank nearer the top.

With gratitude to all who have made our present Homes possible—churches, individuals, and corporations—and with confidence that the Baptists of North Carolina will continue to care for these "old soldiers" of Christ in a deserving way, we look to the future with great hope.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. Howerton

RELIEF AND ANNUITY BOARD

Since its organization 40 years ago, the Relief and Annuity Board has paid out benefits totaling nearly $27 million. In 1957 alone, $2,245,861.18 in benefits was received by more than 5,000 retired or disabled ministers and denominational leaders and widows.

At the close of 1957, there were approximately 17,500 active members in the Board's various retirement plans, with nearly 20,500 churches, Boards and agencies cooperating. During the year, membership in the plans increased by 2,454.

Each year continues to show an increase in the number of retirement, disability and widow annuities. Last year 503 persons were added to the Board's annuity roll, 136 more than the previous year.

PROMOTION

Mailing of *The Years Ahead*, the Board's official publication was increased to 30,000 in February 1957. A new color film, also with the title "The Years Ahead," was produced during the year. It is being used throughout the Southern Baptist Convention at state, associational and district meetings to explain the Board's work and to show the benefits provided by the various protection and retirement plans.

Presently, only 34% of our Southern Baptist ministers are enrolled in the Annuity Board's protection program. The Board's Promotion Department is constantly working to enlist the thousands of others in this vital program. A study of the retirement or pension plans of other denominations reveals an important fact. In the doniminations showing the greater percentage of their preachers in the protection program, the church assumes the entire financial responsibility, paying the pastor's dues as well as its own.

Out of the approximately 11,000 Southern Baptist churches now participating with their pastor in this protection program, around 36% are paying both member and church dues. It is hoped our churches will give this matter some serious thought as a possible solution to giving these other preachers and their families the protection they need through the Annuity Board's program.

FINANCIAL SECURITY

The Board's financial security is dependent on the work of the Investment Department. It is this department's duty to safeguard and increase by interest additions, the funds belonging to members of the retirement plans. Last year, 97.55% of the Board's total assets were invested for this purpose. Because of the splendid program of investments, the Board was able to add an additional credit of ½ of 1% to all the Board's reserves at the end of 1957. The basic rate of interest is 3%.

THE PLAN IN NORTH CAROLINA

M.R.P.

On July 1, 1957 six hundred and two members were participating actively in the North Carolina Ministers Retirement Plan. As of the same date in 1958 M.R.P. membership stands at 553. This reflects the decreasing trend as expected since the Plan was closed to new members on January 1, 1956 when the Southern Baptist Protection Plan became operative in our state. During the year 23 annuities were set up—22 Age Annuities and 1 Disability. The balance of the decrease is accounted for by transfer to other states; to Southern Baptist Protection Plan and by death of 5 members.

At present 190 Annuitants are receiving benefits from the M.R.P. and 1 from S.B.P.P.

S.B.P.P.

On July 1, 1957 we had 302 members in the Southern Baptist Protection Plan. During the year 115 new certificates were issued; 6 M.R.P. members transferred to the Protection Plan; 20 transferred from other states to North Carolina for a total increase of 141. On the other hand, 6 North Carolina members transferred to other states and two members withdrew from the Plan, leaving a net increase of 133 so that the Protection Plan now has 435 members. We have pending and in process 38 applications making a total of 473.

Total membership in both Ministers Retirement Plan and Southern Baptist Protection Plan now stands at 1,026. This means that about 35% of our possibilities is covered in our Plans.

We are encouraged with the year's progress but urge all pastors and workers to lead their churches to participation.

Ottis J. Hagler is Secretary of Retirement Plans in North Carolina and his address is Baptist Building, Raleigh, North Carolina. He is anxious to help pastors and churches obtain the benefits of the Plan in case of disability, old age, or death. Call on him!

OFFICERS OF THE BOARD

Administrative officers of the Relief and Annuity Board are: R. Alton Reed, executive secretary; Floyd B. Chaffin and L. T. Daniel, associate secretaries; Fred W. Noe, treasurer and investment director; Owen Henley, assistatnt director of investments and Mable H. McCartney, registrar.

SOCIAL SERVICE AND CIVIC RIGHTEOUSNESS

The need of today is for Divine leadership. In Proverbs the third chapter, sixth verse "In all thy ways acknowledge Him, and He shall direct thy paths." This, we feel, is the only solution to the problems we face. Listed below are a few of the problems we face, and certainly we will all agree that there must be Divine leadership in order to survive.

RACE RELATIONS

We believe in the right of an individual to worship God according to the dictates of his own heart. We do not believe in force or compulsion. We deplore the recent incidents in our country of the bombing of schools and churches. We feel that this should be condemned and that we reaffirm our position concerning the competency of the individual soul.

BEVERAGE ALCOHOL

We feel that the Christians should do all in their power to remove alcoholic beverages from our midst and should so lead our people to total abstinence on their part. We feel that the decaying structure of our society has as its root alcoholic beverages. We should educate our people and should encourage our representatives both on a State and National level to exert their influence to eliminate the advertising of alcoholic beverages on any level.

SEPARATION OF CHURCH AND STATE

Here again we certainly must agree that we need Divine leadership to cope with the problem of Church and State separation. We believe in the absolute separation of Church and State. This nation was founded upon the basis of religious freedom and we should guard against any movement, Catholic or otherwise, that would permit to any degree the formation of a Church and State system.

CONSISTENT CHRISTIAN LIVING

We all agree that there is a need to place into our society a consistent type of Christian witnessing in order that people everywhere might see through us Christlikeness. For too long we have divorced the Sunday Morning Message and the Monday Morning Living. There needs to be a sincerity in every professing believer's life that is so positive that those that are lost might see Christ in us.

THE CHRISTIAN HOME

We have been told by able Historians that one of the basic reasons for the fall of the Roman people was their decay of Home Life. Certainly we feel that as the home goes, so goes America. There is certainly a need here for Divine leadership in order that all of the parents of our nation might lead their children in the way of righteousness. We feel that all parents should spend more time with their children. There are many children who have told us that they really did not know their Mother and Dad. We feel that if a person is too busy to spend ample time with his family, he has more than God intended for him to do.

This does by no means answer the problem of Juvenile Delinquency, Communism, Narcotics, Prostitution, Illegitimacy, The Filth on the Newsstand, The Alarming Divorce Rate, The Low Type Motion Pictures and many others that have not been listed.

Let us, therefore, seek as never before the Leadership of the Lord in our daily lives, and that this report will not become just another report, but that we will exercise our convictions and, by the Grace of God, begin immediately to remedy the ills that are upon us.

Respectfully submitted,
Malbert Smith, Jr.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your Place and Preacher Committee submits to you the following report:

I. That the Association hold its 1959 session—
  1. First day at the Grace Baptist Church;
  2. Second day at the Calvary Baptist Church.

II. That—
  1. The Associational Sermon be delivered by the Reverend V. S. Dowd, Pastor of the Gorman Baptist Church;

2. The alternate preacher be the Reverend W. L. Pearson, Jr., Pastor of the Berea Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
E. B. Britt, Chairman
Mrs. W. W. Edwards
Coy Watson

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Your Committee on Resolutions recommends the following resolutions:

1. That our hosts, the members and Pastors of Angier Avenue and Mount Moriah churches be recognized with grateful appreciation for their warm and bountiful hospitality.

2. That our Moderator, H. C. Bradshaw, Victor Dowd, Vice-Moderator, Harrell Perry, Clerk, and Charles A. Maddry, Chairman of the Program Committee, be cited for their efforts in making this Meeting of the Yates Association a very informative as well as profitable experience.

3. That Yates Association express appreciation and gratitude to all who appeared on the Program or in any way contributed to the making of the Program.

4. That special recognition and appreciation be expressed to Hubert S. Mumford, Superintendent of Missions, W. L. Pearson, Jr. and Bruce Lawson, Andio-Visual Aid Committee, for their untiring efforts in preparing and presenting the very remarkable and unusual Audio-Visual Report on Associational Missions entitled, "Witnessing In Jerusalem."

5. That we acknowledge our complete dependence upon Almighty God and magnify Him for whatever has been accomplished in His Name by this, the Yates Baptist Association of 1958.

Respectfully submitted,
Russell Barbee, Chairman
Trela Collins
Dale Crockett

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

TRAINING UNION

Director	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon
Assoc. Dir.	Sam Seat
Secretary	Mrs. R. H. Morgan, Jr.
Chorister	John Laverty
Pianist	Mrs. A. Clyde Ferrell
Pastor Advisor	Rev. Russell Barbee
Adult Leader	Coy Yates
Y. P. Leader	Stephens Baumgardner
Inter. Leader	Mrs. Emmaline Shelton
Junior Leader	Mrs. D. R. Garrett
Primary Leader	Mrs. Charles Maddry
Beginner Leader	Mrs. J. Fred Christian
Nursery Leader	Mrs. A. G. Stephens

Group Leaders

Group I—Mrs. Everette Boone
Group II—Mrs. Dalton O'Neal
Group III—Leo Wagoner
Group IV—Carl Blewett
Group V—Louise Garrard
Group VI—John Knott

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Superintendent	Mrs. H. S. Mumford
Assoc. Supt.	Mrs. Marion Ham
Secretary	Mrs. Elwood Bagwell
Sec. of Reports	Mrs. J. H. Roycroft
Treasurer	Mrs. E. B. Britt
YWA Director	Mrs. Bessie Hilliard
GA Director	Miss Violet Overton
Sunbeam Dir.	Mrs. Sexton Johnson
Com. Mis. Chmn.	Mrs. Harry Pickett
Prayer Chmn.	Mrs. H. W. Williams

Miss. Study Chmn. . . . Mrs. W. L. Alford
Stewardship Chmn. Mrs. Dennis Hockaday
Marg. Fund Chmn. . . . . . Mrs. John Bunn
Literature Chmn. . . . . Mrs. U. H. Blalock
Historian . . . . Mrs. S. E. Dennis
BWC Advisor . . . . Mrs. Leo Bridgers
Group I Leader . . . . Mrs. R. F. Gooch
Group II Leader . Mrs. Vernon B. Weaver
Group III Leader . . . . . Mrs. Gilbert Tew
Group IV Leader . . . . Mrs. H. L. Page

BROTHERHOOD

President . . . . George Worthington
Program V. Pres. . . . . James Byars
Attendance V. Pres. . . . . Bruce Little
Promotion V. Pres. . . . William J. Bonner
Sec.-Treas. . . . . A. L. Wilson
Asst. Sec.-Treas. . . . . Marvin Pipkin
Chorister . . . . John Laverty
Asst. Chorister . . . . Leonard Smith
Pianist . . . . J. C. Faucette

Advisory Committee: Ray Rogers, Roy Watson, James Johnson, Dallas Branch, Clyde Dollar, Rev. Herbert Baker, Rev. Roy Snell, Rev. C. N. Royal.

Our Beloved Dead

Alston Avenue: Mrs. G. B. Bradley.

Angier Avenue: Mrs. Dora Beckwith, Elton Beebe, Claiborne Cawthorne, F. R. Crawford, Miss Allie Emory, Percy Gornto, W. T. Hall, Sr., Mrs. Annie Harward, Mrs. Martha Jackson, A. C. Marshall, S. A. Maynard, Mrs. J. R. Williams.

Bells: C. H. Hunt.

Berea: Will O. Turner.

Bethesda: Mrs. E. C. Cash, Ed D. Ferrell, Hickmon Jones, Mrs. Ida Maude Jones, Jesse Markham.

Braggtown: Mrs. B. R. Barnhill (Charter Member), Mrs. Cora Carver (Charter Member), C. L. O'Briant, Harold Tilley, R. L. Weisner.

Calvary: G. C. Hoos.

Cedar Fork: J. N. Page.

Cheek Heights: Sexton L. Johnson, Paul Edward Lesperance.

Durham Memorial: Mrs. A. F. Murray, Sr., Mrs. Braudie Sumner.

Ebenezer: Mrs. Ernie Cates, Oscar Garrard, Mrs. Elsie Rhew.

Edgmont: Miss Lizzie George, Miss Addie Green, J. W. Haley, Miss Mollie Haley, Anderson F. Harris, Mrs. Alma Mims, Mrs. Agnes M. Pearson, David L. Porter, Mrs. Myrtle Thomas, Clarence Watson.

Ephesus: B. W. Clark, W. E. Parrish.

First: M. A. Berkley, W. S. Britton, Mallie G. Clark, Larry B. Drinard, Robert King, Beverly Lake (Deacon), Miss Ruth Lewis, W. C. Lindsey, Mrs. A. E. Lloyd, Mrs. John H. Lougee, Harry McGill, William F. Mullerscheon, George D. Norwood, Mrs. A. E. Wilkerson, W. J. Womble.

Gorman: J. G. Broyal, H. T. Gooch (Deacon), V. L. Husketh (Deacon).

Grace: F. Q. Barbee, N. C. Carlton, Mrs. F. L. Critcher, O. H. Hobgood, J. T. Holloway, Mrs. Leonard McNeil, T. S. Mize, W. G. Norwood, Mrs. A. B. Smart, Mrs. C. L. Upchurch, Miss Charity Watkins.

Grey Stone: A. L. Bowen, Mrs. T. H. Brown, Mrs. C. E. Garrard, O. A. Garrard, E. F. Gery, Mrs. Lena Gibbs, E. T. King, Mrs. Lillian Merritt, Mrs. J. A. Nicholson, Mrs. Mamie, Roberts, Mrs. W. H. Suitt, H. A. Wood.

Our Beloved Dead

Guess Road: Mrs. O. T. Proctor, Miss Helen Rhew, Rev. Z. B. Teel, Sr., C. V. Williams.

Holloway Street: Mrs. R. O. Biggs, Miss Helen Kearney, Mrs. Preston Smith, C. Estes Williams.

Immanuel: W. D. McGee.

Lakewood: Miss Ruth Brooks, Robert L. Grady (Deacon), Edgar T. Howard.

Lowes Grove: Mrs. Lola Adams, Mrs. Sallie Clark, Mrs. Pearl Godwin, Mrs. Tullie Hall, David C. O'Briant, Mrs. Hallie Perry.

Mount Carmel: Mrs. J. H. Merritt, Mrs. Evie Morris, Mrs. Nannie Pendergraft, Wallace Womble.

Mount Gilead: Mrs. Dorothy T. Council, Cary Griffin (Deacon), George Parker, Mrs. Harriett (Missy) Tripp.

Mount Herman: Ilie M. Crabtree.

Mount Moriah: Jim Burch, Miss Fannie Crabtree, Weldon Crabtree, Mrs. Rachel Crutchfield, Vernon Pickett (Deacon).

Mount Pisgah: Edwin Broadwell, Loomis Sears.

Olive Branch: Mrs. Hasseltine Fletcher, O. E. Maynor.

Olive Chapel: Mrs. F. L. Branton, Mrs. Floyd Dawson, Taylor Goodwin, Mrs. Ada Green, Mrs. Addie Sears, J. L. Swain, J. E. Wimberly, Jr.

Park View: Mrs. John B. Lummas.

Red Mountain: R. H. Duncan, Johnnie Suitt.

Temple: Mrs. J. D. Andrews, J. H. Bowen, J. W. Brooks, John H. Chappell, Jr., E. Frank Cheek, R. Cary Council, Mrs. E. A. Davis, J. B. Dickinson, Mrs. J. B. Dickinson, W. S. Ford, Mrs. Charlie E. Glassco, Furman, Justice, Harry W. Lascalette, Mrs. Ernest D. Rowe, Mrs. J. H. Shepherd, Mrs. M. L. Teer, Fletcher M. Vickers, Mrs. J. J. Watson, Mrs. Mattie Whitaker.

University: Zebb Council, Mrs. J. M. Williams.

Watts Street: M. D. Herndon, J. W. Paschall.

Yates: Osborne Daniel, Mrs. B. Ray Olive, R. E. Pickard, Mrs. John Pickett, Mrs. Ralph Pickett.

Church Directory

MINISTERS OTHER THAN REGULAR PASTORS

NAME	ADDRESS	CHURCH	WORK (occupation
Barnes, Fred	500 E. Club Blvd., Durham	First	Student
Barrett, Robert	Union Sem., New York, N. Y.	First	Student
Basden, H. A.	2450 S. Alston Ave., Durham	Alston Avenue	Retired
Bishop, Ed.	Rt. 5, Box 20-A, Durham	Rose of Sharon	Min. of Music
Bridgers, Leo T.	1211 Gilbert St., Durham	Angier Avenue	Salesman
Bunn, John H.	102 Pendergrass St., Durham	Braggtown	Retired
Byrd, C. E.	Route 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Byrd, William C.	3000 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Edgemont	Student
Campbell, Stanley W.	147 Toley St., Chapel Hill	University	....
Cansler, J. O.	B. S. U. Center, Chapel Hill	University	B. S. U. Director
Chellew, Jack	1914 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	Bethesda	....
Chester, Robert D.	1003 E. Main St., Durham	Edgemont	Student
Cochran, Bernard H.	2818 Erwin Rd., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Conn, Aaron	1712 James St., Durham	Yates	....
Cooper, Carl L.	1006 Dacian Ave., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Creamer, Boyce H.	U. S. Army	Mount Moriah	Chaplain
Cutten, George B.	Pittsboro St., Chapel Hill	University	....
Dickerson, Lynn H.	210 W. Trinity Ave., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Goodson, Eugene	2000 Jersey Ave., Durham	Yates	Min. of Music
Gragg, Alan	1615 Pennsylvania Ave., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Green, J. R.	Mallette St., Chapel Hill	University	....
Hensley, Robert	720 Fifteenth St., Durham	Grey Stone	Min. of Music
Hill, Sam S. Jr.	Duke University, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Hobgood, Hunter	1404 Canterbury Circle, Durham	Holloway Street	....
Hogan, Tom	114 E. Maynard Ave., Durham	First	Student
Hulin, Charles	2612 Rochelle St., Durham	Durham Memorial	Student
James, Robison B.	2003 Yearby Ave., Durham	Watts Street	Student
King, James S.	103 Joyland, Durham	Durham Memorial	....
Lacy, Alex B.	Duke University, Durham	Holloway Street	Student
Link, Vance, Jr.	Bob Jones Univ., Greenville, S. C.	Berea	Student
Mehaffey, Jerry	Southeastern Bapt. Sem.	Braggtown	Student
Melvin, H. J.	718 Fifteenth St., Durham	Grey Stone	Assistant Pastor
Moody, Lucian	502 Gordon St., Durham	Edgemont	....
Mumford, H. S.	1108 Seventh Ave., Durham	Holloway Street	Supt. of Missions
Myers, Dewitt L.	918 Monmouth Ave., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Nelson, Lynn	Burlington	Roberson Grove	....
Nichols, Hugh	Rt. 6, Durham	Olive Branch	....
Norris, Gene A.	Duke University, Durham	Watts Street	Student
O'Briant, Clarence	Box 21-B, Rt. 5, Durham	Braggtown	....
Paris, Wade	2707 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	Student
Parkes, Klein E.	Veteran's Hospital, Durham	Temple	Chaplain
Parrish, N. T.	Rt. 3, Box 232-A, Durham	Lowe's Grove	....
Pierce, Jerald	1809 James St., Durham	Lakewood	Student
Reid, Fred W.	808½ Gale St., Durham	Angier Avenue	Student
Riggs, O. L.	Woodmont Drive, Durham	Westwood	Retired
Roberts, E. T., Jr.	New Orleans, La.	Edgemont	Student
Rogers, Gray	1232 Miami Blvd., Durham	Angier Avenue	Student
Rutledge, Hoyt	917 Oakland Ave., Durham	Grey Stone	....
Sally, Aubrey	Philadelphia, Pa.	First	Student
Sears, H. C.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Shacklette, B. M.	Baptist Home, Albemarle	Temple	Retired
Shriver, George A.	2501 Englewood Ave., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Simmons, John T.	913 Park Ave., Durham	Holloway Street	....
Smith, C. C.	114 E. Seeman St., Durham	First	Retired
Stone, John D.	1013 Dacian Ave., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Wamble, Hugh	1203 Ruffin St., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Watkins, H. C.	2538 Ross Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	....
Webster, C. A., Jr.	2109 Herbert Dr., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Weeks, H. L.	Rosemary St., Chapel Hill	University	....
White, Tom	3807 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	....
Wooten, J. G., Jr.	Dogwood Acres, Chapel Hill	University	....
Word, J. B.	Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Yates	Ed. Dir.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Ballard, James H.	Route 3, Hillsboro	Guess Road
Giles, Joseph L.	Cameron Avenue, Chapel Hill	University
Hensley, Robert Carroll	720 Fifteenth Street, Durham	Grey Stone
Hyatt, Robert		University
Lambert, Boyd		Grace
Rogers, Gray	1232 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	Angier Avenue

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Cooper, Carl Lloyd	1006 Dacian Avenue, Durham	Watts Street
Whatley, Everett	Chapel Hill	University

DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Church	Name	Address
Bethesda	Rev. Jack Chellew	1914 S. Miami Blvd., Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. Robert F. Noel	22 Flemington Rd., Chapel Hill
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Wade Paris	2707 Wake Forest Road, Durham
Edgemont	William C. Byrd	3000 Chapel Hill Road, Durham
First	Sam Seat	First Baptist Church, Durham
Grace	S. L. Baumgardner	109 E. Trinity Ave., Durham
Grey Stone	Rev. H. J. Melvin	718 Fifteenth St., Durham
Holloway Street	Miss Violet Overton	Southerland Drive, Durham
Yates	J. B. Word, Jr.	2841 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Lee R. Overman	420 S. Driver Ave., Durham
Berea	Harold Atkins	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	Roy Stallings	Rt. 4, Durham
Braggtown	J. L. Blanchard	208 Hammond St., Durham
Edgemont	Robert Chester	1003 E. Main Street, Durham
Grace	S. L. Baumgardner	Grace Baptist Church, Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. R. W. Dorr	4424 S. Alston Ave., Durham
Mount Hermon	Bill Dorrity	1408 Watts St., Durham
Park View	F. L. Christian, Jr.	313 Howard Street, Durham
Westwood	Hunter Kelly	Rt. 1, Box 15-A, Durham
Yates	J. B. Word, Jr.	2841 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Alston Avenue	Alston L. Wynne	2518 S. Alston Avenue, Durham
Angier Avenue	Allen D. Austin	121 S. Guthrie Avenue, Durham
Berea	J. F. Parrish	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	O. C. Mitchell, Jr.	838 Glenco Rd., Durham
Braggtown	A. E. Palmer	2525 Highland Avenue, Durham
Cedar Fork	J. E. Sanders	R. F. D., Morrisville
Cheek Heights	John W. Hancock	Ferrell Rd., Durham
Durham Memorial	H. G. Holt	2214 Wake Forest Rd., Durham
Ebenezer	J. H. Ball	617 Arnette Avenue, Durham
Edgemont	Clifton Barnes	2408 Cascadilla St., Durham
Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope	Rt. 1, Durham
Faith	W. E. Dyer	Rt. 6, Durham
First	C. B. Williams, Jr.	304 Monticello Avenue, Durham
Gorman	Harvey Wall	1606 E. Geer St., Durham
Grace	W. W. Sprouse	504 Fairfield Rd., Durham
Grey Stone	O. A. Houston, Jr.	7 Hawthorne Dr., Durham
Guess Road	J. T. Hargis	2902 Carver St. Ext., Durham
Holloway Street	Ray Rogers	2522 Fairlawn Road, Durham
Immanuel	Brown Spain	2610 Knox St., Durham
Lakewood	Hugh M. Bagley	2019 Bivins St., Durham
Lowe's Grove	S. Richard King	S. Alston Avenue, Durham
Lystra	Hubert Oakley	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	E. T. Dollar	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	R. E. Ward	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	J. B. McCauley	715 Morreene Dairy Rd., Durham
Mount Moriah	J. L. Wilkins	Route 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	J. E. Booth	Route 3, Durham
Olive Branch	E. E. Ferrell	Rt. 6, Box 479, Durham
Olive Chapel	J. G. Olive	Rt. 3, Apex
Park View	F. L. Christian, Jr.	313 Howard St., Durham
Pleasant Hill	B. W. Thomas	Route 3, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	Joe Bowen	Bahama
Roberson Grove	E. W. Daniels	Route 6. Box 544, Durham
Rose of Sharon	Waittous Rhew	4335 Roxboro Road, Durham
Temple	E. B. Weatherspoon	125 Pinecrest Rd., Durham
University	Henry L. Ferguson, Jr.	Laurel Hill Road, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	H. C. Bradshaw	2017 Wilson St., Durham
Westwood	W. J. Peters	1804 Forest Rd., Durham
Yates	Jesse T. Cole	2938 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham

PIANIST OF ORGANIST

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	Miss Bessie Mann	Route 4, Box 290, Durham
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Evelyn Culton	Chapel Hill
Bells	Mrs. Clarence Goodwin	Route 2, Apex
Berea	Mrs. Billy O'Quinn	Route 3, Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. J Richard Tilley	Rt. 6, Mineral Springs Rd., Durham
Braggtown	Miss Mary Ihrig	Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	320 Holloway Street, Durham
Cedar Fork	Miss Phyllis Warren	Route 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	Cathy Faye Scott	502 Woods Street, Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Tom White	3807 Wake Forest Road, Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Lois Harder	Box 272, Hillsboro
Edgemont	Mrs. C. R. Pickett	Route 1, Box 220, Durham
Ephesus		
Faith	Miss Merita Keith	Rt. 6, Box 70, Durham
First	John Laverty	First Baptist Church, Durham
Gorman	Mrs. Peggy Thomerson	Route 6, Box 97-A, Durham
Grace	Leonard A. Smith	124 E. Lynch St., Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. Joseph Bryant	2405 Englewood Avenue, Durham
Guess Road	Miss Peggy Clayton	2715 Carver St., Durham
Holloway Street	Mrs. Betty Mitchell	1507 First Ave., Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanley	Erwin Apts., Durham
Lakewood	Mrs. Earl C. Burnette	908 Arnette Ave., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Miss Mary Alice Shipp	Route 3, Durham
Lystra	Mrs. Harrison Hunt	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ben Cheek	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Jean Tripp	Route 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. T. Dorrity	1408 Watts Street, Durham
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Paul Weavers	Route 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	Miss Isabell Yates	Route 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Miss Velma Sherron	Route 6, Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Route 3, Apex
Park View	Mrs. Fred Wolf	2413 Banner St., Durham
Plainview	Mrs. Vivian Royster	Ferrell Road, Durham
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. T. E. Hartis	Route 3, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	Ann Crabtree	Rougemont
Ridgecrest	Miss Janice Sneed	Rt. 2, Roxboro Rd., Durham
Roberson Grove	Mrs. Joe Holder	Rt. 5, Box 454, Durham
Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Boyd Browning	3125 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham
Temple	Mrs. Charlotte Upchurch	2401 Englewood Avenue, Durham
University	Mrs. Roger Sturdevant	Christopher Road, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	Miss Judith Eckerman	1108 W. Knox St., Durham
Westwood	Mrs. L. F. Stallings	Ryan Street, Durham
Yates	Mrs. Eugene Goodson	2000 Jersey Avenue, Durham

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods	1702 Shawnee St., Durham
Bells	Mrs. Eustace Horton	Rt. 3, Apex
Berea	Rev. W. L. Pearson, Jr.	Rt. 3, Durham
Bethesda	Marvin Nalley	918 Monmouth Ave., Apt. 4, Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr.	2101 Ruffin St., Durham
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	320 Holloway St., Durham
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Alex L. Booth, Jr.	Rt. 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	B. M. Scott	510 E. Trinity Ave., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis	917 Maynard Ave., Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins	Rt. 1, Crawford Rd., Hillsboro
Edgemont	Mrs. William C. Byrd	3000 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham
Faith	Mrs. Jackie Ladd	Rt. 6, Robin Rd., Durham
First	John Laverty	First Baptist Church, Durham
Gorman	Mrs. R. T. Strange	2807 E. Geer St., Durham
Grace	Leonard A. Smith	124 E. Lynch St., Durham
Grey Stone	Rev. Robert C. Hensley	720 Fifteenth St., Durham
Guess Road	Lloyd Pendergraft	1910 University Dr., Durham
Holloway Street	Mrs. Don Hill Bestell	Wake Forest
Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanley	Erwin Apts., Durham
Lakewood	L. M. Blalock	2724 Roxboro Rd., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Donald McCarson	Rt. 1, Chapel Hill
Lystra	Don Parrish	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	E. T. Dollar	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Ward	Rt. 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	O. A. Couch	Rt. 1, Box 284, Durham
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Sarah Snell	Rt. 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Morris Currin	3811 Wake Forest Highway, Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Rt. 3, Apex
Park View	E. C. Baker	2610 Elgin Street, Durham
Plainview	Jack Sherron	Sherron Road, Durham
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. T. E. Hartis	Rt. 3, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	A. M. Hall, Jr.	Bahama
Ridgecrest	Mrs. E. H. Ferrell	2506 Englewood Ave., Durham
Roberson Grove	Q. R. Thomas	303 Griffis St., Cary
Rose of Sharon	Ed. Bishop	Rt. 5, Box 20-A, Durham
Temple	J. P. Waggoner, Jr.	1017 Lakewood Ave., Durham
University	Melvin Hipps	B. S. U. Center, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	Miss Judith Eckerman	1108 W. Knox St., Durham
Westwood	Mrs. R. L. Terrell	2107 Sprunt St., Durham
Yates	Raymond E. Goodson	2000 Jersey Ave., Durham

MISSIONS SPONSORED

Mission Name	Church Sponsoring
Alexander Avenue Mission	Grey Stone
Columbus Durham Chapel	First
East Durham Chapel	Angier Avenue
Ferrell Road Mission	Holloway Street
Jesse Howell Chapel	First

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Braggtown	Mrs. O. N. Yergan	100 W. Edgewood Drive, Durham
Cedar Fork	Mrs. M. C. Walton	Rt. 1, Morrisville
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Wade Paris	2707 Wake Forest Road, Durham
Edgemont	Mrs. Robert Chester	1003 E. Main Street, Durham
Ephesus	Mrs. Elsie Booker	Rt. 2, Chapel Hill
Gorman	Yvonne Murray	3012 E. Geer Street, Durham
Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long	Grace Baptist Church, Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. J. H. Perryman	1017 Oakland Avenue, Durham
Guess Road	Mrs. George Foss	2605 Kirk Road, Durham
Holloway Street	Mrs. Brattie Gregory	1520 Miami Blvd., Durham
Lystra	Miss Faye Womble	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Tommy Noell	Rt. 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Blanche Hearn	Rt. 3, Pittsboro
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. H. C. Sears	Rt. 3, Apex
Olive Chapel	Miss Lydia Ragan	Rt. 1, New Hill
Temple	Miss Rosa Lee Brown	802 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham
University	Miss Pearl Bass	Chapel Hill
Watts Street	Miss Katherine Day	116 Faculty Apts., Duke Univ., Durham
Yates	Miss Lorene Garrett	Rt. 1, Garrett Rd., Durham

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized November 7, 1948

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1949	Oct. 25	Ephesus	J. T. Edwards	C. C. Smith	H. G. Hammett
	Oct. 26	Grey Stone			
1950	Oct. 24	Lowe's Grove	John Knight	James P. Morgan	J. T. Lennon
	Oct. 25	Temple			
1951	Oct. 30	Edgemont	R. D. Holleman	Calvin Knight	C. N. Royal
	Oct. 31	Red Mountain			
1952	Oct. 28	Lystra	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	Charles A. Maddry
	Oct. 29	Braggtown			
1953	Oct. 27	Mt. Pisgah	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	G. Fred Lipe
	Oct. 28	Durham Memorial			
1954	Oct. 26	Bells	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Jack B. Wilder
	Oct. 27	Watts Street			
1955	Oct. 25	Yates	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Robert Costner
	Oct. 26	Cedar Fork			
1956	Oct. 30	Gorman	Charles A. Maddry	Harrell B. Perry	Dennis Hockaday
	Oct. 31	Berea			
1957	Oct. 29	Temple	Charles A. Maddry	Harrell B. Perry	R. E. Scarlett
	Oct. 30	Mount Gilead			
1958	Oct. 28	Angier Avenue	H. C. Bradshaw	Harrell B. Perry	John T. Bunn
	Oct. 29	Mount Moriah			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL				SPECIAL INFORMATION					
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Alston Avenue	R	1944	4	C. E. Ange, 305 S. Guthrie Ave., Durham	10	15	8	149	55	204	1	......	Yes	No	No	......	2,625.00
Angier Avenue	C	1889	4	C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham	48	33	45	1,199	155	1,354	1	160	Yes	No	No	1	5,000.00
Bells	R	1815	4	Ted G. Stone, Route 3, Apex	1	2	12	230	97	327	1	......	Yes	No	No	......	3,500.00
Berea	R	1856	4	W. L. Pearson, Jr., Route 3, Durham	6	5	15	228	73	301	1	8	Yes	No	No	......	3,600.00
Bethesda	V	1884	4	J. Russell Barbee, 1910 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	10	17	39	604	310	914	2	267	Yes	Yes	No	......	5,700.00
Braggtown	C	1938	4	Dr. John T. Bunn, 100 Pendergrass St., Durham	37	31	20	711	10	721	1	252	Yes	Yes	Yes	......	5,400.00
Calvary	V	1948	4	R. E. Ferguson, 518 Pleasant Dr., Durham	9	29	8	256	40	296	1	......	Yes	No	No	......	5,200.00
Cedar Fork	V	1805	4	Alex L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville	12	2	11	179	68	247	2	26	Yes	No	No	......	3,000.00
Cheek Heights	R	1941	4	E. Dale Davis, 826 Hardee St., Durham	1	8	15	408	38	446	....	75	Yes	No	No	......	4,940.00
Durham Memorial	C	1939	4	William H. Poole, 2711 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	16	26	17	524	76	600	2	111	Yes	No	No	......	5,500.00
Ebenezer	R	1896	4	R. E. Scarlett, Route 3, Hillsboro	9	4	3	153	......	153	1	5	No	No	No	......	1,300.00
Edgemont	C	1902	4	......	2	13	50	583	200	783	....	116	Yes	No	No	......	5,600.00
Ephesus	R	1891	4	Claude R. Graham, Route 1, Durham	3	4	9	264	66	330	1	......	No	No	No	......	4,420.00
Faith	R	1946	4	Donald Cooper, Rt. 2, Hillandale Rd., Durham	....	10	3	73	47	120	1	20	Yes	No	No	......	3,380.00
First	C	1845	4	Dennis W. Hockaday, First Bapt. Church, Durham	41	53	87	1,410	608	2,018	....	315	Yes	Yes	No	2	8,000.00
Gorman	R	1916	4	Victor S. Dowd, Route 5, Box 404, Durham	20	15	31	611	110	721	2	......	Yes	Yes	Yes	......	5,200.00
Grace	C	1907	4	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	18	27	66	801	221	1,022	2	300	Yes	Yes	No	......	7,000.00
Grey Stone	C	1894	4	Malbert Smith, Jr., 1010 Broad St., Durham	73	59	84	1,313	284	1,597	2	300	Yes	Yes	No	1	6,000.00
Guess Road	C	1945	4	No Pastor	31	23	16	406	23	429	2	......	Yes	No	No	......	5,200.00
Holloway Street	C	1941	4	Jack B. Wilder, 1006 First Ave., Durham	21	61	59	665	99	764	....	......	Yes	No	No	1	5,200.00
Immanuel	R	1942	4	R. H. Yarborough, Cole Mill Road, Durham	5	10	12	268	50	318	2	35	Yes	No	No	......	3,900.00
Lakewood	C	1912	4	J. Henry Coffer, Jr., 1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	12	28	20	460	67	527	....	124	Yes	Yes	Yes	......	4,400.00
Lowe's Grove	R	1907	4	Robert W. Dorr, 4424 S. Alston Ave., Durham	9	2	26	470	110	580	1	32	Yes	Yes	No	......	4,680.00
Lystra	R	1852	4	Carl Hart, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	8	5	8	154	66	220	1	60	Yes	No	Yes	......	2,600.00
Mount Carmel	R	1803	4	Walter C. Mitchell, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	6	3	24	218	109	327	1	68	Yes	Yes	No	......	4,000.00
Mount Gilead	R	1824	4	W. C. Kirchner, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	4	9	5	143	50	193	1	60	Yes	No	No	......	2,400.00
Mount Hermon	R	1848	4	R. Hayne Rivers, Route 1, Durham	18	26	19	259	47	306	1	......	Yes	No	No	......	3,380.00
Mount Moriah	R	1823	4	No Pastor	....	25	9	189	70	259	1	......	Yes	No	No	......	3,120.00
Mount Pisgah	R	1814	4	Roy E. Snell, Rt. 3, Apex	8	2	5	216	67	283	1	40	Yes	No	No	......	3,780.00
Olive Branch	R	1876	4	G. F. Lipe, Route 6, Durham	....	7	4	146	72	218	1	5	Yes	No	No	......	4,260.00
Olive Chapel	R	1850	4	H. M. Baker, Route 3, Apex	3	11	27	398	143	541	1	45	Yes	Yes	No	......	5,600.00
Park View	C	1952	4	B. E. White, 2604 Roxboro Rd., Durham	24	25	10	221	21	242	1	35	Yes	Yes	No	......	3,900.00
Plainview	R	1949	4	H. D. Crockett, Rt. 5, Box 486, Durham	9	10	4	153	21	174	1	......	Yes	No	No	......	2,600.00
Pleasant Hill	R	1871	4	T. E. Hartis, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	8	3	3	64	34	98	1	8	Yes	No	No	......	1,000.00
Red Mountain	R	1881	4	J. Thad Ashley, 314 Elizabeth St., Durham	4	3	4	121	131	252	1	18	Yes	No	No	......	2,700.00
Ridgecrest	V	1955	4	E. H. Ferrell, 2506 Englewood Ave., Durham	4	21	5	91	......	91	2	25	Yes	Yes	No	......	2,400.00
Roberson Grove	R	1849	4	Luther King, 1125 N. Mebane St., Burlington	5	10	3	65	58	123	3	8	No	No	No	......	1,870.00
Rose of Sharon	R	1879	4	Frank McGuire, Route 2, Durham	11	3	8	177	71	248	2	20	Yes	No	No	......	3,380.00
Temple	C	1888	4	Charles A. Maddry, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham	20	27	92	1,143	177	1,320	1	292	Yes	Yes	No	......	6,600.00
University	C	1854	4	No Pastor	9	94	151	718	250	968	....	80	Yes	No	No	......	6,900.00
Watts Street	C	1923	4	Warren T. Carr, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham	33	81	58	962	237	1,199	....	......	Yes	No	No	......	8,700.00
Westwood	C	1950	4	Hugh Ross Williams, 1409 Rosedale Ave., Durham	10	10	19	275	16	291	1	......	Yes	Yes	Yes	......	4,800.00
Yates	C	1878	4	Fred Tumblin, 2625 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	9	33	34	833	44	877	2	160	Yes	No	Yes	......	6,000.00
Totals					587	885	1,148	18,511	4,491	23,002	49	3,070				5	188,725.00

CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Alston Avenue		$	$36,000.00	$ 1,000.00	$	$	4%	$ 100.00	No	No	No	No
Angier Avenue		10,000.00	85,000.00	267.00		9,286.00	25%	1,656.00	Yes	Yes	No	No
Bells		18,000.00	100,000.00	286.00			3%	150.00	No	No	No	No
Berea			18,000.00	2,111.00			4%	100.00	No	No	No	No
Bethesda	Maynard Stallings, 1508 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	10,000.00	100,000.00	1,079.00			25%	1,650.00	Yes	Yes	No	No
Braggtown			200,000.00			22,159.00	15%	925.00	Yes	No	No	No
Calvary		21,000.00	150,000.00	608.00		75,000.00	6%	180.00	No	No	No	No
Cedar Fork		10,000.00	49,500.00	127.00		13,354.00	16%	238.00	No	No	No	No
Cheek Heights		14,500.00	74,000.00			834.00	10%	480.00	No	No	No	No
Durham Memorial		13,000.00	113,000.00			5,969.00	10%	500.00	Yes	No	No	No
Ebenezer			40,000.00	1,093.00			1%	60.00	No	No	No	No
Edgemont		10,000.00	160,000.00				19%		Yes	No	No	No
Ephesus		10,000.00	85,000.00	2,210.00		15,494.00	15%	240.00	Yes	No	No	No
Faith			10,000.00	1,999.00			10%	150.00	No	No	No	No
First		30,000.00	800,000.00	3,345.00	1,850.00		18%		No	No	No	No
Gorman		20,000.00	180,000.00	158.00		32,958.00	10%	624.00	Yes	No	No	No
Grace	S. L. Baumgardner, 109 E. Trinity Ave., Durham	10,000.00	604,500.00	120,636.00		178,896.00	6%	1,200.00	Yes	Yes	No	No
Grey Stone	Joseph Bryant, 2405 Englewood Ave., Durham	10,000.00	300,000.00	32,751.00		18,307.00	11%		Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Guess Road		10,000.00	70,000.00				10%	300.00	Yes	No	No	No
Holloway Street		14,000.00	230,000.00	20,000.00	1,070.00	125,000.00	1%		Yes	No	No	No
Immanuel		30,000.00	105,000.00			15,774.00	8%	240.00	No	No	No	No
Lakewood		12,000.00	230,000.00	76,175.00		58,198.00	4%	440.00	No	No	No	No
Lowe's Grove	Anderson High, Route 3, Durham	10,000.00	110,000.00	20,000.00			10%	250.00	No	Yes	No	No
Lystra		10,000.00	40,000.00	7,200.00		8,300.00	10%	200.00	Yes	No	No	No
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ethel Sparrow, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	15,000.00	36,500.00	1,027.00			25%	300.00	Yes	Yes	No	No
Mount Gilead		10,000.00	22,000.00	126.00		3,200.00	14%	114.00	Yes	No	No	No
Mount Hermon	James Webster, Rt. 1, Durham	17,000.00	42,000.00				17%	300.00	No	Yes	No	No
Mount Moriah			19,660.00				2%	180.00	No	No	No	No
Mount Pisgah		15,000.00	75,000.00	11,051.00		6,549.00	24%	340.00	Yes	No	No	No
Olive Branch			40,000.00	11,012.00			10%	150.00	No	No	No	No
Olive Chapel	Kent Goodwin, Route 3, Apex	20,000.00	90,000.00				26%	400.00	Yes	Yes	No	No
Park View			60,614.00	890.00		32,473.00	8%	150.00	Yes	Yes	No	No
Plainview		5,300.00	36,800.00			5,900.00	5%	72.00	No	No	No	No
Pleasant Hill			5,000.00				9%	15.00	No	No	No	No
Red Mountain			19,000.00	55.00			8%	300.00	No	No	No	No
Ridgecrest			50,000.00	417.00		13,796.00	3%		Yes	No	No	No
Roberson Grove			4,000.00			38.00			No	No	No	No
Rose of Sharon		8,500.00	28,500.00	150.00		7,331.00	4%	150.00	No	No	No	No
Temple		20,000.00	750,000.00	300.00		115,500.00	9%		Yes	Yes	No	No
University	R. L. Collins, Chapel Hill	30,000.00	480,000.00	20,092.00		238,732.00	7%		Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Watts Street		20,000.00	400,000.00	1,648.00		9,565.00	25%		Yes	No	No	No
Westwood	Mrs. Howard Perry, 1601 Delaware Ave., Durham		150,000.00	196.00		69,268.00	6%		No	Yes	No	No
Yates	Ricky Tharrington, 2107 Arrington Ave., Durham		290,000.00			31,049.00	12%	1,500.00	Yes	Yes	No	No
Totals		424,300.00	6489074.00	338,027.00	2,920.00	1112930.00	465%	13,654.00				

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE C. BROTHERHOOD WORK OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolment
Alston Avenue										
Angier Avenue	Lee R. Overman, 420 S. Driver Ave., Durham	Leroy Crutchfield, 307 S. Benjamin St., Durham	58	58	1	15	1	4	19	77
Bells	James Horton, Rt. 3, Apex		23	23						23
Berea	Garland Atkins, Rt. 3, Durham		27	27						27
Bethesda	James Crain, Rt. 4, Box 435, Durham	Charles Mayberry, 4229 Angier Ave., Durham	25	25	1	12	1	13	25	50
Braggtown	O. N. Yergan, 100 W. Edgewood Dr., Durham		75	75	1	30			30	105
Calvary	E. F. Jones, Rt. 6, Box 434, Durham	E. A. Boone, 606 Midway Ave., Durham	33	33	2	12	1	5	17	50
Cedar Fork		Alex L. Booth, Jr., Route 1, Morrisville			1	11	1	11	22	22
Cheek Heights	James T. Carroll, 1834 E. Geer St., Durham	Thomas Bowen, 1205 Midland Terrace, Durham	23	23			1	11	11	34
Durham Memorial	R. C. Middour, 212 Breedlove Ave., Durham	Mrs. L. A. Lee, 1105 Wellons Dr., Durham	24	24	1	7	1	5	12	36
Ebenezer										
Edgemont	Sam T. Glosson, Jr., 3243 Rowena Ave., Durham	G. D. Estes, 1602 E. Main St., Durham	30	30	1	16			16	46
Ephesus		Louis Sutton, Rt. 1, Durham			1	10			10	10
Faith										
First	Vernon Jones, 1813 Glendale Ave., Durham	J. M. Deeds, 409 E. Club Blvd., Durham George Poe, 1418 Ruby St., Durham	72	72	1	18	1	13	31	103
Gorman										
Grace	F. B. Phillips, 420 W. Lavender St., Durham	J. C. Faucette, 1605 Edgevale Rd., Durham	58	58	1	16			16	74
Grey Stone	Aubrey Wheeler, 2113 Pershing St., Durham		72	72	1	25	1	15	40	112
Guess Road	Allen Hall, 1913 Lamar Street, Durham	Charlie Carden, 3130 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	32	32	1	11			11	43
Holloway Street	Ray Rogers, 2522 Fairlawn Rd., Durham	Ewell Hunt, Rt. 6, Box 402, Durham	72	72	1	27	1	12	39	111
Immanuel										
Lakewood	M. W. Lynam, 1924 Ward St., Durham	J. Nelson Clark, 1912 Wallace St., Durham	70	70	2	32	1	17	49	119
Lowe's Grove		Paul E. Dismuke, Rt. 4, Durham					1	8	8	8
Lystra	Wade Womble, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	Henry Clyde Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	14	14	1	13	1	6	19	33
Mount Carmel	J. C. Carter, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	Martin Sparrow, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	16	16			1	10	10	26
Mount Gilead	Ray Tripp, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	Edd Carpenter, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	15	15			1	9	9	24
Mount Hermon	Curtis Crosby, 2915 Sparger Rd., Durham	Alfred Turner, Meadowbrook Dr., Durham	45	45	1	7	1	10	17	62
Mount Moriah										
Mount Pisgah	Leon Booth, Rt. 3, Durham	Claiborne Pendergraft, Rt. 3, Durham	18	18	1	19			19	37
Olive Branch										
Olive Chapel	H. J. Lawrence, Route 3, Apex		35	35	1	8	1	10	18	53
Park View	John B. Lummas, 1920 Glendale Ave., Durham									
Plainview		Jack Sherron, Sherron Road, Durham			1	22			22	22
Pleasant Hill										
Red Mountain										
Ridgecrest	B. W. Crabtree, Box 263, W. Durham Sta., Durham		18	18						18
Roberson Grove										
Rose of Sharon	W. W. Scott, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham	Eddie Haswell, 3409 Guess Rd., Durham	26	26	1	8			8	34
Temple	J. William Bonner, 2837 Stuart Dr., Durham	E. L. Kerley, Jr., 1709 Avondale Ave., Durham	42	42	1	9	1	3	12	54
University										
Watts Street										
Westwood	Hugh Flowers, 2400 Alabama Ave. Ext., Durham	Travis Clements, 1303 Sixth St., Durham	22	22	1	11	1	6	17	39
Yates	G. D. Jones, 2722 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Lonnie Vickers, Brighton Rd. (506 E. Main St.), Durham	75	75	2	20	1	14	34	109
Totals										

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alston Avenue	Mrs. Gertrude Ange, 220 Broadway Street, Durham	1				1	11				11	7
Angier Avenue	Miss Pearl Morgan, 204 S. Guthrie Ave., Durham	7	1	2	2	12	75	6	28	41	150	41
Bells	Mrs. James Horton, Route 3, Apex	2		1	1	4	33		9	34	76	12
Berea	Lillie Atkins, Route 3, Durham	1				1	20				20	
Bethesda	Mrs. E. B. Britt, Rt. 4, Box 347, Durham	5	1	2	2	10	73	13	35	59	180	72
Braggtown	Mrs. J. G. Berry, 113 Second Ave., Durham	8	1	2	2	13	115	8	24	40	187	55
Calvary	Mrs. E. A. Boone, 606 Midway Ave., Durham	4	1	2	2	9	38	4	19	11	72	30
Cedar Fork	Mrs. W. R. Beasley, Route 1, Morrisville	3		2	2	7	47		8	22	77	12
Cheek Heights	Mrs. Lyda Driver, 1510 Robinhood Rd., Durham	6	1	2	2	11	81	5	23	28	137	36
Durham Memorial	Mrs. E. T. Parrish, Rt. 6, Box 55, Durham	4		2	2	8	61		42	22	125	42
Ebenezer	Miss Jessamine Thomasson, 809 Harper St., Durham	1				1	22				22	3
Edgemont	Mrs. C. R. Pickett, Rt. 1, Box 220, Durham	8	1	2	1	12	69	14	27	10	120	40
Ephesus	Mrs. A. M. Blackwood, Route 1, Durham	3		1	1	5	45		8	13	66	20
Faith	Mrs. Donald Cooper, Hillandale Rd., Durham	2				2	18				18	8
First	Mrs. A. A. Gregory, 2419 State St., Durham	13	2	3	4	22	289	25	53	31	398	136
Gorman	Mrs. L. E. Kimrey, 2602 Joyner Rd., Durham	6	1	1	3	11	115	9	12	53	189	33
Grace	Mrs. Norman Gossett, 1621 Avondale Dr., Durham	6	1	2	1	10	107	8	24	20	159	55
Grey Stone	Mrs. J. E. Strawbridge, 2601 Englewood Ave., Durham	10	1	3	2	16	176	17	35	60	288	98
Guess Road	Mrs. J. R. Byrd, 2516 Hillandale Rd., Durham	3		2	2	7	43		28	32	103	22
Holloway Street	Mrs. Fred Stell, 802 First Ave., Durham	5	1	2	2	10	76	6	32	20	134	60
Immanuel	Mrs. Raymond Massey, Rt. 2, Box 39-A, Durham	3				3	25				25	12
Lakewood	Mrs. H. J. Broadway, 2415 Huron Circle, Durham	6	1	2	1	10	88	8	35	41	172	47
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Robert E. Hurst, Rt. 4, Box 241, Durham	4	1	2	1	8	74	9	25	60	168	32
Lystra	Miss Vivian Cole, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	3		2	2	7	43		12	20	75	35
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ralph L. Blackwood, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	3		2	1	6	43		19	13	75	32
Mount Gilead	Mrs. J. B. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	2	1	1	1	5	32	6	8	18	64	8
Mount Hermon	Mrs. C. A. Couch, Route 1, Box 284, Durham	2	1	2	2	7	32	7	25	26	90	16
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Ethel Danels, Rt. 1, Durham	2		1	2	5	37		13	42	92	26
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Rufus R. Horton, Route 3, Durham	3	1	2	1	7	50	12	12	16	90	14
Olive Branch	Mrs. Alice Lipe, Route 6, Durham	2				2	30				30	
Olive Chapel	Mrs. R. B. Poole, Rt. 1, New Hill	6		2	1	9	84		20	5	109	35
Park View	Mrs. J. J. Griffin, 700 E. Hammond St., Durham	4	1	2	2	9	43	4	14	45	106	25
Plainview	Mrs. Edna Goss, Route 5, Durham	2		2	2	6	18		24	22	64	
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. T. E. Hartis, Route 3, Pittsboro	1				1	15				15	
Red Mountain	Mrs. U. H. Blalock, Rougemont	1		1	1	3	17		6	6	29	8
Ridgecrest	Mrs. W. A. Crabtree, Rt. 2, Box 174-A, Durham	1			1	2	26			14	40	6
Roberson Grove												
Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus Ball, 3508 E. Oak Dr., Durham	1	1	2	1	5	23	8	22	30	83	16
Temple	Miss Emily Pickard, 2013 Wake Forest Highway, Durham	10	1	2	2	15	174	22	29	34	259	107
University	Mrs. John Jones, Colony Court, Chapel Hill	8	1	1	2	12	130	7	10	25	172	32
Watts Street	Mrs. William M. Munn, 2011 Woodland Dr., Durham	10	1	2	2	15	182	17	42	55	296	36
Westwood	Mrs. R. L. Garrard, 1614 Maryland Ave., Durham	5		2	2	9	67		23	19	109	38
Yates	Mrs. J. T. Hall, 2923 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	7	1	3	2	13	142	9	35	39	225	51
Totals		184	23	64	60	331	2,889	224	781	1,026	4,920	1,358

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

Table E. Sunday Schools of Yates Baptist Association, State of North Carolina, for Year Ending September 30, 1958

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V.B.S.	January Bible Study
Alston Avenue	Curtis Ange, 220 Broadway St., Durham	....	....	12	8	8	10	2	....	....	31	....	3	....	74	....	....	100	90	No
Angier Avenue	W. T. Hall, Jr., 115 S. Guthrie Ave., Durham	41	22	46	82	71	102	48	37	197	213	70	4	73	1,006	538	2	254	216	Yes
Bells	Percy Howard, Rt. 2, Apex	....	26	14	14	24	21	19	....	55	85	....	3	....	261	140	....	....	....	No
Berea	Garland Atkins, Route 3, Durham	....	13	10	9	18	16	12	8	27	50	19	4	....	186	110	1	60	54	No
Bethesda	E. B. Britt, Route 4, Durham	28	80	61	80	70	133	42	33	177	109	52	6	....	871	420	2	241	228	Yes
Braggtown	Jesse B. Tilley, 3519 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	5	54	81	94	126	68	42	....	225	103	15	8	....	821	466	1	272	232	Yes
Calvary	Calvin C. Speagle, 315 Lynn Rd., Durham	....	15	17	14	41	25	14	4	30	77	8	5	....	250	161	2	91	83	No
Cedar Fork	J. E. Sanders, Route 1, Morrisville	5	21	7	14	22	23	11	52	20	51	2	3	....	231	126	3	105	87	No
Cheek Heights	Earl Anderson, 2606 Highland Ave., Durham	27	15	23	17	54	39	18	29	30	67	21	3	....	343	148	1	153	129	Yes
Durham Memorial	R. J. Lewter, 2617 Rochelle St., Durham	22	44	37	56	86	66	26	21	69	89	10	4	....	530	302	1	239	192	Yes
Ebenezer	Ollie A. Ball, 2627 Lawndale Ave., Durham	....	....	18	12	20	19	17	....	26	34	....	3	....	149	85	....	80	69	No
Edgemont	E. S. Duke, 1103 Eva Street, Durham	3	29	25	42	54	42	27	....	25	176	40	5	....	468	258	2	116	103	Yes
Ephesus	Alvin Tillman, Route 1, Durham	3	31	20	19	39	21	12	....	36	91	....	3	....	275	154	1	83	71	Yes
Faith	Burnice A. Smith, Rt. 6, Box 54-C, Durham	....	21	16	22	22	17	5	....	41	....	....	3	....	147	73	....	88	83	No
First	Sam Seat, First Baptist Church, Durham	....	75	56	72	149	120	47	....	110	402	37	10	160	1,238	650	3	331	294	Yes
Gorman	Victor E. Glenn, Rt. 5, Box 399, Durham	35	38	33	54	78	64	56	....	55	158	62	3	....	636	333	3	189	179	Yes
Grace	J. N. Strawbridge, 221 Dacian Ave., Durham	41	53	64	74	128	88	....	36	....	435	53	10	....	982	432	1	264	209	Yes
Grey Stone	Carl C. Wallace, 2713 Williams Street, Durham	....	55	64	88	132	142	57	50	60	311	42	7	84	1,092	601	32	503	410	Yes
Guess Road	Elton Earp, 1815 Guess Rd., Durham	21	49	34	45	74	25	26	....	101	50	19	4	....	448	222	4	172	155	Yes
Holloway Street	Wayne Nutt, 2716 Ashe St., Durham	14	68	50	61	114	30	27	54	123	136	15	6	50	748	463	2	....	....	No
Immanuel	Raymond Massey, Rt. 2, Box 39-A, Durham	....	15	12	18	21	32	6	13	36	42	....	5	....	200	137	2	115	100	No
Lakewood	J. Troy Jones, P.O. Box 2202, Durham	3	33	17	43	62	41	39	....	170	....	19	5	....	432	250	1	127	122	Yes
Lowe's Grove	Anderson High, Rt. 3, Durham	19	55	50	66	75	67	13	16	90	186	12	3	....	652	365	1	235	201	Yes
Lystra	Floy T. Oldham, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	5	6	11	10	19	14	8	17	....	53	20	8	....	171	84	1	79	70	Yes
Mount Carmel	S. T. Noell, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	....	8	16	20	26	12	20	....	35	78	5	5	....	225	123	2	100	91	Yes
Mount Gilead	Auburn Tripp, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	5	4	8	15	16	12	14	20	....	60	15	....	....	169	92	1	78	72	Yes
Mount Hermon	W. G. Clayton, Route 1, Durham	....	30	32	25	36	30	17	26	49	72	....	3	....	320	168	....	131	116	No
Mount Moriah	Clyde Carroll, Jr., Route 1, Durham	....	23	16	22	24	10	14	53	....	57	....	....	....	219	127	....	116	98	No
Mount Pisgah	Clyde Farrell, Rt. 3, Apex	7	19	10	12	31	19	24	....	29	74	16	3	....	244	140	....	86	67	No
Olive Branch	E. E. Ferrell, Rt. 6, Durham	....	5	15	16	12	17	....	....	23	60	....	15	....	163	80	....	90	70	Yes
Olive Chapel	A. C. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex	7	48	26	27	48	36	50	....	....	171	32	3	....	448	262	2	92	91	Yes
Park View	A. M. Thomas, 2412 Highland Ave., Durham	13	32	30	43	50	35	....	....	....	134	11	5	....	353	183	6	143	134	Yes
Plainview	C. L. Brown, Rt. 5, Box 494, Durham	....	10	16	19	29	30	16	6	39	52	....	3	....	220	....	2	89	65	Yes
Pleasant Hill	Clinton Copeland, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	....	....	8	10	8	8	....	....	16	10	....	....	....	60	39	....	26	22	No
Red Mountain	Warren Smith, Rougemont	....	4	10	6	20	15	....	11	....	47	....	....	....	113	72	....	83	76	No
Ridgecrest	R. S. Sneed, Rt. 2, Roxboro Rd., Durham	....	25	8	7	13	9	....	....	11	38	....	3	....	114	56	1	46	40	Yes
Roberson Grove	Joe Holder, Rt. 5, Box 454, Durham	....	....	....	24	25	20	....	....	23	28	....	....	....	120	65	....	....	....	No
Rose of Sharon	A. Leonard Wilson, Rt. 2, Box 284, Durham	....	....	26	21	29	16	17	....	34	60	....	2	....	205	117	1	79	72	No
Temple	Theo B. Apperson, 1114 Burch Ave., Durham	10	81	50	85	112	115	62	....	72	389	65	7	....	1,048	554	4	303	237	Yes
University	Ray Jolley, E. Main St., Chapel Hill	....	40	51	71	78	55	95	70	....	230	....	3	....	693	404	....	204	175	No
Watts Street	Mack Stout, Rt. 4, Stout Rd., Durham	22	118	84	109	100	91	110	....	100	358	20	8	....	1,120	503	9	199	172	No
Westwood	Hunter Kelly, Rt. 1, Box 15-A, Durham	10	31	22	37	54	36	44	....	138	....	....	5	....	377	187	....	116	100	Yes
Yates	V. A. Shore, Jr., 2915 University Dr., Durham	....	104	53	67	98	73	31	35	97	260	30	6	....	854	532	6	234	216	Yes
Totals		69	517	409	554	707	575	449	122	582	1,911	174	63	....	6,132	3,194	31	1,790	1,537	......

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Alston Avenue	Miss Annie Rose Bishop, 2109 S. Alston Ave., Durham		9	6	12	11	3			20	2	63	32		No
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Leo C. High, 1904 Angier Ave., Durham	4	13	15	36	32	9	9	26	18	8	170	90	2	Yes
Bells	Eustace Horton, Rt. 3, Apex		11	12	15	15	8		20		3	84	52	1	No
Berea	Edna Atkins, Route 3, Durham	2	4	4	8	12	5		12			47	34		No
Bethesda	Avery G. Stephens, Rt. 4, Durham	17	16	31	48	75	25		27	16	5	260	175	2	Yes
Braggtown	Clarence O'Briant, Box 21-B, Rt. 5, Durham		5	7	34	22			16		3	87	53	1	No
Calvary	A. E. Martin, Sr., 313 Lynn Rd., Durham	4	6	7	20	17	8		9	42	4	117	93		No
Cedar Fork	Mrs. W. C. Colclough, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville		9	9	19	17	11		9	16	2	92	48	1	No
Cheek Heights	Vernon Averette, 1831 E. Geer St., Durham				13	12				17	2	44	20		No
Durham Memorial	W. E. Ferguson, 2615 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	4	8	10	40	32	12	10	12	20	4	152	58	1	No
Ebenezer	James Watkins, Rt. 1, Crawford Rd., Hillsboro				7	12				6	3	28	22	1	Yes
Edgemont	Miss Norma O'Steen, 105 Cherry Grove Street, Durham	5	4	7	29	13	20		15		3	96	61		Yes
Ephesus	W. O. King, 1427 Broad St., Durham				10	17				13	2	42	28		No
Faith	Ben Burrage, Rt. 6, Box 521-A, Durham	2	4	5	10		19			20	4	64	25	1	Yes
First	Wilburn Smith, 1011 Green St., Durham	9	7	21	60	74	46		37	43	5	302	161	10	Yes
Gorman	John B. Hall, 2717 Beck Rd., Durham	6	13	17	18	38	8			39	3	142	60	1	Yes
Grace	Woodrow Lockamy, 407 Edwards St., Durham		15	18	35	40				49	5	162	103	1	No
Grey Stone	Rudell Garrard, 1913 Yearby Ave., Durham	21	14	28	68	64	20	17	30	49	4	315	170	2	Yes
Guess Road	W. T. Harris, 2610 Carver St. Ext., Durham	6	5	14	30	24				35	3	117	55	2	Yes
Holloway Street	J. Van Weaver, 1115 Flora St., Durham	26	18	29	64	44	15			83	4	283	135	1	Yes
Immanuel	Rupert Williford, Univ. Apts., Durham	3	3	5	12	14				16	6	59	30	1	No
Lakewood	M. M. Wethington, 2204 Pike St., Durham				16	14		12		26	3	71	42	3	No
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Boyd Russell, Rt. 3, Durham			7	42	44				15	3	111	37	1	Yes
Lystra	Clayton Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	6	7	7	18	12		5		5		60	40	1	No
Mount Carmel	Freddie Merritt, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		15		18	12		9	9	12	4	79	43	1	Yes
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Wade Campbell, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		7		7	8	11			21		54	29		Yes
Mount Hermon	James Williams, Rt. 3, Hillsboro	10	16	11	12	12	14	16	16	14	3	124	73	1	No
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Dorothy Barbee, Route 1, Durham		6	8	16	9	12			13	4	68	50	2	No
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Clyde Farrell, Rt. 3, Apex	3	6	4	13	14	14		8	16	2	80	50	1	Yes
Olive Branch	W. A. Cheek, 3320 Wake Forest Highway, Durham		7	9	8	4	3			25	7	63	50		Yes
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Aaron Overton, Rt. 3, Apex	7	16	11	19	19	8	14		16	4	114	68	1	Yes
Park View	Banks Kelly, Jr., 2523 Glendale Ave., Durham		4	5	20	18				14	3	64	30	1	Yes
Plainview	J. E. Bridges, Rt. 5, Box 495, Durham			7	11	17	12			11	3	61	26	2	Yes
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Parrott, Route 3, Pittsboro			3	10		4			13		30	25		No
Red Mountain	J. Thad Ashley, 314 Elizabeth St., Durham	3		16	13	15	8			27		82	45	1	No
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Harry Oakley, Rt. 2, Box 174-B, Durham		8	5	7					28	2	50	19	1	No
Roberson Grove															No
Rose of Sharon	H. V. Glenn, Rt. 2, Latta Rd., Durham		7	7	16		14		16	16	6	82	52	1	No
Temple	Mrs. Emmaline Shelton, D-2-B University Apts., Durham	4	10	14	38	46		20		36	4	172	96	2	Yes
University	Stanley W. Campbell, 147 Toley St., Chapel Hill				20	10	25		17			72	38		Yes
Watts Street	Mack Roebuck, 1508 Sycamore St., Durham	9	24	19	27	26	62	18		47	11	243	170		No
Westwood	Gray Edwards, 1814 Roxboro Rd., Durham		10	8	16	9	14		14	26	6	103	63	1	Yes
Yates	Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Jr., 2519 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	19	19	17	69	51	24		66		3	268	151	5	Yes
Totals		170	326	403	1,004	925	434	130	359	883	143	4,777	2,652	53	

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE G. CHURCH MUSIC OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Alston Avenue	David Overman, 903 Pleasant Drive, Durham											No		Modern Hymnal
Angier Avenue	Mrs. H. T. Woods, 1702 Shawnee St., Durham			25			30		55			No	1	New Baptist
Bells	Mrs. Eustace Horton, Rt. 3, Apex			12			12		24			No		Broadman
Berea	W. L. Pearson, Jr., Route 3, Durham											No	1	Modern
Bethesda	Marvin Nalley, 918 Monmouth Ave., Apt. 4, Durham		37	42	25		30	3	137	113		No	2	Baptist
Braggtown	Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr., 2101 Ruffin St., Durham	15	20	30	23		35	3	126	95		Yes	4	Broadman
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner, 320 Holloway St., Durham						22		22	17		No		Baptist
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Alex L. Booth, Jr., Route 1, Morrisville			18			16		34			No	20	Broadman
Cheek Heights	B. M. Scott, 510 E. Trinity Ave., Durham						20		20			No		Broadman
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis, 917 Maynard Ave., Durham						31	5	36	20		No	25	Modern
Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins, Rt. 1, Cawford Rd., Hillsboro					13	16		29	24		No	1	Broadman
Edgemont	Mrs. William C. Byrd, 3000 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham			12	7		25		44	25		No		Baptist
Ephesus							18	1	19	12		No		Broadman
Faith	Mrs. Jackie Ladd, Rt. 6, Robin Road, Durham						16		16	12		No		Broadman
First	John Laverty, First Baptist Church, Durham	20	35	60	35		50	11	211	171		No	1	New Baptist
Gorman	Mrs. R. T. Strange, 2807 E. Geer St., Durham			14	8		25	3	50	41		No	2	Broadman
Grace	Leonard A. Smith, 124 E. Lynch St., Durham	24	15	33	20		25		117	70		No	1	Baptist
Grey Stone	Robert C. Hensley, 720 Fifteenth St., Durham	7	6	25	25		26	7	96	70	1	Yes	35	Baptist
Guess Road	Lloyd Pendergraft, 1910 University Dr., Durham	10		12		11	31		64	45		No		Broadman
Holloway Street	Mrs. Don Hill Bestell, Wake Forest	9	18	39	15		33	7	121	104		No		Modern
Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanley, Erwin Apts., Durham				18		20	4	42	20		No		Broadman
Lakewood	L. M. Blalock, 2724 Roxboro Rd., Durham			15		25		3	43	21		No		New Baptist
Lowe's Grove	Donald McCarson, Rt. 1, Chapel Hill			15		20	20		55			No		Broadman
Lystra	Don Parrish, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill						15	2	17	7		No		Broadman
Mount Carmel	E. T. Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill						20		20	12		No		Baptist
Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro			6	7		12		25			No	1	Broadman
Mount Hermon	O. A. Couch, Rt. 1, Box 284, Durham						20		20	15		No	2	Baptist
Mount Moriah												No		Broadman
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Sarah Snell, Rt. 3, Apex					7	11		18	10		No	2	Broadman
Olive Branch	Morris Currin, 3811 Wake Forest Highway, Durham		10	5	3		20	3	41	22		No	20	Broadman
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Route 3, Apex				20		18		38	25		No		Broadman
Park View	E. C. Baker, 2610 Elgin St., Durham						22		22	12		No	2	Broadman
Plainview	Jack Sherron, Sherron Rd., Durham											No		Broadman
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Elma Ellis, Rt. 3, Pittsboro		10	8			7		25	20		No		Broadman
Red Mountain	A. M. Hall, Jr., Bahama											No		Broadman
Ridgecrest	Mrs. E. H. Ferrell, 2506 Englewood Ave., Durham						15	2	17	10		No	1	Broadman
Roberson Grove	T. R. Thomas, 303 Griffin St., Cary											No		Broadman
Rose of Sharon	Ed Bishop, Rt. 5, Box 20-A, Durham		20				20		40	15		No		Broadman
Temple	J. P. Waggoner, Jr., 1017 Lakewood Ave., Durham			27	14		38		79			No	2	Baptist
University	Melvin Hipps, B. S. U. Center, Chapel Hill			12			35		47	30		No		Christian Worship&Praise
Watts Street	Miss Judith Eckerman, 1108 W. Knox St., Durham		20	30	18		45	6	119	92		No		Church Hymnal
Westwood	Mrs. R. L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt St., Durham						22	2	24	16		No	2	Baptist
Yates	Raymond E. Goodson, 2000 Jersey Ave., Durham	18	9	33	27		44	7	138			No	3	Baptist
Totals		103	200	473	265	76	865	69	2,051	1,146	1		128	

FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

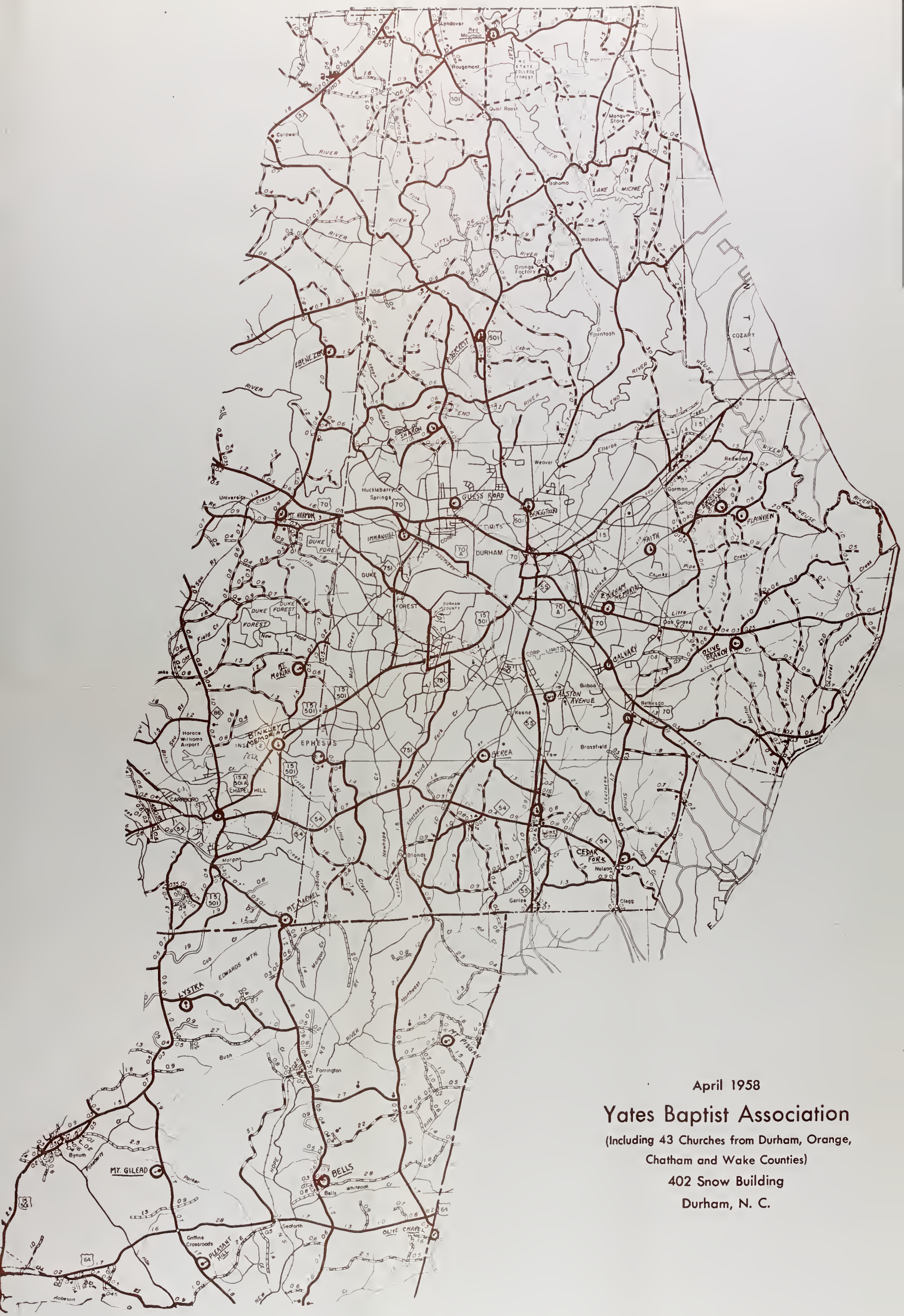
CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Alston Avenue	Mrs. Velma Sexton, Rt. 4, Durham	$ 4,642.00	$ 360.00	$ 365.00	$ 370.00	$ 192.00	$ 220.00	$ 92.00	$........	$ 43.00	$1,642.00	$2,625.00	$4,267.00
Angier Avenue	Vance E. Fisher, 2113 Angier Ave., Durham	57,808.00	10,145.00	2,639.00	269 00	2,610.00	4,288.00	721.00	1,591.00	2,735.00	24,998.00	5,000.00	29,998.00
Bells	Mrs. W. C. Markham, Rt. 2, Apex	8,549.00	533.00	490.00	38 00	757.00	126.00	50.00	2,410.00	1,169.00	5,573.00	3,500.00	9,073.00
Berea	Jesse Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	14,273.00	464.00	190.00	641.00	1,050.00	....	215.00	....	2,925.00	5,485.00	3,600.00	9,085.00
Bethesda	W. L. Williams, Rt. 4, Durham	39,538.00	6,802.00	4,232.00	1,079.00	2,639.00	562.00	321.00	....	5,448.00	21,083.00	5,046.00	26,129.00
Braggtown	C. H. Nelson, 2406 Glendale Ave., Durham	54,370.00	10,068.00	4,182.00	2,123.00	2,944.00	359.00	390.00	7,769.00	7,823.00	35,658.00	5,400.00	41,058.00
Calvary	Don Christian, 307 Spring Rd., Durham	21,019.00	925.00	3,054.00	817.00	1,343.00	172.00	55.00	8,659.00	703.00	15,728.00	3,660.00	19,388.00
Cedar Fork	Miss Faye Beasley, Rt. 1, Morrisville	12,743.00	360.00	679.00	127.00	406.00	57.00	225.00	4,804.00	1,210.00	7,868.00	3,000.00	10,868.00
Cheek Heights	James T. Carroll, 1834 E. Geer St., Durham	16,834.00	1,821.00	983.00	95.00	520.00	1,484.00	115.00	3,195.00	1,673.00	9,886.00	4,390.00	14,276.00
Durham Memorial	H. G. Holt, 2214 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	30,950.00	5,699.00	647.00	....	892.00	1,113.00	275.00	9,415.00	706.00	18,747.00	5,500.00	24,247.00
Ebenezer	James Harder, Box 272, Hillsboro	4,200.00	190.00	263.00	695.00	212.00	93.00	75.00	....	1,088.00	2,616.00	1,300.00	3,916.00
Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 807 N. Elm St., Durham	30,966.00	6,267.00	4,838.00	....	3,164.00	132.00	245.00	....	740.00	15,386.00	4,523.00	19,909.00
Ephesus	J. Philip Riggsbee, Rt. 1, Durham	16,071.00	2,010.00	484.00	2,210.00	992.00	807.00	120.00	1,900.00	924.00	9,447.00	3,740.00	13,187.00
Faith	Burnice A. Smith, Rt. 6, Durham	6,295.00	10.00	256.00	1,999.00	411.00	793.00	430.00	....	116.00	4,015.00	1,765.00	5,780.00
First	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave., Durham	125,448.00	29,786.00	16,766.00	182.00	7,474.00	5,808.00	475.00	10,400.00	4,977.00	75,868.00	8,000.00	83,868.00
Gorman	J. J. Thornton, Rt. 5, Box 582, Durham	30,304.00	5,115.00	4,886.00	158.00	....	40.00	314.00	5,601.00	4,852.00	20,966.00	5,100.00	26,066.00
Grace	J. M. Talley, Sr., 2221 Club Blvd., Durham	101,222.00	13,481.00	3,577.00	120636.00	2,575.00	3,698.00	930.00	9,124.00	11,199.00	165220.00	7,000.00	172220.00
Grey Stone	Donald Whitworth, 1010 Rosehill Ave., Durham	82,026.00	16,168.00	3,670.00	6,149.00	3,756.00	2,278.00	1,007.00	12,606.00	15,590.00	61,224.00	6,000.00	67,224.00
Guess Road	J. Clyde Dodson, 1912 Third St., Durham	24,075.00	2,507.00	1,879.00	....	934.00	74.00	573.00	5,830.00	4,427.00	16,224.00	4,440.00	20,664.00
Holloway Street	Lyman Wood, 1210 Park Ave., Durham	48,558.00	8,055.00	4,073.00	1,000.00	3,116.00	14.00	415.00	16,500.00	3,060.00	36,233.00	5,200.00	41,433.00
Immanuel	Mrs. Jake Beane, Rt. 1, Box 406, Durham	10,881.00	1,840.00	378.00	....	108.00	75.00	200.00	1,688.00	1,635.00	5,924.00	3,900.00	9,824.00
Lakewood	Leonard S. Gardner, 1803 Palmer St., Durham	25,544.00	3,152.00	2,194.00	84,530.00	1,455.00	1,186.00	30.00	4,114.00	1,870.00	98,531.00	4,400.00	102931.00
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Clarence L. Gilmore, Rt. 3, Durham	22,934.00	2,497.00	1,556.00	13,826.00	1,279.00	307.00	270.00	....	1,452.00	21,187.00	4,680.00	25,867.00
Lystra	John A. Oldham, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	12,490.00	520.00	419.00	7,975.00	306.00	115.00	175.00	810.00	2,052.00	12,372.00	2,600.00	14,972.00
Mount Carmel	Mrs. E. G. Merritt, 1108 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill	16,999.00	780.00	278.00	41.00	447.00	100.00	230.00	....	2,219.00	4,095.00	4,000.00	8,095.00
Mount Gilead	J. S. Strowd, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	6,470.00	800.00	375.00	126.00	196.00	11.00	155.00	1,011.00	597.00	3,271.00	2,400.00	5,671.00
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. A. Godwin, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	14,173.00	416.00	578.00	1,800.00	1,000.00	103.00	340.00	....	2,246.00	6,483.00	2,795.00	9,278.00
Mount Moriah	W. B. Waller, Route 1, Durham	10,526.00	260.00	575.00	....	488.00	637.00	345.00	....	500.00	2,805.00	2,580.00	5,385.00
Mount Pisgah	J. C. Yates, Rt. 3, Apex	13,107.00	312.00	457.00	....	525.00	....	185.00	2,856.00	2,581.00	6,916.00	3,780.00	10,696.00
Olive Branch	Mrs. J. M. Mangum, Rt. 6, Durham	8,784.00	....	630.00	491.00	584.00	204.00	....	....	1,232.00	3,141.00	4,260.00	7,401.00
Olive Chapel	J. W. Luther, Route 2, Apex	23,706.00	1,820.00	1,598.00	....	1,337.00	....	246.00	2,903.00	348.00	8,252.00	5,742.00	13,994.00
Park View	E. M. Oakley, 317 Howard St., Durham	19,471.00	993.00	1,683.00	890.00	771.00	119.00	632.00	4,080.00	3,202.00	12,370.00	2,763.00	15,133.00
Plainview	Willis G. Carpenter, Rt. 6, Durham	6,462.00	360.00	208.00	233.00	510.00	....	160.00	1,222.00	551.00	3,244.00	2,526.00	5,770.00
Pleasant Hill	Andrew Ellis, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	37.00	125.00	363.00	....	199.00	57.00	125.00	....	605.00	1,474,00	1,000.00	2,474.00
Red Mountain	Doris Crabtree, Rougemont	5,613.00	102.00	259.00	....	210.00	100.00	87.00	....	55.00	813.00	2,700.00	3,513.00
Ridgecrest	J. B. Cash, Rt. 2, Roxboro Rd., Durham	7,091.00	....	326.00	417.00	193.00	....	225.00	1,447.00	1,073.00	3,681.00	2,400.00	6,081.00
Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. W. Roberson, Rt. 6, Durham	60.00	....	217.00	....	82.00	....	216.00	193.00	26.00	734.00	1,870.00	2,604.00
Rose of Sharon	R. L. Hutchins, 3214 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	8,504.00	325.00	743.00	150.00	481.00	75.00	338.00	780.00	871.00	3,763.00	3,380.00	7,143.00
Temple	W. R. O'Briant, 617 Arnette Ave., Durham	79,438.00	15,823.00	6,160.00	300.00	3,925.00	1,171.00	675.00	23,859.00	8,694.00	60,607.00	6,600.00	67,207.00
University	A. C. Rogers, 305 W. Univ. Dr., Chapel Hill	56,087.00	7,100.00	5,031.00	687.00	1,953.00	1,802.00	245.00	20,092.00	3,312.00	40,222.00	6,900.00	47,122.00
Watts Street	Mrs. E. S. Whitfield, Watts St. Bapt. Ch., Durham	76,938.00	16,743.00	8,208.00	1,648.00	4,358.00	476.00	235.00	14,325.00	6,250.00	52,243.00	8,580.00	60,823.00
Westwood	R. L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt St., Durham	24,925.00	2,388.00	2,730.00	196.00	1,575.00	....	1,185.00	9,750.00	1,267.00	19,091.00	2,795.00	21,886.00
Yates	W. O. Petty, Jr., 3421 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	65,326.00	12,220.00	4,711.00	1,086.00	4,693.00	729.00	711.00	15,000.00	6,794.00	45,944.00	6,000.00	51,944.00
Totals		1,245457.00	189342.00	97,830.00	252984.00	62,662.00	29,385.00	14,053.00	203934.00	120840.00	971030.00	177440.00	114847000

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham.   H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham

TABLE J. AND K. MISSIONS EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1958

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Children's Home	Designated Hospitals	Other objects (Relief and Annuity, Homes for Aged, Radio-T. V., etc.)	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes
Alston Avenue	Miss Bessie Mann, Rt. 4, Box 290, Durham	$ 75.00	$ 40.00	$........	$ 16.00	$ 25.00	$........	$ 30.00	$ 21.00	$ 10.00	$ 217.00	$ 4,484.00
Angier Avenue	W. T. Hall, Jr., 115 S. Guthrie Ave., Durham	7,484.00	1,800.00	203.00	186.00	809.00	....	2,177.00	236.00	571.00	13,466.00	43,464.00
Bells	Miss Carolyn Hunt, 609 N. Driver Ave., Durham	303.00	150.00	....	56.00	29.00	57.00	313.00	96.00	86.00	1,090.00	10,163.00
Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius St., Durham	100.00	150.00	10.00	23.00	24.00	....	125.00	80.00	10.00	522.00	9,607.00
Bethesda	Maynard Stallings, 1508 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	9,180.00	1,469.00	179.00	164.00	2,436.00	....	830.00	150.00	371.00	14,779.00	40,908.00
Braggtown	Mrs. Thomas George, 414 Carver St., Durham	9,276.00	535.00	26.00	243.00	574.00	335.00	290.00	167.00	613.00	12,059.00	53,117.00
Calvary	Mrs. Calvin Speagle, 315 Lynn Rd., Durham	1,320.00	150.00	25.00	54.00	202.00	....	76.00	26.00	160.00	2,013.00	21,401.00
Cedar Fork	Mrs. J. H. Shipp, Rt. 1, Morrisville	2,074.00	229.00	19.00	27.00	62.00	25.00	27.00	1.00	12.00	2,476.00	13,344.00
Cheek Heights	Mrs. Ethel Anderson, 2606 Highland Ave., Durham	1,417.00	480.00	48.00	57.00	72.00	....	63.00	88.00	40.00	2,265.00	16,541.00
Durham Memorial	Mrs. R. J. Lewter, 2617 Rochelle St., Durham	1,907.00	336.00	50.00	157.00	722.00	175.00	200.00	133.00	142.00	3,822.00	28,069.00
Ebenezer	Miss Helen Holsclaw, Rt. 1, Hillsboro	15.00	60.00	....	10.00	10.00	....	....	....	....	95.00	4,011.00
Edgemont	Mrs. Robert Chester, 1003 E. Main St., Durham	6,034.00	1,035.00	134.00	143.00	511.00	600.00	861.00	200.00	1,210.00	10,728.00	30,637.00
Ephesus	W. P. Minette, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	1,060.00	250.00	141.00	267.00	783.00	168.00	201.00	176.00	249.00	3,295.00	16,482.00
Faith	Mrs. Monroe Scoggins, Rt. 6, Box 63, Durham	569.00	170.00	6.00	4.00	18.00	....	8.00	....	100.00	875.00	6,655.00
First	Miss Aletta McDonald, First Baptist Church, Durham	16,450.00	2,000.00	1,219.00	684.00	5,749.00	88.00	202.00	750.00	517.00	27,659.00	111,527.00
Gorman	Mrs. Rand Wall, 1608 E. Geer St., Durham	2,943.00	300.00	59.00	294.00	....	....	....	....	200.00	3,796.00	29,862.00
Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long, 101 W. Bon Air Ave., Durham	6,115.00	1,220.00	222.00	184.00	3,975.00	4,776.00	1,424.00	551.00	901.00	19,368.00	191,588.00
Grey Stone	Mrs. Blanche Blake, 1713 Pace St., Durham	8,813.00	920.00	232.00	214.00	2,176.00	....	1,269.00	220.00	621.00	14,465.00	81,689.00
Guess Road	Miss Georgia Newton, 2811 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	2,562.00	300.00	18.00	24.00	220.00	9.00	192.00	61.00	25.00	3,411.00	24,075.00
Holloway Street	Mrs. Tyson Kirk, 1121 Miami Blvd., Durham	500.00	1,200.00	147.00	61.00	1,279.00	100.00	312.00	1,950.00	464.00	6,013.00	47,446.00
Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. Cannon, 2707 Cammie St., Durham	875.00	248.00	15.00	14.00	17.00	....	22.00	17.00	7.00	1,215.00	11,039.00
Lakewood	Leonard S. Gardner, 1803 Palmer St., Durham	975.00	415.00	137.00	101.00	258.00	....	355.00	75.00	75.00	2,391.00	105,322.00
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Robert E. Hurst, Rt. 4, Box 241, Durham	1,535.00	250.00	27.00	100.00	230.00	....	72.00	....	212.00	2,426.00	28,293.00
Lystra	Mrs. J. B. Riggsbee, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	900.00	200.00	98.00	125.00	233.00	55.00	701.00	150.00	407.00	2,869.00	17,841.00
Mount Carmel	Ruth H. Vickers, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	2,590.00	300.00	137.00	73.00	195.00	....	733.00	150.00	305.00	4,483.00	12,578.00
Mount Gilead	Mrs. L. A. Neal, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	903.00	109.00	43.00	26.00	87.00	13.00	75.00	45.00	171.00	1,472.00	7,143.00
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Carlton O. Couch, 3401 Hillsboro Rd., Durham	2,021.00	240.00	64.00	22.00	41.00	5.00	260.00	65.00	183.00	2,901.00	12,179.00
Mount Moriah	J. L. Wilkins, Route 1, Durham	143.00	180.00	60.00	118.00	82.00	....	51.00	33.00	22.00	689.00	6,074.00
Mount Pisgah	C. C. Davis, 4205 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	1,700.00	300.00	37.00	93.00	201.00	....	222.00	84.00	165.00	2,802.00	13,498.00
Olive Branch	Mrs. Gray Rogers, 3315 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	765.00	150.00	50.00	40.00	63.00	....	329.00	83.00	257.00	1,737.00	9,138.00
Olive Chapel	Robert Goodwin, Route 3, Apex	6,155.00	400.00	147.00	213.00	1,639.00	273.00	778.00	213.00	103.00	9,921.00	23,915.00
Park View	J. T. Scarborough, 2411 Banner St., Durham	600.00	199.00	....	58.00	97.00	....	66.00	60.00	341.00	1,421.00	16,554.00
Plainview	Miss Jessie Taylor, Rt. 5, Box 476, Durham	363.00	64.00	11.00	12.00	22.00	21.00	8.00	13.00	5.00	519.00	6,289.00
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Julian Thomas, Route 3, Pittsboro	272.00	15.00	9.00	6.00	62.00	....	114.00	50.00	....	528.00	3,002.00
Red Mountain	Mrs. W. S. Page, Rougemont	300.00	150.00	5.00	10.00	20.00	5.00	33.00	16.00	7.00	546.00	4,059.00
Ridgecrest	B. W. Crabtree, Box 263, West Durham Sta., Durham	220.00	30.00	17.00	17.00	9.00	....	11.00	25.00	11.00	340.00	6,421.00
Roberson Grove	Miss Juanita Dillehay, 1512 Angier Ave., Durham	....	30.00	....	....	....	....	10.00	12.00	7.00	59.00	2,663.00
Rose of Sharon	Miss Edith Dunnagan, Rt. 2, Box 98, Durham	289.00	150.00	30.00	32.00	15.00	....	60.00	63.00	33.00	672.00	7,815.00
Temple	Mrs. E. D. Rowe, 1007 Wells St., Durham	6,898.00	1,236.00	545.00	484.00	1,526.00	....	....	300.00	167.00	11,156.00	78,363.00
University	B. B. Sparrow, Chase Ave., Chapel Hill	3,859.00	100.00	541.00	214.00	1,897.00	100.00	....	245.00	112.00	7,068.00	54,190.00
Watts Street	Mrs. Marjorie J. Wiggins, Watts St. Bapt. Church, Durham	9,180.00	1,125.00	223.00	260.00	518.00	144.00	1,000.00	....	300.00	12,750.00	73,573.00
Westwood	Mrs. Roy L. Smith, 2104 Pershing St., Durham	1,375.00	345.00	96.00	444.00	471.00	....	....	75.00	....	2,806.00	24,692.00
Yates	Gordon Miller, 2917 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	7,241.00	1,500.00	42.00	186.00	3,550.00	721.00	....	214.00	410.00	13,864.00	65,808.00
Totals		127356.00	20,530.00	5,072.00	5,516.00	30,909.00	7,670.00	13,500.00	6,894.00	9,602.00	227,049.00	1,375519.00

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator, Durham.


Lyndover
Red Mountain
Rougemont
N.C. State College Forest
Quail Roost
Mangum Store
Caldwell
Bahama
Lake Michie
Willardville
Orange Factory
Fairntosh
Cozart
Ebenezer
Rose of Sharon
University
Mt. Hermon
Hucklaberry Springs
Guess Road
Braggtown
Immanuel
Durham
Duke Forest
Duke
Weaver
Gorman
Burton
Redwood
Plainview
Faith
Durham Memorial
Oak Grove
Olive Branch
Calvary
Alston Avenue
Bethesda
Bilboa
Keena
Berea
Brassfield
Mt. Moriah
Binkley Memorial
Ephesus
Horace Williams Airport
Carrboro
Chapel Hill
Morgan
Mt. Carmel
Lowes Grove
Cedar Fork
Nelson
Genlee
Clegg
Blands
Lystra
Edwards Mtn.
Mt. Pisgah
Farrington
Bynum
Mt. Gilead
Bells
Seaforth
Olive Chapel
Griffins Crossroads
Pleasant Hill
Robeson

April 1958

Yates Baptist Association

(Including 43 Churches from Durham, Orange,
Chatham and Wake Counties)

402 Snow Building
Durham, N. C.

~~206~~ 206.9756
~~N8~~ M66gat

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE YATES
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Eleventh Annual Session

1959

THE YATES
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

ELEVENTH ANNUAL SESSION

1959

Held with Grace Baptist Church, Durham County,
Tuesday, October 27, 1959; Calvary Baptist Church,
Durham County, Wednesday, October 28, 1959

Next Session to be held with Holloway Street Baptist
Church, Durham County, Tuesday, October 25, 1960;
Immanuel Baptist Church, Durham County, Wednesday,
October 26, 1960.

Table of Contents

CHURCH DIRECTORY: PAGE
- Chairmen of Deacons 65
- Church Librarians 68
- Choir Directors 67
- Directors of Religious Education 64
- Ministers Licensed This Year 64
- Ministers Ordained This Year 64
- Ministers Other Than Pastors 63
- Missions Sponsored 67
- Pianists or Organists 66
- Directors of Visual Education 64

COMMITTEES 9

CONSTITUTION 16

DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION 7

HISTORICAL TABLE 68

HISTORY OF EBENEZER BAPTIST CHURCH 32

HISTORY OF LOWE'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH 33

OUR BELOVED DEAD 61

PASTORS REGISTERED 15

PROCEEDINGS 22

REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND VISITORS 13

REPORT SECTION:
- Associational Board 39
- Associational Budget 37
- Baptist Hospital 50
- Biblical Recorder 46
- Brotherhood 56
- Certificate of Merit 38
- Children's Homes 49
- Christian Higher Education 47
- Committee on Committees 44
- Digest of Church Letters 38
- Evangelism Committee 59
- Finance Committee 36
- Nominating Committee 37
- North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 51
- Place and Preacher Committee 60
- Resolutions Committee 60
- Sunday School Superintendent 52
- Superintendent of Missions 41
- Training Union Director 54
- Woman's Missionary Union 57

STATISTICAL TABLES 69

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 10

THE REVEREND B. M SHACKLETTE

MARCH 15, 1879—JUNE 2, 1959

Born in Meade County, Kentucky. Son of Daniel Ross and Anne Warfield Shacklette. Children: Henry D. Shacklette, Durham; Mrs. Martha Delong, Raleigh; Mrs. J. M. Churchill, Durham; Mrs. Anne H. Yarborough, Durham.

THE REVEREND CHARLES COOK SMITH

JULY 30, 1871—DECEMBER 26, 1958

Born in Macon, Georgia. Son of Charles C. and Martha Collier Smith. Attended Public Schools in Macon, Georgia, Moody Bible Institute, Chicago and Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. Pastorates: Edgemont, Durham; Windsor, Brevard and Whiteville in North Carolina. Also Pastor in Indiana. First Clerk of the Yates Baptist Association, 1949. Historian of the Yates Association, 1949-1954. Married first to Miss Ella Lee Covington who died in 1910. Married second time to Miss Nellie Stephenson who died in 1944. In 1946 married the former Miss Claire Lynn of Durham. Children: Collier Smith, Minnesota; Covington L. Smith, Rocky Mount; Mrs. Mary Canter, Indiana; Mrs. O. B. Nichols, Durham and Preston W. Smith, Durham.

THE REVEREND HOWARD LEWIS WEEKS

OCTOBER 23, 1874—NOVEMBER 23, 1958

Born in Missouri. Educated at Westminster College, Missouri and Southern Baptist Seminary, Louisville, Kentucky. Married the former Miss Musella Roberts of Missouri. Children: the late H. Raymond Weeks of Durham; Mrs. Musella Weeks Wagner of Chapel Hill. Pastorates in Canton, Missouri; Vicksburg, Mississippi; Mansfield, Ohio; Darlington, South Carolina; Bluefield, West Virginia and Durham. First Pastor of the Watts Street Baptist Church.

Directory of the Association
1959-60

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Moderator	The Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Route 5, Box 404, Durham
Vice-Moderator	W. Jethro Broadwell, 3629 Hathaway Road, Durham
Clerk	Harrell B. Perry, 2414 Acadia Street, Durham
Treasurer	Z. B. Teel, Jr., 2712 Fairview Road, Durham
Auditor	R. A. Cherry, 1416 Dollar Avenue, Durham
Historian	The Rev. G. Fred Lipe, Route 6, Durham
Superintendent of Missions	The Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, 1108 Raynor Street, Durham
Office Assistant	Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Jr., 1423 Ruffin Street, Durham

REPRESENTATIVES

Hospital Representative	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Avenue, Durham
Baptist Homes Representative	R. T. Howerton, 1101 N. Duke Street, Durham
Biblical Recorder Representative	J. E. Booth, Route 3, Apex
Children's Home Representative	C. M. Hight, 2416 Club Blvd., Durham
General Board Members	The Reverend Warren T. Carr, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham
	Mrs. Dennis W. Hockaday, 215 E. Markham Avenue, Durham

THE ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The Associational Board consists of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association and two lay members from each member church to be elected by the church. Listed below are the lay members elected by the churches:

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Alston Avenue	Dave Long Thomas Lynn	2518 Alston Avenue, Durham P. O. 174, East Durham Station, Durham
Angier Avenue		
Bells		
Berea	Henry McHaney G. H. Shepherd	1709 Ruffin Street, Durham 909 Demerius Street, Durham
Bethesda	W. L. Ferguson, Jr. Robert Goodwin	Box 114, East Durham Station, Durham 1810 Bethesda Avenue, Durham
Braggtown	R. D. Holleman E. L. Phillips	1110 N. Gregson Street, Durham 1413 N. Mangum Street, Durham
Calvary	Ernest King Calvin Speagle	705 Pleasant Drive, Durham 1315 Lynn Road, Durham
Cedar Fork	H. C. Green R. H. Holsclaw	2005 Alston Avenue, Durham Route 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	T. R. Moore John E. Perry	1305 Junction Road, Durham c/o Downtown Gulf Service, Durham
Durham Memorial	W. E. Andrews R. T. Childress	208 Hoover Road, Durham 2601 Rochelle Street, Durham
Ebenezer	William Overaher Henry Wallace	Route 1, Hillsboro Route 2, Durham
Edgemont	Clifton Barnes O. A. Johnson	2408 Cascadilla Street, Durham 2715 E. Geer Street, Durham
Ephesus	Walter O. King Gordon M. Pope	1427 Broad Street, Durham Route 1, Durham

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Faith	Donald Ladd Joseph H. Tucker	Route 6, Box 466-B, Durham Route 6, Durham
First	W. J. Broadwell Ellis P. Thomas	3629 Hathaway Road, Durham 2706 Lindbergh Street, Durham
Gorman		
Grace	John B. Knott, Jr. J. N. Strawbridge	1824 Washington Street, Durham 221 Dacian Avenue, Durham
Grey Stone		
Guess Road	W. T. Couch John Ragan	3505 Guess Road, Durham 2519 Preston Avenue, Durham
Holloway Street		
Immanuel	I. H. Porterfield B. E. Suggs	3024 Hope Valley Road, Durham 4004 Neal Road, Durham
Lakewood	Stewart C. Rigsbee Foye E. Ward	1923 Ward Street, Durham 1702 Ward Street, Durham
Lowe's Grove	C. C. Edwards Mrs. W. F. Herndon	Route 3, Durham Route 3, Durham
Lystra	Clayton Dollar Mrs. Clayton Dollar	Route 3, Chapel Hill Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Freddie Merritt Martin Sparrow	Route 3, Chapel Hill Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead		
Mount Hermon	Claude Godwin Carlton King	East Oak Drive, Durham 3204 Cole Mill Road, Durham
Mount Moriah	Claude Bennett Edgar Jacobs	Route 1, Durham Route 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah		
Olive Branch	W. A. Cheek E. E. Ferrell	3320 Wake Forest Road, Durham Route 6, Durham
Olive Chapel	T. B. Holland J. M. Ragan	Apex Route 2, Apex
Park View	Floyd Lasater E. M. Oakley	2409 Farthing Street, Durham 317 Howard Street, Durham
Plainview		
Pleasant Hill		
Red Mountain	Thomas Ellis Warren Smith	Rougemont Rougemont
Ridgecrest	C. E. Andrews J. B. Cash	Route 2, Goodwin Road, Durham Route 2, Durham
Roberson Grove		
Rose of Sharon	Waittous Rhew Mrs. Waittous Rhew	4335 Roxboro Road, Durham 4335 Roxboro Road, Durham
Temple	Theo B. Apperson Mrs. Emmaline Shelton	1114 Burch Avenue, Durham D-2-B University Apts., Durham
University	Edwin Lanier L. G. Phipps	W. University Drive, Chapel Hill Pittsboro Street, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	Mrs. M. A. Ham W. E. Stanley	504 Watts Street, Durham 1108 N. Gregson Street, Durham
Westwood	R. L. Garrard R. W. Orander	1614 Maryland Avenue, Durham 1706 Maryland Avenue, Durham
Yates		

PAID EMPLOYEES

The Superintendent, the Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, 1108 Raynor Street, and Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Jr., 1423 Ruffin Street, Office Assistant of the Yates Association, are the only paid employees.

COMMITTEES 1959-60

Activities: Rev. Russell Barbee, Rev. B. E. White, Mrs. Alex Lacy.

Assembly Grounds: Morris Currin, M. A. Ham, Carl Hart, Lindsey Fogleman, Clarence Poe, Philip Ward, Mrs. R. T. Strange, O. B. Nichols, O. A. Johnson, Dr. D. R. Perry, S. R. King, Jack Murray, Mrs. Robert Holleman, J. Edwin Booth, Rev. Hoyt Rutledge.

Audio-Visual: Rev. W. L. Pearson, Jr., Roy Stallings, Bruce Lawson, Lee Overman, Floyd Rhodes, Carl Bishop, Nelson Strawbridge.

Church Extension: Rev. H. B. Anderson, Rev. Jack Wilder, W. E. Stanley, E. E. Ferrell, J. J. Thornton, O. A. Johnson, R. R. Crosby, Lester Stevens, Mack Robinson.

Constitution: H. C. Bradshaw, Robert D. Holleman, Rev. John H. Bunn.

Evangelism: Rev. John T. Bunn, Walter Mitchell, Ray Rogers, Rev. Donald Cooper, D. J. Booth.

Fellowship: Rev. C. N. Royal, Rev. Fred Lipe, Earl Anderson, E. F. Baker, Irvin Porterfield.

Finance: Jethro Broadwell, W. W. Sprouse, Z. B. Teel, Jr., J. P. Byars, C. S. Tyndall.

Good Government: Rev. Malbert Smith, E. B. Britt, W. B. Julian, L. C. Goodwin, W. W. Green.

Libraries: Mrs. W. A. Crabtree, Mrs. Brattie Gregory, Mrs. R. A. Jolly, Mrs. Nancy Green.

Missions: Rev. C. E. Byrd, Rev. J. T. Ashley, M. T. Mangum, Tom Grogan, W. T. Harris.

Music: Leonard Smith, Mrs. Ed Gwin, Rev. Ed Lehman.

Nominating: M. O. Tyndall, Rev. William Poole, Dr. R. B. Wilkins.

Ordinations: Rev. Herbert Baker, Rev. Hayne Rivers, Rev. E. T. Vinson.

Place and Preacher: S. S. Little, Rev. J. Thad Ashley, Mrs. Robert Hurst.

Program: Rev. Henry Coffer, Rev. Warren Carr, Mrs. Carl Bishop.

Radio and Television: Wally Ausley, Rev. Ralph Ferguson, Rev. Fred Barnes.

Resolutions: Rev. Klein Parkes, Mrs. G. T. Watkins, Dr. Trela Collins.

Trustees: Stewart Riggsbee, L. J. Phipps, H. L. Ferguson.

Note: The first person listed in each Committee is Chairman.

Calendar of Activities 1960

JANUARY

1-2—Witnessing and Personal Soul-Winning Leadership Institute—Mills Home.
3—Soul Winning Commitment Day.
4-8—Bible Study Week.
10-15—W.M.S. Focus Week.
11—Pastors' Conference.
12—Board Meeting—Hope Valley.
14—Pastors' Wives Meeting.
15-16—Witnessing—Meredith.
18-22—District Teaching Clinic—Wilmington.
19—Brotherhood Meeting—Guess Road.
26—W.M.U. Executive Meeting.
26—Home Mission Study Workshop—Westwood.

FEBRUARY

1-3—Statewide Evangelistic Conference—Charlotte.
7—Baptist World Alliance Sunday.
10-12—State Vacation Bible School Clinic—Fruitland.
11—Pastors' Wives Meeting.
11-12—Statewide Sunbeam Band Workshop—High Point.
14-20—Y.W.A. Focus Week.
14-20—Statewide Training Union Workshop—Gastonia.
15—Pastors' Meeting.
16—W.M.U. Leadership Conference.
21—Home for Aging Day
21—Baptist College Day.
22, 23, 25, 26—Central School for Special Studies—pending.
23—Music Night—pending.
28-Mar. 2—Religious Education Workshop—Southeastern Seminary.

MARCH

1—Special Service Group—Yates.
3—Associational Vacation Bible School Clinic—Watts Street.
7-11—Week of Prayer for Home Missions and Annie Armstrong Offering.
10—Pastors' Wives Meeting.
13—Home Missions Day in Sunday School.
14—Pastors' Conference.
15-17—State W.M.U. Convention—Greensboro.
21-25—Membership Training Week.
22—Training Union Tournament—Grey Stone.
23—Regional Choir Festival—First Burlington.
29-31—Convention-wide Sunday School Convention—Fort Worth, Texas.

April

3-10—Youth Week.
5—Associational W.M.U. Meeting—Calvary.
8-10—G.A. Queen's Court—Wingate.
9—Associational Youth Night—Yates.
10—Life Commitment Sunday.
11—Pastors' Conference.
12—Associational Executive Committee Meeting.
14—Pastors' Wives Meeting.
1—Easter.
18-24—Jewish Fellowship Week.
19—Sunday School Meeting—Gorman.
23—Statewide Choir Festival—Winston-Salem (Intermediates, Young People and Adults).
24-30—Week of Prayer for Associational Missions.
25—Brotherhood Executive Meeting.
26—W.M.U. Executive Meeting.
28-29—Clinic on Forward Program of Church Finance—Park View.
30—Statewide Choir Festival—Wilson, First (Juniors).

May

1-8—Christian Home Week.
8—Mother's Day (Baptist Hospital Day).
8-14—G.A. Focus Week.
9—Pastors' Conference.
10—Associational Board Meeting—Mount Hermon.
12—Pastors' Wives Meeting.
15—Baptist Hour Sunday.
15-17—W.M.U. Meeting—Miami Beach, Florida.
17-20—Southern Baptist Convention, Miami Beach, Florida.
24—Brotherhood Meeting—pending.

June

9—Pastors' Wives Meeting.
13—Pastors' Conference.
19—Father's Day and Christian Education Day.
21—Annual Training Union Picnic—Ephesus.
23—Associational Loyalty Dinner—Holloway Street.
26-July 3—Tenth Baptist World Congress, Rio de Janeiro, Brazil.
27—Brotherhood Executive Meeting.
28—Special Service Retreat—Yates.

July

12—Sunday School Meeting—Bethesda.
19—Man-Boy Night—Temple.
26—W.M.U. Executive Committee.

August

14-20—Sunbeam Focus Week.
16—Associational Executive Committee Meeting.

22—Sunday School Training-Planning Clinic for Associational Leaders.
23—W.M.U. Night—University.
29—Brotherhood Executive Committee.
30—Special Service Group.

SEPTEMBER

8—Pastors' Wives Meeting.
12—Pastors' Conference.
12-14—Statewide Sunday School Convention—Forest Hills, Raleigh.
13—Associational Board Supper Meeting—Lakewood—6:30.
Foreign Mission Study Workshop—8:15.
18—State Missions Day.
18-25—Sunday School Preparation Week in the Churches.
25—Promotion Day.
27—W.M.U. Leadership Conference—First.
Brotherhood Clinic.

OCTOBER

9—Layman's Day.
10—Pastors' Conference.
11—Associational Board Supper Meeting—Braggtown.
Clinic for Church Officers and Committees.
13—Pastors' Wives Meeting.
17, 18, 20, 21—Central All-Church Training School—Grace.
25-26—Annual Associational Meeting.
30-Nov. 1—State B.S.U. Convention—Charlotte.
30-Nov. 5—Pledge Day and Every-Member Canvass in the Churches.

NOVEMBER

6-12—Royal Ambassador Focus Week.
10—Pastors' Wives Meeting.
14—Pastors' Conference.
14-17—State Convention—Asheville.
22—Associational Deacon's Night—Angier Avenue.
24—Thanksgiving.
28—Brotherhood Executive Committee.
28-Dec. 2—Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and Lottie Moon Offering.
29—Special Service Group.

DECEMBER

4—Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School.
5—"M" Night—First Church.
8—Pastors' Wives Meeting.
12—Pastors' Conference.
13—Associational Executive Committee.
21—Carol Sing in Churches.
25—Student Night at Christmas.

Enrollment of Messengers

Alston Avenue: Mrs. J. W. Currin, Mrs. Mary Pendergraft.

Angier Avenue: Mrs. C. B. Bailey, Mrs. C. C. Dodd, I. B. Fonville, Mrs. Lydia Fonville, Mrs. Ada Goodwin, C. D. Green, Mrs. C. D. Green, Mrs. T. E. Herndon, Clarence A. Williams.

Bells: Mrs. Pittman Harward, James Horton, Mrs. Emma Hunt, Mrs. Allie Johnson, Earl F. Parker.

Berea: Mrs. W. C. Barbee, Mary J. Penny, Genie E. Shepherd, G. H. Shepherd.

Bethesda: Mrs. John A. Ausley, Mrs. D. J. Booth, Mrs. E. C. Edgerton, S. S. Little.

Braggtown: Mrs. L. L. Gardner, E. L. Phillips, Mrs. Gilbert W. Tew.

Calvary: Mrs. Eunice Boone, Mrs. Don Christian, Mrs. Ralph G. Faulkner, Mrs. Ralph E. Ferguson, Mrs. Calvin Speagle, Mrs. Margaret Watson.

Cedar Fork: Mrs. Lewis Colclough, H. L. Page, Mrs. H. L. Page.

Cheek Heights: Mrs. Leon Driver, Mrs. Virginia Gilbert, Mrs. Mary Lesperance, Mrs. Erma Schwach, Mrs. E. T. Vinson.

Durham Memorial: Mrs. Vernon E. Early, Mrs. Curtis Hinton.

Ebenezer: Mrs. Sadie Clark, Mrs. John Garrard, Mrs. Vesta Langley, Ada Pendergraph, Mrs. R. E. Scarlett.

Edgemont: Clifton Barnes, Mrs. John H. Bunn, Margaret Coe, O. A. Johnson, Mrs. Morris Motley, Mrs. R. M. Motley, W. B. Rogers, D. L. Sykes, Mrs. C. A. Wilson, Mrs. Claude Wilson.

Ephesus: Mrs. Lelia Mangum, Mrs. T. R. Scott, T. R. Scott, Mrs. C. L. Whitley.

Faith: Mrs. Frances (Hubert) Goodwin, Mrs. Vernon C. Smith.

First: Fred Barnes, W. J. Broadwell, Mrs. A. Clyde Ferrell, E. R. Green, Mrs. E. R. Green, John Laverty, Mrs. E. T. Newton, Sr., Harrell B. Perry, Mrs. Harrell B. Perry, Ellis P. Thomas.

Gorman: Mrs. Marion M. Howe, Mrs. Zola Jackson, Jack Murray, Mrs. J. G. Nichols, Mrs. Nina Royl, Mrs. Bessie Strange, Mrs. Blanche Thornton, J. J. Thornton.

Grace: Mrs. T. Edward Bailey, Mrs. J. K. Beck, K. U. Bryan, Mrs. John Hanner, Miss Sandra Hanner, Margaret C. Long, George Owen, Mrs. Emmett W. Rogers, Ted Stone, Nelson Strawbridge, Mrs. M. O. Tyndall, Mrs. George Watkins, Jr.

Grey Stone: Mrs. P. G. Bryant, Sr., Mrs. C. V. Davis, Elwin Dillehay, Jack M. Jones, Mrs. Malbert Smith, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Strawbridge, Clarence Wilkins.

Guess Road: W. T. Couch, George A. Foss, Mrs. George A. Foss, Georgia Newton, Mrs. Irvin Smith.

Holloway Street: M. F. Johnson, Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Mrs. Alex B. Lacy, Jr., Mrs. Hubert S. Mumford, Mrs. D. P. O'Briant, Mrs. Bessie Stem, Mrs. Jack Wilder.

Immanuel: Mrs. Gladys Cannada, Mrs. R. L. Massey, I. H. Porterfield, Mrs. Brown Spain, Mrs. Ralph Yarborough.

Lakewood: Mrs. Hugh M. Bagley, Mrs. Carl M. Bishop, Mrs. G. A. Hobbie, Mrs. F. E. Ward.

Lowe's Grove: C. C. Edwards, Mrs. C. C. Edwards, S. R. King, Mrs. S. R. King, Nannie Mae Herndon, Mrs. W. F. Herndon, Lee C. Warren, Mrs. Lee Warren.

Lystra: Vivian Cole, Mrs. S. L. Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Rigsbee, Miss Eleanor Williams.

Mount Carmel: Mrs. Nellie Crabtree, Mrs. Paul Johnson, P. E. Johnson, Mrs. E. G. Merritt, Mrs. Jesse Merritt.

Mount Gilead: Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Meacham, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Ward.

Mount Hermon: Mrs. W. H. Clayton, Mrs. Carlton Couch, Mrs. G. D. Couch, E. F. Harris.

Mount Moriah: Mrs. H. P. Carroll, Jesse and Ethel Crabtree, Mrs. Jim Crabtree, Mrs. W. L. Daniels, Mrs. R. Floyd Gooch, Dora L. Tillman, Mrs. Clair P. Wilkins.

Mount Pisgah: C. E. Byrd, Mrs. C. E. Byrd, Rachel Churchill, Clyde Farrell, Leon Goodwin, Mrs. Leon Goodwin, Mrs. Rufus Horton.

Olive Branch: Mrs. W. L. Currin, A. E. Nichols, Mrs. K. E. Stallings.

Olive Chapel: Palmer B. Copeland, C. A. Goodwin, Mrs. Clara A. Goodwin, W. E. Goodwin, Jr., H. H. Ragan.

Park View: Floyd M. Lasater, E. M. Oakley.

Plainview: Mrs. Gordon Copeland, Mrs. Bill McLean.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. L. A. Copeland.

Red Mountain: Mrs. U. H. Blalock, Mrs. Mose Long, A. M. Tilley.

Ridgecrest: J. W. O'Neal, Mrs. J. W. O'Neal, Mary W. Stephens, Mrs. T. W. Wilkinson.

Roberson Grove: Mrs. C. V. Roberson, Mrs. Bessie Shields, Mrs. Gilbert S. Williams.

Rose of Sharon: Mrs. Elizabeth Cates, B. B. Dunnegan, Mrs. Frank McGuire, Mrs. J. L. Scott.

Temple: Wynona Chaney, C. M. Hight, Mrs. E. L. Kerley, Jr., W. R. O'Briant, Dr. D. R. Perry, Mrs. Emily R. Pickard.

University: W. M. Black, Mrs. William Black, J. T. Dobbins, Mrs. J. T. Dobbins, I. G. Greer, L. J. Phipps, Mrs. L. J. Phipps, Mrs. I. W. Rose, Mrs. Wesley Shrader.

Watts Street: H. C. Bradshaw, J. M. Cheek, T. D. Collins, Mrs. Charles D. Faucette, Cecil E. Gholston, Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, W. E. Stanley.

Westwood: Mrs. R. L. Garrard, Mrs. A. N. Mumford, R. W. Orander, Mrs. C. H. Poe, Sr., Milton Roberson.

Yates: Mrs. R. L. Mallard, H. W. Pickett, Mrs. H. W. Pickett.

VISITORS

Joe S. Adcock, Douglas Aldrich, Joe Allen, Sr., Ralph F. Arthurs, Mrs. L. D. Barrow, C. P. Bass, Mrs. C. P. Bass, Kathryn Batten, Carl M. Bishop, J. E. Booth, Mrs. J. E. Booth, Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, Mrs. L. O. Branch, Mrs. A. C. Brantley, Betty K. Breedlove, Roy L. Breedlove, E. B. Britt, Mrs. E. B. Britt, Leo T. Bridgers, Mr. and Mrs. J. V. Brooks, Mrs. P. K. Browning, Mrs. J. R. Byrd, Mrs. C. L. Byrum, Carlyle Campbell, James O. Cansler, Mrs. E. D. Carr, Mr. and Mrs. L. L. Carpenter, Mrs. J. M. Chappell, Don C. Christian, Mrs. C. C. Coe, Harold Cole, Mrs P. B. Copeland, Mrs. O. A. Couch, Mrs. S. C. Council, Cora Crabtree, Marvin Craig, Mrs. S. J. Craig, R. A. Crandell, Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Jr., Mrs. Joe Currin, Mrs. John Currin, Jr., Mrs. Randolph Currin, Mrs. V. S. Dowd, Mrs. B. B. Dunnagan.

Mrs. W. W. Edwards, Mrs. Fred W. Ellis, Mrs. G. A. Ellis, Mrs. Clyde Farrell, H. L. Ferguson, Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, Mrs. J. F. Ferguson, Mrs. S. O. Ferrell, Mrs. L. L. Fogleman, Mrs. W. B. Fonville, Mrs. Della Garrard, Miss Velma Goode, Mrs.

Norman Gossett, Mrs. B. J. Griffin, Mrs. W. V. Grogan, W. K. Hall, Mrs. W. T. Hall, Mrs. Travis Hall, Mrs. L. D. Hamlin, Mrs. Eunice F. Harrell, Mrs. E. F. Harris, Dave Hessee, A. C. Holloway, Richard T. Howerton, Jr., Mrs. Robert E. Hurst, Mrs. Frances Hutchins, Henry C. Irving, Mrs. Doris Johnson, E. F. Jones, Mrs. V. C. Jones, Mrs. J. R. Joyner, Mrs. Ernest King, John B. Knott, Jr., Mrs. John Knott, Mrs. Dolly Lemmons, Mrs. Percy Liles, Mrs. Lila Lowe, Mary C. Markham, Mrs. W. B. Markham, Mrs. H. Martin, Osie Martin, Mrs. Virgie Martin, L. J. Matthews, Mrs. Willard Matthews, Mrs. S. H. Mize, Mrs. Annie Morgan, Miss Ola Morris, Mrs. Jack Murray, D. B. Oakley, Mrs. D. B. Oakley, Mrs. Frank Oakley, Sr., Mrs. C. E. O'Briant, Mary O'Briant.

Mrs. S. E. O'Brient, B. Ray Olive, E. M. Olive, Mrs. E. M. O'Neal, Mrs. W. A. O'Neal, Mrs. George Owen, F. H. Page, Mrs. F. H. Page, Mrs. Joe H. Parrish, Mr. and Mrs. Weldon Pendergraft, Mrs. D. R. Perry, Mrs. R. F. Perry, T. O. Perry, Mrs. E. L. Phillips, Mrs. F. B. Phillips, Mrs. Julien Pickett, Paul Pickett, Mrs. T. W. Pickett, Leona Pleasant, Gordon M. Pope, G. F. Porterfield, Lofton Proctor, Lydia Ragan, C. L. Rogers, Mrs. F. L. Sackett, Mrs. Lenna Sanders, Mrs. Joe Scott, Mrs. H. C. Sears, Mrs. Jodie Shipp, Mrs. N. R. Shipp, V. A. Shore, Jr., A. B. Smart, Mrs. Jack Smith, Mrs. Nellie Page Smith, W. C. Smith, Jr., Mrs. H. K. Strawbridge, Lester L. Stevens, Mrs. C. L. Stone, Mrs. S. W. Stone, Mrs. E. T. Tatum, Z. B. Teel, Jr., Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Mrs. Lessie Terrell, Mrs. Eva Thomson, John E. Wade, Grace W. Wagoner, Leo W. Wagoner, Mrs. C. A. Wallace, Mrs. D. O. Waller, Mrs. Fleming Watkins, Mrs. K. A. Watts, Mrs. Coy Watson, Mrs. J. W. Weatherly, Mrs. C. H. Wells, Mrs. H. H. West, Mrs. Luna Wilkerson, Mrs. J. T. Woods, George Worthington, Mrs. Dallie Young, Noel W. Young, Mrs. Noel W. Young, W. C. Young.

PASTORS REGISTERED

Henry B. Anderson, Clifton Ange, J. T. Ashley, H. M. Baker, J. R. Barbee, John H. Bunn, John T. Bunn, Warren Carr, J. Henry Coffer, Jr., Donald Cooper, V. S. Dowd, Floyd W. Ellis, Ralph E. Ferguson, J. Allison Fogleman, Claude R. Graham, Dennis W. Hockaday, Luther M. King, G. F. Lipe, Frank McGuire, Walter C. Mitchell, W. L. Pearson, Jr., William H. Poole, Hayne Rivers, James W. Roberts, C. N. Royal, Hoyt Rutledge, Robert Seymour, Wesley Shrader, Malbert Smith, Fred Tumblin, Jack Wilder, H. R. Williams, B. E. White, Jr., R. H. Yarborough.

Constitution

Name

Article 1. This body shall be known as the Yates Baptist Association of North Craolina.

Membership

Article 2. The Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers from the cooperating Baptist Churches in Durham County and its adjacent territory, and duly elected messengers from these Baptist Churches which may become cooperative in the future under the provisions hereinafter provided.

Article 3. Each church shall be represented at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year by messengers who shall be duly certified, and in the following ratio:

(1) Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred or fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

(2) All pastors of churches of the Association shall be recognized as messengers, in addition to those specified above.

Article 4. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association shall apply to the Church Extension Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association giving evidence of their faith and order, and their agreement to be received under the watch-care of the Association for a period of one year. It is understood that during this period such churches will be accorded all of the services of the Association and its privileges with the exception of the right to seat voting messengers. Upon recommendation of the committee and the approval of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the members present and voting, the church or churches shall be received under the watch-care of the Association. At the conclusion of the period of watch-care the church or churches shall be authorized to seat duly elected messengers with voting privileges.

Article 5. The Association shall have power, upon giving notice of nine months and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason, or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular, or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

Article 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

Purpose

ARTICLE 7. The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend, and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Redeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary, and other work fostered by said conventions.

Powers and Prerogatives

ARTICLE 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as advisory council, and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the cooperating churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects, and its recommendations the highest consideration.

Annual Reports of the Churches

ARTICLE 9. Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said report should reach the Associational Clerk at least ten days prior to the annual meeting.

Meetings

ARTICLE 10. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

ARTICLE 11. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational board upon two weeks' notice to the cooperating churches.

Fiscal Year

ARTICLE 12. The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Officers and Their Duties

ARTICLE 13. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

ARTICLE 14. All officers shall be members of the churches affiliated with the Association.

ARTICLE 15. The officers shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE 16. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Board, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE 17. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 18. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association, and shall be paid as Secretary of the Associational Board. For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $200.00 annually.

ARTICLE 19. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association, and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and/or the Associational Board, and shall make monthly reports to the Associational Board and an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Associational Board

ARTICLE 22. The Associational Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association, and two lay members from each cooperating church to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE 23. The Associational Board shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties. It shall have power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and on the Associational Board that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association. The Associational Board shall have an executive committee composed of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, the heads of the Associational Sunday School, Training Union, W. M. U., and Brotherhood, chairmen of all Standing Committees, and the Associational Superintendent of Missions. This Committee shall perform such services as the Board directs.

Committees and Their Duties

ARTICLE 24. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Committees, consisting of not less than five members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for the members of all standing committees herein provided.

ARTICLE 25. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with any other committees authorized by the Association or the Associational Board. These committees, shall begin their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and shall make reports of the work to the Associational Board or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to reelection provided that in no case any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three years in succession. The Moderator and the Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

(2) THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, one of whom shall be the Treasurer. This committee shall present a proposed annual budget to each regular session of the Association, and shall devise plans for raising the budget.

(3) THE MISSIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to employ, with the approval of the Associational Board or of the Association, a Superintendent of Missions; and to exercise general supervision of his work.

(4) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W. M. U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, and the President of the Ministers' Conference, serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the association a program of activities for the coming year.

(5) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

(6) THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE shall be composed of nine members, whose duty it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the Association or to the Associational Board the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and make recommendations regarding the same.

(7) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(8) THE ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which desires its services in examination of candidates for the ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, proper services of ordination. Churches should be encouraged to use this committee, to examine candidates as a general rule only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announcing the date for ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(9) THE MUSIC COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall cooperate with the Music Department of the State Convention and shall assist in any music prorgram approved by the Association.

(10) THE GOOD GOVERNMENT COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall devise means for the Association to cooperate with the State and County units of the Citizen's Committee for Good Government, and to work toward improvement of civic righteousness.

(11) THE FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members and shall serve in an advisory capacity only, but shall be available to assist any church where the fellowship is endangered, making such recommendations as seem advisable both to the church and to the Association.

(12) THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall work with local stations in the securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of religious and denominational interest.

(13) THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall study and recommend changes in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

(14) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Associational Board, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(15) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members whose duties shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers authorized herein or by the Association, and shall present nominations to the Associational Board to fill any vacancy which may occur during the year.

(16) THE AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members, whose duty it shall be to promote the purchase of Audio-Visual equipment by the churches, encourage the use of suitable tapes, slides, film-strips, motion pictures, etc., in the churches, and recommend the acquiring of the same for the Associational library when it seems wise and financially possible. It also shall be responsible for producing Audio-Visual materials of the activities of the Association for use in the cooperating churches within the limitations of the annual budget.

(17) THE CHURCH LIBRARIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to encourage the establishing of libraries in the churches, advise with church librarians in purchasing and properly cataloging the books and stimulating their circulation.

(18) THE ASSEMBLY GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of fifteen members, including pastors, laymen and laywomen. It shall direct the development and use of the property with the advice and consent of the Associational Board.

(19) THE TRUSTEES shall be three in number and shall be the representatives of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Associational Board may prescribe.

Rules of Order

ARTICLE 26. The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meetings of the Association and Associational Board.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and Associational Board shall be by the affirmative majority vote of members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, or withdrawing fellowship from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In call meetings of the Association or of the Associational Board, a number equal to the majority of the membership of the Associational Board and representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and shall avoid all

personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before the vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Kerfoot's.

Adoption

ARTICLE 27. This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supersede any and all Constitutions previously adopted.

Revision

ARTICLE 28. This Constitution may be revised at any annual session of the Association upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members and voting, provided the proposed revision shall have been presented in writing to the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting, or presented to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, with the approval vote being taken on the second day.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 27 and 28, 1959

FIRST DAY'S SESSION WITH
GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

SECOND DAY'S SESSION WITH
CALVARY BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 27, 1959
Grace Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

1. The Yates Baptist Association was called into its Eleventh Annual Session by the Moderator, H. C. Bradshaw, Tuesday, October 27, at 9:30 A.M.

2. The Messengers and Visitors joined in singing, "Jesus Calls Us" under the direction of John Laverty with Leonard A. Smith at the organ.

3. The Rev. H. B. Anderson, Pastor of the Grace Baptist Church, led the invocation and welcomed those present.

4. The Rev. H. Ross Williams read the Scripture from John 15.

5. The Rev. Victor S. Dowd moved that the Messengers from churches which were in full fellowship during the past year who have registered or will register later constitute the 1959 session of the Yates Baptist Association. The motion was seconded by the Rev. H. B. Anderson and approved.

6. The Rev. Dennis W. Hockaday moved that the printed program be the slate of business for this Annual Session. Seconded by Mrs. E. T. Newton, Sr. and approved.

PROGRAM

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 27, 1959

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00 Pre-session Registration

9:30 Call to Order .... Mr. H. C. Bradshaw
Hymn, "Jesus Calls Us" .... No. 360
Invocation and Welcome .... Rev. Henry B. Anderson
Scripture Reading .... Rev. Hugh Ross Williams
Enrollment of Messengers
Report of the Program Committee .... Rev. J. Henry Coffer, Jr., Chairman

9:50 Introduction of New Pastors and Workers .... Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr.
President, Yates Association Pastors' Conference
Recognition of Guests .... Mr. H. C. Bradshaw
Report of the Historian .... Rev. G. Fred Lipe
Report of the Treasurer .... Mr. Z. B. Teel, Jr.
Report of the Finance Committee with the Recommended
Budget for 1959-1960 .... Mr. Jethro Broadwell, Chairman
Report of the Nominating Committee and the
Election of Officers .... Rev. C. Nixon Royal, Chairman
Digest of Church Letters .... Mr. Harrell B. Perry, Clerk

10:40 Report of the Associational Missionary .... Rev. Hubert S. Mumford
Report of the Associational Board .... Mr. H. C. Bradshaw
Miscellaneous Reports

11:30 The Association at Worship
Hymn, "Come, Let Us Tune Our Loftiest Song" .... No. 128
The Scripture Reading: Isaiah 6:1-9a; Matthew 28:16-20
Prayer .... Rev. William L Pearson
Special Music .... Grace Baptist Church
The Annual Sermon: "Committed To Our Task" .... Rev. Victor S. Dowd

12:15 Hymn, "Are Ye Able, Said the Master" .... No. 351
Benediction, and Recess for Lunch

All those attending are invited to be guests of the Grace Baptist Church for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 27, 1959

GRACE BAPTIST CHURCH

1:15 Hymn, "Now Thank We All Our God" .... No. 491
Devotions: Scripture Reading .... Rev. Alex Booth
Prayer .... Rev. Fred Tumblin
Report on Christian Literature ..... Mr. J. E. Booth and Dr. L. L. Carpenter
Report on Christian Education
Rev. William C. Smith, Jr., and Rev. James O. Cansler

1:50 A Panel Discussion on Our Ministry to Students at Duke and Carolina
Rev. Warren Carr, moderator
Rev. Harold Cole, State Secretary, B.S.U.

Rev. William C. Smith, Jr., Duke B.S.U.
Rev. James O. Cansler, Carolina B.S.U.
Rev. Dennis W. Hockaday
Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr.
Jerry McDaniel
Miss Katherine Batten
Henry Erwin

2:30 Hymn, "Heralds of Christ" .... No. 452
Address: "Advance Through State Missions" ...... Dr. Douglas M. Branch
Executive Secretary, North Carolina Baptist State Convention
Miscellaneous Business

3:20 Report on the Children's Homes ...... Mr. C. M. Hight and Dr. I. G. Greer
Report on the Baptist Hospital .... Mr. H. L. Ferguson and Roy Clifford, Jr.
Report on the Baptist Homes .... Charles P. Burchette

3:45 Benediction

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 27, 1959

Grace Baptist Church

7:30 Hymn, "We Are Living, We Are Dwelling" .... No. 421
Devotions .... Dr. W. Wesley Shrader

7:50 Special Music .... Grace Baptist Church
Address: "What the Research Triangle Will Mean
To Durham" .... Mr. Pearson H. Stewart
Vice-President, The Research Triangle Park

8:30 Hymn, "Soldiers of Christ, Arise!" .... No. 416
Address: "Baptists and the Future Developments in This
Area" .... Rev. A. Douglas Aldrich
Pastor, Forest Hills Baptist Church, Raleigh, N. C.

9:10 Hymn, "Onward Christian Soldiers" .... No. 412
Benediction

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 28, 1959

Calvary Baptist Church

9:30 Hymn, "O Worship the King" .... No. 20
Devotions: Scripture Reading
Prayer .... Rev. J. Russell Barbee
Associational Sunday School Report .... Mr. V. A. Shore, Jr.
Associational Training Union Report .... Rev. J. Russell Barbee

10:00 Hymn, "Rise Up, O Men of God" .... No. 445
Associational Brotherhood Report .... Mrs. George Worthington
Associational W.M.U. Report .... Mrs. Hubert S. Mumford

10:25 Special Music .... Calvary Baptist Church
The Presentation to Station WTVD of an Award for the
Televangelism Series .... Dr. John T. Bunn
Report on Evangelism .... Dr. John T. Bunn

11:00 Place and Preacher Committee Report .... Mr. Gordon Pope, Chairman
Resolutions Committee Report .... Dr. Trela D. Collins, Chairman
Miscellaneous Business

11:40 Address: "Summing Up the Task of Our Association" .... Rev. Hubert S. Mumford
Missionary, Yates Baptist Association

12:10 Hymn, "To God Be the Glory" .... No. 41
Benediction and Adjournment

All those attending are invited to be guests of the Calvary Baptist Church for lunch.

7. The following new Pastors and Workers in the Association were recognized: Robert Seymour, E. T. Vinson, John H. Bunn, Floyd W. Ellis, Fred Reid, Charles F. Hill, Hoyt Rutledge, James W. Roberts, J. Allison Fogleman, Wesley Shrader, Fred Barnes, Jack M. Jones.

8. The Moderator read a letter bringing greetings from the Faculty and Students of Mars Hill College to the Association.

9. Visitors were welcomed by the Moderator.

10. The Historian, the Rev. G. Fred Lipe, moved that the histories of the Ebenezer and Lowe's Grove Baptist Churches as contained on pages 17, 18 and 19 of the Advanced Reports be included in the Annual Minutes. Seconded by the Rev. Nixon Royal and approved.

11. Treasurer of the Association, Z. B. Teel, Jr., moved the adoption of the Treasurer's Report as found on pages 2 and 3 of the Advanced Reports. Seconded by Mrs. T. E. Herndon and approved.

12. Chairman of the Finance Committee, Jethro Broadwell, presented the Proposed 1959-60 Budget on page 4 of the Advanced Reports and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr. and approved.

13. The Rev. C. N. Royal, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, presented his report. W. E. Stanley moved the adoption of the report and the election of the Officers. Seconded by the Rev. H. R. Williams and approved.

14. Harrell B. Perry presented the Digest of Church Letters and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. H. R. Williams and approved.

15. The Rev. Dennis W. Hockaday moved that a picture of the late Rev. C. C. Smith be included in the Annual Minutes. Seconded by Mrs. T. E. Herndon and approved.

16. The Rev. Warren T. Carr moved that the pictures of the Rev. H. L. Weeks and the Rev. B. M. Shacklette, also deceased during the year, be included in the Annual Minutes. Seconded by the Rev. Russell Barbee and approved.

17. The Rev. Victor Dowd, Vice-Moderator, took the chair and the Moderator, H. C. Bradshaw, gave his report. He moved the Adoption of the Calendar of Activities. Seconded by the Rev. Russell Barbee and approved. Mr. Bradshaw then moved the adoption of the requirements for Certificates of Merit as found on page 1 of the Advanced Reports. Seconded by C. R. Graham and approved. Mr. Bradshaw moved that the recommendation of the Church Extension Committee and the Associational Board that the Carrboro Baptist Church be accepted into the Association under watchcare. Seconded by the Rev. H. R. Williams and approved. Mr. Bradshaw moved that the Hope Valley Church, coming with the same recommendations, be accepted. Seconded by the Rev. H. R. Williams and approved. Mr. Bradshaw moved that the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Church be continued under watchcare. Seconded by the Rev. C. R. Graham and approved. The Moderator moved that a new Mission be approved in the Horton Road area since this had also been recommended by the Committee. Seconded by the Rev. Warren Carr and approved. Mr. Bradshaw moved that the Incoming Moderator appoint a Long Range Planning Committee. Seconded by Mrs. T. E. Herndon and approved. The Moderator then moved the adoption of his entire report. Seconded by Dr. D. R. Perry and approved.

18. The Superintendent of Missions, the Rev. H. S. Mumford, presented his report as found on page 21 of the Advanced Reports and moved, with the inclusion of his message on Wednesday, that this constitute his report. Seconded by W. E. Stanley and approved.

19. The Rev. Jack Wilder, Chairman of the Committee on Committees for the Association, read his report and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. C. R. Graham and approved.

20. The Messengers and Visitors stood as they sang, "Crown Him With Many Crowns".

21. The Rev. Ralph Ferguson moved that the Long Range Planning Committee be instructed to give serious consideration to having an Inspira-

tional Meeting of the Association in the Spring and a Business Meeting in the Fall. Seconded by the Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr. and approved.

22. The Rev. H. S. Mumford introduced Dr. I. G. Greer, Chairman of the Baptist Builders Club. Dr. Greer spoke briefly presenting some of the many challenges to this Association and urged that we meet these challenges now.

23. Dr. Bill Young, Chaplain at Chowan College, brought greetings and a statement of activities offered at Chowan College.

24. The Rev. H. B. Anderson made announcements concerning the lunch.

25. The congregational hymn, "Come, Let Us Tune Our Loftiest Song" was sung with John Laverty and Leonard A. Smith leading.

26. The Rev. W. L. Pearson read from Isaiah and Matthew and led in prayer.

27. The Male Quartet of the Grace Baptist Church, composed of Fred Davis, Woodrow Lockamy, J. C. Faucette and Don Smith, sang, "I Heard the Voice of Jesus Say" by Rathbun-Berwald. The Quartet was accompanied at the piano by Leonard A. Smith.

28. The Annual Sermon, "Committed To Our Task", was preached by the Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Pastor of the Gorman Baptist Church.

29. Following the sermon the hymn, "Are Ye Able, Said the Master" was sung by the congregation.

30. The Rev. Claude Graham dismissed the Session with prayer asking a blessing for the meal to follow.

AFTERNOON SESSION

31. The afternoon session was called to order by the Moderator.

32. "Now Thank We All Our God" was sung by the Messengers and Visitors with John Laverty and Leonard A. Smith leading.

33. The Rev. Fred Tumblin read Psalm 85 and led in prayer.

34. J. E. Booth presented the Report of Christian Literature in the Book of Advanced Reports and moved its adoption. Seconded by Mrs. E. C. Johnson and approved.

35. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, spoke concerning obscene literature. He urged that we keep the Biblical Recorder and other Christian Literature coming into our homes.

36. Rev. William C. Smith, Jr., B.S.U. Director at Duke University, presented the report on Christian Education as contained in the Book of Advanced Reports and moved its adoption. Seconded by Dr. I. G. Greer and approved.

37. A Panel Discussion, with the Rev. Warren Carr, Moderator, on, "Our Ministry to Students at Duke and Carolina" was participated in by the Rev. Harold Cole, the Rev. William C. Smith, Jr., the Rev. James O. Cansler, the Rev. Dennis W. Hockaday, the Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr., Jerry McDaniel, Miss Katherine Batten and Henry Erwin. They discussed the following questions: What Is the Baptist Student Union? What is the program of the Campus ministry here in the Yates Association? What is the ministry to Baptist Students on the part of the local Church? and What is the Student Center Movement?

38. The Hymn, "Heralds of Christ" was sung by the congregation.

39. The Rev. Douglas Branch, new Executive Secretary of North Carolina Baptists, was introduced and spoke on, "Advance Through State Missions".

40. During the Miscellaneous Business Period the Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr. announced that Hospital Group Insurance Policies are being considered by several groups of workers in the Association and that blanks will be available at the sessions later on.

41. C. M. Hight presented the Report of Children's Homes and moved its adoption. Seconded by C. R. Graham and approved. Dr. I. G. Greer of Chapel Hill spoke to this report bringing greetings from the Children's Homes.

42. H. L. Ferguson presented the Report on the North Carolina Baptist Hospital and moved its adoption. Seconded by the Rev. Nixon Royal and approved. Dr. Roy Clifford of Lexington spoke to this Report on work in Progress at our Baptist Hospital.

43. The Moderator presented the Report of the Baptist Homes and S. R. King moved its adoption. Seconded by H. L. Ferguson and approved. The Rev. Charles P. Burchette spoke on progress and visits made in the Baptist Homes.

44. Dr. John T. Bunn announced that a Scrapbook would be presented to Station WTVD for the time they have given to Baptist Programs and asked that those present sign the book in the vestibule.

45. The Rev. Hayne Rivers dismissed with prayer.

EVENING SESSION

46. The Moderator called the Evening Session to order.

47. The Hymn, "We Are Living, We Are Dwelling" was led by John Laverty with Leonard A. Smith at the organ.

48. Dr. Wesley Shrader, Pastor of the University Baptist Church in Chapel Hill, brought the evening devotions from Ephesians and led in prayer.

49. The Grace Baptist Church Choir, Leonard A. Smith, Director, sang, "Rejoice in the Lord Alway" by Henry Purcell.

50. Mr. Pearson H. Stewart, Vice-President of the Research Triangle, addressed the Session on "What the Research Triangle Will Mean to Durham."

51. The congregation joined in singing, "Soldiers of Christ, Arise".

52. The Rev. Douglas Aldrich, Pastor of the Forest Hills Baptist Church of Raleigh, brought a very challenging message concerning, "Baptists and the Future Developments In This Area."

53. The Moderator presented the gavel to the new Moderator, the Rev. Victor S. Dowd. Mr. Dowd expressed appreciation from the Association to Mr. Bradshaw, the out-going Moderator.

54. "Onward Christian Soldiers" was sung by the congregation.

55. The Rev. H. M. Baker dismissed with prayer.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 28, 1959
Calvary Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

56. The Vice Moderator, the Rev. Victor S. Dowd, called the Session to order.

57. John Laverty led the Messengers and Visitors in singing, "O Worship the King" with Mrs. J. R. Joyner at the piano.

58. The Rev. Russell Barbee read the morning Scripture from Ephesians and led in prayer.

59. V. A. Shore, Jr. moved that the Sunday School Report as it appears in the Book of Advanced Reports be adopted. Seconded by Mrs. T. E. Herndon and approved.

60. The Rev. J. Russell Barbee moved the adoption of the Training Union Report. Seconded by S. R. King and approved.

61. "Rise Up, O Men of God" was sung by the congregation.

62. George Worthington moved the adoption of the Brotherhood Report. Seconded by G. H. Shepherd and approved.

63. Mrs. Hubert S. Mumford moved the adoption of the Woman's Missiosary Union Report. Seconded by George Worthington and approved.

64. The Rev. Jack Wilder led in prayer for the Missionaries on the Prayer Calendar for the day.

65. The Rev. Russell Barbee led the congregation in singing, "Ye Servants of God" with John Laverty at the piano.

66. The Vice-Moderator expressed appreciation to the Calvary Church for inviting the Association and the Rev. Ralph Ferguson, Pastor of Calvary, brought words of welcome and gave instructions as to the lunch hour.

67. Shelton Barbour sang a solo, "How Great Thou Art" with Mrs. J. R. Joyner at the piano.

68. Dr. John T. Bunn presented the Report on Evangelism and moved its adoption. Seconded by John Laverty and approved.

69. Dr. Trela Collins moved that as Chairman of the Resolutions Committee he be authorized to express appreciation to the hostess churches and those participating. Seconded by G. H. Shepherd and approved.

70. The Rev. Ralph Yarborough presented the Report of the Place and Preacher Committee and moved its adoption. Seconded by W. E. Stanley and approved.

71. The Congregation sang, "My Jesus, 'Tis Now."

72. Dr. John T. Bunn made a presentation to Floyd Fletcher who was representing Television Station WTVD of a Scrapbook containing letters from the Southern Baptist Convention, the State Baptist Convention and Texas in appreciation for carrying the Televangelism Series, "This Is the Answer." Ernie Greup, Program Director of the Station, was recognized. A standing vote of thanks was given for their interest and help.

73. The Rev. Nixon Royal moved that a Committee be appointed to write a life story of Miss Inabelle Coleman and include it along with a picture of her in the 1960 Minutes. He also moved that a Memorial Service be held for her. Seconded by Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr., and approved.

74. The Rev. H. M. Baker moved that a Special Committee of the Yates Association be appointed to promote the Inabelle Coleman Scholarship Fund at Meredith College, seeking to augment this fund to help to meet the $10,000.00 goal set by Miss Coleman for the purpose of educating daughters of Chinese Pastors. Seconded by the Rev. Jack Wilder and approved.

75. The Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr. was recognized. He brought information concerning Group Insurance for Pastors and Workers.

76. The Rev. Warren Carr moved that the Association grant the new Moderator permission to appoint the Study Committee on the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Church and to name this appointment at the next Associational Board Meeting. Seconded by John Laverty and approved.

77. The Rev. H. S. Mumford addressed the Association summing up the task of our Association. In conclusion, he asked that the pastors stand and lead in sentence prayers as they felt led both for the work in our Association and around the world.

78. "To God Be The Glory" was sung by the congregation.

79. Dr. Trela D. Collins dismissed the session with prayer and blessing for the noon-day meal.

H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator
Harrell B. Perry, Clerk

AUXILIARY MEETINGS

Report of the Annual W.M.U. Meeting will be found in the Report Section.

Report Section

HISTORY OF EBENEZER CHURCH

The Ebenezer Church is located some five miles north of Route 70 in Orange County. A committee, consisting of J. F. McDuffie, W. H. Ellen and W. A. Crabtree, was instrumental in organizing the church on October 24, 1895.

Brother W. A. Crabtree was called as Pastor. Brother W. J. Dollar was elected Church Clerk. Brothers William Dollar and Jessie Martin were ordained as Deacons; Brothers W. E. Dunnagan, Charlie Warren, as Trustees. The meetings of the church were held in the home of Mr. Charlie Garrard. Rev. J. F. McDuffie also preached to this first congregation.

In a conference, meeting on October 27, 1895, the Pastor and Deacons recommended and the group adopted "Ebenezer" as the name of the church. At this time the Trustees were authorized to secure a deed for church lands. Brother W. J. Dollar agreed to pay for the land with the church to reimburse him with the purchase price. At a conference held November 9, 1895 the Trustees reported that the land had been secured from Mr. Archibald Cain and wife. The purchase price of fifteen dollars was paid by Brother Dollar.

At this conference it was voted to build a house of worship. It was to be a frame structure thirty by forty feet. The plans were later reduced to twenty-six by thirty-six feet. The Building Committee consisted of J. M. Martin, W. J. Dollar, W. A. Crabtree, C. D. Warren, J. D. Riley, and W. E. Dunnagan. On Saturday, August 8, 1896, the first services were held in the new one-room frame-structure house. Thereafter services were held on Saturdays before the second Sundays and on the second Sundays of each month.

During a conference held February 10, 1896 a Sunday School was organized and began on the second Sunday in March 1896 at ten o'clock.

In September 1896 the church voted to apply for membership in the Mt. Zion Association, and upon application was received into the Association.

In December 1896 the location of the cemetery was decided upon.

The following are the pastors who served the church:

W. A. Smith, March 1899 to Jan. 1900
W. E. Dunnagan, Jan. 1900 to Nov. 1900
Charles Maddry, Feb. 1902 to Nov. 1902
H. L. Swain, Nov. 1902 to June 1903
M. H. Ellen, Aug. 1903 to Dec. 1904
J. F. McDuffie, Jan 1905 to Mar. 1907
W. E. Dunnagan, Mar. 1907 to Apr. 1910
J. F. Crisp, April 1910 to June 1912
R. E. Fox, June 1912 to Feb. 1914
D. H. Wilcox, Feb. 1914 to Sept. 1916
H. F. Lindsey, Sept. 1916 to Feb. 1918
J. F. McDuffie, Feb. 1918 to Nov. 1918
W. G. Camp, Dec. 1918 to Dec. 1919
J. Y. Green, Jan. 1920 to June 1922
J. F. Roach, July 1922 to Nov. 1929
S. B. Wilson, Jan. 1930 to Nov. 1933
Joe Riggins, Mar. 1934 to Oct. 1935
Paul Hester, Oct. 1935 to Dec. 1941
G. T. Liner, April 1942 to Feb. 1943
W. E. Coats, Mar. 1943 to July 1944
A. W. Brooks, Sept. 1944 to Aug. 1945
R. E. Scarlett, Nov. 1945

In November 1946 a committee was appointed to draw up plans for a new brick building to face the main road. The structure, which was to have a full basement and two wings with Sunday School rooms and all new furniture, was begun during 1951 and completed in 1952. The formal opening was held October 17, 1952. An electronic organ was presented by the Woman's Missionary Society of the church.

Since 1952 walks have been laid; Sunday School rooms have been completed in the basement; wrought iron hand-rails installed by the steps; a carpet has been laid in the sanctuary; and additional land has been purchased at the rear of the church to be used as a parking lot.

Church services were held twice monthly from the time of organization until May 1954 when it was voted to hold services each Sunday.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Fred Lipe, Historian

The materials for this history were submitted by Miss Helen Holsclaw, Clerk of the Ebenezer Church.

HISTORY OF LOWE'S GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH

The Lowe's Grove Church is situated some seven miles south of Durham, N. C. on the Alston Avenue Road. According to available records, this church was organized on Monday, September 20, 1909, and began its existence by launching into a series of services on the same date.

The congregation was formed from two separately meeting groups of people.

On a Sunday afternoon in the summer of 1890 a group of young people who were in the habit of gathering at the home of Misses Gillie and Fannie Lowe (daughters of Mr. and Mrs. Edmund Lowe, then deceased) decided to begin Sunday School. After a few weeks the group decided to begin preaching services also. Rev. Willie Harward and Rev. Adolphus Barbee did the preaching for a while. Those were followed by Rev. P. H. Massey, a Methodist minister, who served for nineteen years, riding horseback from the Fayetteville Road Section. While Rev. Massey refused to accept any renumeration for his services across the years, he did consent to a love-offering of five dollars at the time of his leaving.

In the spring of 1907 a second group of people began holding Sunday School in the abandoned High Point School building, which was located about one-quarter mile inside the Wake County line on the Alston Avenue Road. From this group the High Point Church was organized April 18, 1909, with Rev. R. E. Atkins as its pastor.

In July and August, 1909, a joint-committee from both groups held meetings to consider the possibility of consolidating the two bodies into one. Upon the agreement of both groups to such consolidation, a beautiful grove of trees halfway between the High Point School and the Lowe's Grove School was selected as the future site of the new church. In the meantime permission was granted to use the facilities of the Lowe's Grove School until the group was able to erect a building of its own. It was agreed that the name of the new church should be "Lowe's Grove". Rev. R. E. Atkins was called as the first pastor; Mr. G. W. Ellis as clerk; Messrs. J. R. High, B. H. Marcom, and G. W. Ellis as trustees; and Mr. C. C. Edwards as Sunday School Superintendent. There were thirty-one charter members.

In 1910 a lot adjoining the school property was donated by Mr. R. H. Rigsbee of Durham on which to erect a building for the church. Timber for the structure was donated, cut, sawed, dressed, and hauled by members of the congregation. They also erected the new house of worship.

About 1914 the women decided that there ought to be a Woman's Missionary

Society. Mrs. J. L. Green was the first president, as well as the first leader of the Sunbeam Band. As the men met to transact the business of the church, the women met to promote "missions."

In 1925 the site of the church building was needed for the expansion of the school. So it was exchanged for a lot of the same size located on the opposite side of the Alston Avenue Road. To this location the church building was moved. At this time a basement was added, the inside remodeled, and the outside finished in a mottled stucco design.

In 1948 this building was torn down and replaced with a new structure. Again the material and labor for this building were donated by members of the church. This new house was completed and dedicated in 1949, completely debt-free.

In the same manner a two-bedroom parsonage was erected next to the church in 1954, and an educational annex was built in 1958. The policy of the church is still "pay as you go"!

In the early years of the church, business meetings were held quarterly on Saturday afternoons. All male members were required to attend, being liable to dismissal if they were absent without a valid reason. Members were also dismissed for non-payment of pledges. Others whose behaviour was unbecoming were excluded from membership if, after several contacts by a committee, they refused to mend their ways.

The church has been served by the following pastors: Rev. R. E. Atkins, J. M. Arnette, Thomas Green, Joe Currin, G. T. Mills, C. C. Smith, A. H. Porter, A. C. McCall, J. A. Morgan, J. L. Powers, Dr. Charles E. Maddry, J. H. Anderson, Dr. L. Elbert Wethington, Robert W. Dorr, Dr. Hugh Wamble, and the present pastor, Rev. J. Allison Fogleman.

The church is very proud of the fact that one of its own members, Rev. Charles A. Maddry, is serving in the ministry.

The church boasts a current membership of 565, and is happy to have a fully graded Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union.

Originally a part of the Mt. Zion Association, Lowe's Grove united with the Yates Association when it was organized in 1948.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Fred Lipe, Historian

The materials for this history were submitted by Mrs. Robert E. Hurst, Clerk of the Lowe's Grove Church.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Year 1958-59	
Cash on Hand (9/1/59)		(10/1/58) $1,942.02
Receipts:		
Alston Ave.	100.00	
Angier Ave.	1,656.00	
Bethesda	1,320.00	
Berea	20.00	
Bells	137.50	
Binkley Memorial	25.00	
Braggtown	893.18	
Calvary	120.00	
Cedar Fork	247.48	
Cheek Heights	480.00	
Durham Memorial	500.00	
Ebenezer	60.00	
Edgemont	1,152.50	
Ephesus	240.00	
Faith	150.00	
First	1,200.00	
Gorman	640.00	
Grace	1,100.00	
Grey Stone	1,014.89	
Guess Road	125.00	
Holloway Street	800.00	
Hope Valley	56.00	
Immanuel	133.61	
Lakewood	478.06	
Lowe's Grove	321.81	
Lystra	100.00	
Mt. Carmel	300.00	
Mt. Gilead	114.00	
Mt. Hermon	300.00	
Mt. Moriah	180.00	
Mt. Pisgah	339.96	
Olive Branch	125.00	
Olive Chapel	366.63	
Park View	208.51	
Plainview	65.00	
Pleasant Hill	15.00	
Red Mountain	60.00	
Ridgecrest	140.00	
Roberson Grove	15.00	
Rose of Sharon	205.00	
Temple	1,200.00	
University	100.00	
Watts Street	1,725.00	
Westwood	445.00	
Yates	1,500.00	
Total from churches	20,475.13	
Baptist State Convention	100.00	
Total Receipts		20,575.13
Total Available		22,517.15

	Year 1958-59	
Disbursements:		
Salaries:		
Superintendent	5,520.00	
Clerk	200.00	
Secretary	3,120.00	8,840.00
Office Expense:		
Rent	960.00	
Telephone	371.12	
Postage	872.75	
Equip. & Supplies	1,772.53	
Visual Aids	183.45	4,159.86
Other Expenses:		
Supt's. Travel	750.00	
Supt's. Housing	1,200.00	
Supt's. Retirement	260.00	
Secretary's Soc. Sec.	120.00	
Convention Expense	125.00	
Printing	1,855.47	4,310.47
Missions:		
Sunday School	49.25	
Training Union	158.03	
Brotherhood	212.83	
Assoc. Project	361.62	
Assoc. Commitments	2,281.14	
Pastors' Conference	5.00	
Assembly Grounds	216.89	3,284.76
Incidentals		338.40
Total Disbursements		20,933.49
Cash on Hand 9/30/59		1,583.66

REPORT OF THE FINANCE COMMITTEE

Your Finance Committee wishes to thank the churches and their leaders for the fine support they have given our Associational program this year. We also appreciate the fine co-operation we have received from the Associational Office.

In preparing the 1959-60 Budget for your consideration, we have taken note of the fact that for several years the churches have not fully subscribed the Budget as adopted. Also, the needs as presented by the Chairman of the Expansion Committee were particularly urgent this year. Your Finance Committee felt that we should attempt to do two things—

First—Recommend a budget that would be realistic and make every effort to raise this total budget for the coming year.

Second—To better acquaint the churches with the need that we invite the pastors and Chairmen of the Finance Committees of each church to a meeting and discuss the urgent need of the church Expansion Committees.

The meeting was held, and we feel that our churches have a better understanding of the need and will respond as a result. We again urge every church to make regular monthly remittances to our treasurer this year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Jethro Broadwell, Chairman

PROPOSED BUDGET, 1959-60

Items	Budget 1958-59	1959-60
Missions:		
Church Expansion	$ 4,900.	$10,000.
Assembly Grounds	4,000.	2,500.
Associational Commitments	3,000.	1,500.
Associational Projects	750.	250.
Summer Worker	400.	400.
Pastors' Conference	50.	50.
Sunday School	150.	150.
Training Union	250.	250.
W. M. U.	100.	100.
Brotherhood	200.	300.
Salaries:		
Superintendent of Missions	5,520.	5,520.
Secretary	3,120.	3,240.
Clerk	200.	200.
Office Expense:		
Rent	960.	960.
Telephone	300.	450.
Postage	750.	750.
Equipment & Supplies	750.	800.
Other Expenses:		
Superintendent's Travel Allow.	750.	800.
Superintendent's Housing Allow.	1,200.	1,200.
Retirement	260.	400.
Secretary's Social Security	135.	162.
Convention Expense	225.	225.
Printing (Including Minutes)	1,500.	1,700.
Visual Aids & Equipment	200.	300.
Incidentals	450.	293.
	$30,000.	$32,500.

REPORT OF THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Moderator	The Reverend Victor S. Dowd, Rt. 5, Box 404, Durham
Vice-Moderator	W. J. Broadwell, 3629 Hathaway Road, Durham
Clerk	Harrell B. Perry, 2414 Acadia Street, Durham
Treasurer	Z. B. Teel, Jr., 2712 Fairview Road, Durham
Auditor	R. A. Cherry, 1416 Dollar Avenue, Durham
Historian	The Reverend G. F. Lipe, Route 6, Durham

REPRESENTATIVES

Baptist Hospital	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Avenue, Durham
Baptist Homes	R. T. Howerton, 1101 N. Duke Street, Durham
Biblical Recorder	J. E. Booth, Route 3, Apex
Children's Homes	C. M. Hight, 2416 Club Blvd., Durham

HEADS OF ORGANIZATIONS

Associational Training Union Director	Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Rt. 3, Box 320, Durham
Associational Sunday School Superintendent	Wayne Nutt, 2716 Ashe St., Durham
Associational Woman's Missionary Union President	Mrs. Hubert S. Mumford, 1108 Raynor Street, Durham

Respectfully submitted,
C. N. Royal, Chairman
Dr. D. R. Perry
Mrs. Hubert Atwater

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

I submit the following interesting facts concerning the year 1958-59 in Yates Association as gleaned from the Church Letters:

Three churches dedicated new sanctuaries.
Five churches completed or dedicated educational buildings.
Two churches redecorated and one purchased a pastorium.
One church added a baptistry.
One church installed chimes.
Other churches are in the process of building or redecorating.

One new mission, Fieldcrest, has been started through the cooperation of the Association and the Holloway Street Church. This brings the total Missions or Chapels to six in the Yates Association.

Eleven pastors have accepted calls to churches in the Association during the year and four churches are without pastors at the present time.

On the whole, the church letters were in my hands earlier this year than heretofore and for this I would like to express my appreciation to everyone who helped make this possible.

Respectfully submitted,
Harrell B. Perry, Clerk

REQUIREMENTS AND CONDITIONS FOR THE CERTIFICATES OF MERIT FOR THE YEAR, 1959-60

A church may qualify for a certificate as a BLUE RIBBON CHURCH by having all four organizations, by contributing through the Coöperative Program, to Associational Missions, and fulfilling 20 out of the following conditions:

A church may qualify for a certificate as a RED RIBBON CHURCH by having at least three organizations, by contributing through the Cooperative Program, to Associational Missions, and fulfilling 16 out of the following conditions:

A church may qualify for a certificate as a YELLOW RIBBON CHURCH by having at least three organizations, by contributing through the Cooperative Program, to Associational Missions, and fulfilling 12 out of the following conditions:

REQUIREMENTS

The Church has a—

1. Sunday School,
2. Training Union,
3. Woman's Missionary Society,
4. Brotherhood,

The church contributes—

5. Through the Cooperative Program,
6. To Associational Missions.

OPTIONAL CONDITIONS

The Church has a—

1. A Cradle Roll,
2. A Sunday School Nursery,
3. An Extension Department,
4. A budget,
5. A Biblical Recorder Club,
6. A projector,
7. A library,
8. A home for pastor,
9. A duplicator,
10. A Lay-Superintendent of Training,
11. At least two graded choirs.

The church gave—

12. Through the Cooperative Program at least quarterly,
13. To Associational Missions at least bi-monthly,

The church had people attend the—

14. Assemblies: either Ridgecrest, Fruitland, or Caswell

The church contributes toward the—

15. Pastor's Retirement,
16. Pastor's Convention Expense (either State or Southern Baptist).

The church had a—

17. Vacation Bible School.

The church held at least—

18. Two 7½-hour Church Study Courses,
19. One 3-hour mission study.

The church has the following youth organizations:

20. Sunbeams,
21. Girls Auxiliary (either Junior or Intermediate),
22. Royal Ambassadors (either Junior or Intermediate),
23. Young Woman's Auxiliary.

The church uses—

24. Our denominational literature.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Your Associational Board has held four regular meetings during the past year, in January, May, September, and October, and one called meeting, in October. While the attendance at the regular meetings was better and more representative of our churches than formerly, we still need to work toward a full representation of the churches at these meetings. The attendance at the called meeting went well beyond the constitutional quorum for such meetings, a majority of the churches represented and a majority of the board membership in attendance.

INTERIM APPOINTMENTS:

Happily no vacancies developed in the associational offices and only a few in committees during the past year. Committee appointments were as follows:

ACTIVITIES:

The Rev. Stephen Baumgardner, to fill a vacancy.

COMMITTEES:

The Rev. Jack Wilder, Chmn.; Mrs. J. E. Strawbridge, E. E. Ferrell, the Rev. Alex Booth, J. J. Thornton.

CERTIFICATE OF MERIT:

The Rev. Frank McGuire, Chmn., the Rev. Wilbur Kirchner, Bernice Smith.

BAPTIST BUILDERS:

Dr. I. G. Greer, Chmn., Mrs. R. T. Strange, Ned May, R. R. Crosby, Charles Billings.

FINANCE:

The Board recommended to the State Mission Department of the State Convention that annual assistance be given the following churches as indicated:

Ridgecrest, $876; Faith, $996; Holloway Street Mission on Glenn Road, $1080.

Subsequently, due to late application, the Executive Committee by individual poll recommended that the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Church be granted $600 for the period July-December, 1959.

ACTIVITIES:

The Board recommends adoption of the calendar of activities prepared by the Activities Committee, copies of which have been distributed to the Messengers.

ASSEMBLY GROUNDS:

During the year the Assembly Grounds Committee reported that grass had been sowed at the grounds and the lake fertilized. Pastors and Deacons and their wives had a picnic at the grounds June 13.

CERTIFICATE OF MERIT:

The standards for three different certificates, as formulated by the Committee, are included in the Book of Reports. The Board recommends their adoption.

EXTENSION:

Upon recommendation of the Extension Committee, the Board recommends that thee Carrboro Baptist Church and the Hope Valley Baptist Church be received under watchcare for one year as provided in the Constitution, looking to full membership in the Association one year hence.

Upon recommendation of the Extension Committee, the Board recommends that the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church be requested to continue under the watchcare for a period of one year and that a Committee be appointed to study the admission of this church to full membership and report to the Board or the next annual meeting of the Association.

On recommendation of the Extension Committee, following a study by pastors of churches in adjacent areas, the Board recommends that a mission be sponsored in the area between Horton Road and Eno River; that neighboring churches be requested to sponsor the mission; that financial support be a joint endeavor of the State Missions Department, the Yates Association and the sponsoring church; that numerical or membership support be a joint endeavor by all churches of the Association who have inactive, unenlisted, or interested church members in the area; that the Extension Committee make formal request of the County School Board to rent the facilities of Holt Elementary School as the initial place of meeting.

GENERAL:

In recognition of the able services of Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Jr., in the Association Office, the Board in January made her title, "Office Assistant" and on recommendation of the Finance Committee, raised her salary $10 per month, retroactive to October 1, 1958.

In compliance with the directive of the 1959 Session of the Association to the Board to study the proposed changes in names of the Church Extension and Missions Committees, the matter was referred to the Constitution Committee of the coming year. The Board at its called meeting also directed the Constitution Committee to prepare a draft clarifying portions of the Constitution which are not now clear.

The Board recommends that the incoming Moderator appoint a long-range planning committee for the Association.

Your Moderator wishes to take this opportunity to express appreciation for the support and cooperation you have given him and the work of the Association during the past two years. He is grateful for the opportunity you have given him to serve you and is humbly and deeply conscious of the honor which attaches to the position.

During the past two years the Moderator has attended Worship Services at 34 churches of the Association and went to another, where he visited with the pastor and people following Training Union, under the mistaken impression that this church had evening worship. He regrets that he was not able to visit every church for a Worship Service, but responsibilities at his own church and absence from the community on occasion made that impossible. These visits provided some of the most gratifying experiences of his term of office. The opportunity for fellowship was stimulating and enriching and served to deepen an already warm regard for all our churches and people The hospitality with which he was received in the churches will always be a pleasant memory.

In concluding this term of office, the Moderator wishes to voice the hope the usefulness of the Association will steadily increase, that its ministry and the ministry of the churches will continue to enlarge, that its witness and the witness of the churches will be clear and sure and confident, that the Kingdom of God may be extended, and that the Holy Spirit may rule increasingly in our hearts and lives and of those of an increasing number of people in the reach of our churches.

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Bradshaw, Moderator

REPORT FROM SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

PART I: THE PAST

It hardly seems possible that another years has passed. It has been a time of readjustment as we prepared for the next five years, climaxing with the Third Jubilee in 1964.

Once more every church has had a part in the financial support of the program including Binkley Memorial, under watchcare, and Hope Valley, coming under watchcare at this meeting. Carrboro comes under watchcare from the Mt. Zion Association, making 46 churches in our fellowship this next year.

Fewer meetings were held last year in an attempt to streamline the calendar of activities.

We acquired a folding machine which saves hours and hours of work in the office. This is another piece of equipment available in assisting our churches. Several filmstrips and slides have been added to our audio-visual library, and finally we are happy to announce the purchase of a filmstrip projector and another 70 x 70 portable screen.

Churches qualifying for the certificate of Merit with blue ribbon are: Angier Avenue, Bethesda, Braggtown, Calvary, Cheek Heights, Durham Memorial, Edgemont, First, Grace, Grey Stone, Guess Road, Holloway Street, Lystra, Mount Carmel, Mount Gilead, Mount Hermon, Mount Pisgah, Olive Chapel, Park View, Temple, Westwood, Yates.

Churches qualifying for the Certificate of Merit with red ribbon are: Bells, Cedar Fork, Gorman, Immanuel, Lakewood, Lowe's Grove, Mount Moriah and Watts Street.

PART II: THE FUTURE

The work of our association, the work through association mission in our state and throughout our Southern Baptist Convention is more encouraging than at any time in our history. For the last three years the Home Mission Board has invited all the Associational Missionaries to Ridgecrest: this summer the S. S. department of the Sunday School Board invited the missionaries to Birmingham, Ala. for 3 days; later the whole S. S. Board said "Come to Nashville, Tenn. and discuss mutual problems, programs, and give us your ideas—all expenses paid."

When the professional consultants handed their report to the committee of 25 they had included a very strong statement on association misisons stating that our state convention would never attain maximum efficiency until it recognized the primary promotional position of the district association. A few days after Dr. Douglas Branch became our new General Secretary-Treasurer, your Supt. of Missions became president of the N. C. Association Missionaries' Conference. Since then he has been invited to sit in on several convention committee meetings, learn from them, and advise with them.

The scheludes at Caswell and Fruitland are settled for three years, the annual state convention calendar of activities probably will be released next June—not November. A very close cooperation between the missionaries and state convention personnel is assured in the future. For the first time in the history of our state convention, association missionaries will have a part in the annual meeting in Greensboro. Your Supt. of Missions will lead a 25-minute panel on Tuesday night, Nov. 9.

Oh, how we need to thank God for Dr. Spivey, Dr. Branch and their co-workers for their vision of Association Missions. The tide is turning. Too often in the past it has seemed to be a case of "What can the association do for the state convention and the Southern Baptist Convention?" Now both the Southern Baptist Convention and the State Convention are asking "What can we do for your association?" If you want to win souls for Christ around the world, strengthen the associations; they will bolster the churches, and the churches will do the job.

The association exists for the local church, the state convention exists for the local church, the Southern Baptist Convention exists for the local church, and the local church exists for the individual. But the local church that cannot see the Kingdom of God beyond its own immediate community is anti-missionary.

I thank God for the long-range planning committee that you have approved to work with the moderator and me in thinking through what you want, what we should have and do. "Where there is no vision the people perish." It is my hope, in the near future, that the pastors can be called together for an all-day meeting—at least those who are willing to give the time, energy, and thought to it—to grapple with the make-up of our association program. Perhaps the work of the "Long-Range Planning Committee" should start with the pastors.

In our association we have been making progress in some areas. In others we have been standing still. Let's look at the dark side of the picture first.

We have been virtually standing still in reaching people through our Sunday Schools for several years, and in the amount of money coming from our churches during the last three years. We are besieged with short pastorates for various reasons. Pastors who stay one or two years never really get acquainted with the other pastors or the program of the association. This hurts the fellowship, necessitates using the same established men in key committees year after year, and hinders churches from getting a real appreciation of local association missions. Oh, for longer pastorates!

Since your Supt. of Missions came to the association there has not been strife between churches but there has been strife within a few churches. Not once has the Fellowship Committee been called upon to advise and assist. We would venture to say that most of the trouble between pastors and members or among the members themselves could be resolved by simply following the scriptural pattern "If thy brother sin against thee, go to him alone . . . ."

On the dark side we could also mention the lack of money, the flaws in our constitution, the lack of trained leadership in the churches capable of assuming places of leadership in the association, the apparent lack of interest in mission study on the part of our men, and the lack of church constitutions. But the greatest obstacle for our association program is the failure of most of our churches to adopt calendars or programs of activities from year to year. Last-minute planning will always tend to conflict with southwide, state and association dates.

Now let us look on the brighter side.

We shall have our constitution brought up to date this year with procedures made clear, duties of officers and committees defined. Some of us have been considering the wisdom of putting the committees on a rotating basis with only one-third of the committees being replaced each year. This should make for stability in our work.

We are confident that a still better pattern of meetings and activities will come from the work of the long-range planning committee. We shall be studying further the history, purpose, value and program of our annual meeting with the possibility of semi-annual meetings of one day each.

We are continually striving for consolidation, correlation, more simultaneous meetings, and streamlining in general. We have been surprised by the request that a week be set aside in the spring or in the fall for church revivals in order to have simultaneous campaigns if we wish, and avoid conflicts with other important associational meetings. Let us think it through; it has merit!

It would help if we could get our financial years together. More and more I favor January through December over October through September.

As important as meetings are, the value of our association should not be measured alone by the dates in our annual calendar. The nature and frequency of the meetings should be based upon the need of the churches. We must always strive for quality, and the work that is done between meetings by church leaders and associational leaders is far more important than the meetings themselves. We must always ask "Of what value is this meeting to church A, church B, and church C! In all our activities the pastors are the keys to success or failure. It would be interesting to know, as an example, the extent of promotion in the churches for this annual meeting.

We plan to continue enlarging our facilities in the area of audio-visual aids. Within a few days we shall have two 70" x 70" screens and a filmstrip projector in addition to the motion picture projector. We shall try harder to publicize the filmstrip library available to the churches; we have over 125 filmstrips at the present time.

We are always glad to assist churches (with as much advance notice as possible) in the matter of mimeographing, folding, addressing—even stencil cutting.

But one of the main purposes of our association is evangelism and church extension. Once more we need to correlate the work of the Evangelism Committee, the Church Extension committee, our Sunday School department, and the Woman's Missionary Union. (It would help a lot if the W. M. U. leaders took office at the same time as Sunday School, Training Union, and Brotherhood.)

We estimate that we will need four more churches and 6-10 more missions through 1964. A mission is anywhere one or more members are sent from the local church or churches at regular intervals to preach or teach the word of God. We must analyze our whole association territory and make sure that recommendations are based upon the facts.

The 1000 Jews, the four hospitals, the 2500 Baptist students in Duke and U.N.C. are our responsibility.

We are considering the possibility of a perennial census of our area—especially Durham. Going back to a home every year to ask the occupants the same questions is not good public relations.

Above everything else in our association we need to love and appreciate each other. Outsiders should be able to say of the pastors and the churches of Yates Association, "They have been with Jesus," but also "See how they love each other." We must not have country churches and city churches, high churches and low churches, big preachers and little preachers. We need more fellowship, more oneness in Christ, more willingness to cooperate even for cooperation itself, more of a vision of the unsaved, unreached, unenlisted multitudes in our associational territory.

Respectfully submitted,
Hubert S. Mumford

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEE REPORT

PLACE & PREACHER

1. S. S. Little, Chairman
2. Rev. J. Thad Ashley
3. Mrs. Robert Hurst
4. J. P. Byars
5. C. S. Tyndall

FINANCE

1. Jethro Broadwell, Chairman
2. W. W. Sprouse
3. Z. B. Teel, Jr.

MISSIONS

1. Rev. C. E. Byrd, Chairman
2. J. T. Ashley
3. M. T. Mangum
4. Tom Grogan
5. J. T. Harris

ACTIVITIES

1. Rev. Russell Barbee, Chairman
2. Rev. B. E. White
3. Mrs. Alex Lacy

PROGRAM

1. Rev. Henry Coffer, Chairman
2. Rev. Warren Carr
3. Mrs. Carl Bishop

EVANGELISM

1. Rev. John T. Bunn, Chairman
2. Walter Mitchell
3. Ray Rogers
4. Rev. Donald Cooper
5. D. J. Booth

RADIO-T. V.

1. Wally Ausley, Chairman
2. Rev. Ralph Ferguson
3. Rev. Fred Barnes

CONSTITUTION

1. H. C. Bradshaw, Chairman
2. Robert D. Holleman
3. Rev. John H. Bunn

RESOLUTIONS

1. Rev. Klein Parkes, Chairman
2. Mrs. G. T. Watkins
3. Dr. Trela Collins

NOMINATING

1. M. O. Tyndall, Chairman
2. Rev. William Poole
3. R. B. Wilkins

AUDIO-VISUAL

1. Rev. W. L. Pearson, Jr., Chairman
2. Roy Stallings
3. Bruce Lawson
4. Lee Overman
5. Floyd Rhodes
6. Carl Bishop
7. Nelson Strawbridge

ORDINATIONS

1. Rev. Herbert Baker, Chairman
2. Rev. Hayne Rivers
3. Rev. E. T. Vinson

MUSIC

1. Leonard Smith, Chairman
2. Mrs. Ed. Gwinn
3. Rev. Ed. Lehman

GOOD GOVERNMENT

1. Malbert Smith, Chairman
2. E. B. Britt
3. W. B. Julian
4. L. C. Goodwin
5. W. W. Green

FELLOWSHIP

1. Rev. C. N. Royal, Chairman
2. Rev. Fred Lipe
3. Earl Anderson
4. E. R. Baker
5. Irvin Porterfield

LIBRARIES

1. Mrs. W. A. Crabtree, Chairman
2. Mrs. Brattie Gregory
3. Mrs. R. A. Jolly
4. Mrs. Nancy Green

ASSEMBLY GROUNDS

1. Morris Currin, Chairman
2. M. A. Ham
3. Carl Hart
4. Lindsey Fogleman
5. Clarence Poe
6. Philip Ward
7. Mrs. R. T. Strange
8. O. B. Nichols
9. O. A. Johnson
10. Dr. D. R. Perry
11. S. R. King
12. Jack Murray
13. Mrs. Robert Holleman
14. J. Edwin Booth
15. Rev. Hoyt Rutledge

TRUSTEES

1. Stewart Riggsbee, Chairman
2. L. J. Phipps
3. H. L. Ferguson

Church Extension

1. Rev. H. B. Anderson
2. Rev. Jack Wilder
3. W. E. Stanley
4. E. E. Ferrell
5. J. J. Thornton
6. O. A. Johnson
7. R. R. Crosby
8. Lester Stevens
9. Mack Robinson

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Jack Wilder, Chairman
Mrs. J. E. Strawbridge
Mr. J. J. Thornton
Mr. E. E. Ferrell
Rev. Alex Booth

REPORT ON *BIBLICAL RECORDER* AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

Unfortunately, the non-Christian is not aware of the protective shield of sin-resistant armour that the Holy Spirit weaves around every devout Christian. The stress and strain that accompanies the vicious cycle which humanity finds itself involved in makes the person who isn't constantly in communion with Christ more susceptible to the malignancy of modern *loose living*. When the Psalmist said "Be still and know that I am God.", (Ps. 46:10) he, no doubt knew that to think with vision one should have a source of information that would counsel, inspire, discipline, and challenge to new aspirations. The Bible is, of course, the first and best source of this information. Those that heed the counsel of God's word and pause long enough to pen their thinking pose a vivid picture to those of us who haven't paused to see, on the Trinity scene, the facts of God's providence. Baptists of North Carolina little realize the opportunity that is ours to participate in the views and thinking of those who under God's inspiration have shared the joys of their convictions through our State Baptist Literature.

There are approximately 219,000 Baptist homes in North Carolina. A few of these homes do not receive the daily news print but somehow gain access to numerous volumes and issues of questionable literature. The Biblical Recorder, with a current circulation of approximately 63,000, should be entering the majority, if not all, these homes. For the small sum of three or four cents per week we could get a copy of the Biblical Recorder into their hands, thereby exposing them to state wide Baptist information. Generally North Carolina Baptists need to become more familiar with the three subscription plans offered by the Recorder.

There are other sources of equally prominent Baptist literature. The Charity and Children continues to relay splendid information concerning the Baptist Homes and Conventions. The Sunday School Board, in addition to Sunday School, Training Union, and Study Course materials, publishes Open Windows for personal devotions, Home Life for Christian families, Home and Foreign Missions literature and numerous tracts. From the Baptist Book Store, we can select a wide choice of books and periodicals that will embrace our lives spiritually.

With all this select literature at our disposal let us, with the counsel of the Apostle Paul, give our attention to reading.

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. Booth

REPORT ON CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

North Carolina Baptists have the responsibility for the Christian Education of approximately 26,000 young people who are enrolled in the various colleges, universities, nursing schools and other specialized educational institutions within the state. Added to this is a missionary responsibility for approximately 1,000 International Students who are also studying in these schools. This challenge is being met in two ways; through our own Baptist colleges, and through the program of the Baptist Student Union on the non-Baptist campuses.

I. THE BAPTIST COLLEGES:

North Carolina Baptists have seven colleges which are: Wake Forest, founded 1834; Chowan, 1848; Mars Hill, 1856; Campbell, 1887; Wingate, 1896; Meredith, 1899; and Gardner-Webb, 1907. They enroll together nearly 8,000 students, or more than one-eighth of all college students in the state. The churches contribute through the Co-operative Program $1,000,000 a year to these schools, half of which is applied to operating costs, the other half being designated for capital improvements. Annual operating budgets total more than $10,000,000. Students pay 60% of the cost of their education, the rest, besides that which is contributed by the Convention, coming from endowment. Most significant development of the past year was the decision to move ahead to a full four year program by three of the Junior Colleges.

II. THE BAPTIST STUDENT UNION:

The Baptist Student Union seeks to minister to the four out of five Baptist young people who are not enrolled in a Baptist College. The budget of the State Student Department last year totaled $67,358.42. A variety of activities is planned by the state department for all Baptist students in the state, especially a Convention in the Fall and a Spring Leadership Training Conference. There are within the boundaries of the Yates Association two active Baptist Student Union organizations.

A. DUKE UNIVERSITY

There are five hundred Baptists in the Duke student body. A full time director is employed to counsel with these young people and to advise with the program. Besides week-end activities in the churches, there is a weekly devotional program on campus. Other activities include extension work at the V. A. Hospital and the Butner Training School, social events, retreats and publication of a weekly news sheet.

B. UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA

As at all colleges and universities, the University of North Carolina had a record enrollment of 8,000 students this fall, a trend that will give us a projected student body of 14,800 by 1967. In that student body today we have over 2,000 Baptist students, and, assuming the same proportion, we will have a total of 3,650 in seven years! By that time we will have more than twice as many student families as there are in the average church. We will have more Baptist graduate and professional students alone than the total enrollment of many of our Baptist Colleges.

Who are these who comprise this campus community? We would say they are young people seeking an education, or that they are tomorrow's leaders in church, local, national and international affairs. They are persons, and, closer home—they are your sons and daughters. But let us look more discerningly to discover the composition of our academic communities and the nature of our concern for them.

The obvious category in the academic community is the undergraduate student—happy, mischievous, exasperating and inspiring. But more can be said: behind the surface frivolity lies intense inner struggle as maturity seems to evade their grasp. They ask life's urgent questions about the meaning of life, the role of marriage, the meaning of vocation, and they are forced to make life's basic decisions at a time when for the most part mature judgment is not fully theirs. They are engaged in the anxiety ridden struggle for emotional independence, the search for independent selfhood, and for many it is expressed in rebellion against every vestige of authority including church and family. All studies, and there are many, show them to be persons of an easy tolerance for differences, a strong tendency to conform and an appalling religious illiteracy.

Fitting into this category to some extent and yet distinct from it are two other groups of students. The graduate student's needs may closely parallel those of the undergraduate except for an increased intensity of emotional strain and the additional intellectual sophistication inherent in more advanced work. The married student who now comprises 23% of the student pouplation is a relative new-comer to the campus scene and deserves distinctive program activities to meet his or her own peculiar concerns.

Among the faces of the campus are also those of the *faculty*. Too long looked upon only as resource people for student groups, we are now aware that there are spiritual needs which are the faculty member's own concern. Though he may be reluctant initially to acknowledge how far behind his knowledge of religion compared to his understanding of electronics, the Civil War or Shakespeare, he needs to be made aware of it and given opportunity to achieve a mature knowledge and love of God. To paraphrase Paul Jacquith, any ministry to the academic community which is conceived simply in terms of program for students is selling short the gospel and the church as well as the faculty and students.

Truly effective work of Christian education for the academic community must concern itself with this diversity in role and development obvious on any campus. It must also consider that the community itself is different in significant ways from other communities. It is a community in existence for one primary purpose, namely, education. It is a community of learning, and, as such, has its own culture, as its own ethos, value systems and even its own jargon. The persons who comprise this community are peculiar in their involvement, their gifts and their occupation. To be sure, this community and these people reflect substantially the same characteristics as other communities and other people. Thus, the same gospel must be proclaimed for it is the gospel for all people. Nevertheless, it must be proclaimed here in terms and images that speak to campus personnel, students, faculty and administration, and speak to them where they are.

What is needed in order to make the Christian faith and way relatively known in such a community? Four things are requisite: First, there is a need for a means of spiritual health. Strengthening the spiritual life is essential and a way by which worship privately and in the fellowship of the church can be made an integral part of life is a need of first magnitude. Second, there is needed a means of achieving emotional maturity, a fellowship which provides the impetus to become one's own true self and provides the strength to bring into alignment one's ideals and one's actions in the callous world of the campus. Third, there is the need for a means of examining all affirming a revelant faith in God as Lord of all life, a classroom in which to study, to examine, even to doubt our faith in order to understand it and make it our own. Finally, there is need for a means of experimenting with the Christain life, a laboratory in which to work by trial and even by error to find a possible "better way" to have a faith *lived out* in all areas of our existence.

The role of our churches in this community with these needs depends upon the campus. Our churches have corporately established colleges of our own at which, hopefully, we are ministering creatively and redemptively to the total needs of students and faculty, mental, emotional and spiritual. It might be said that here the churches are at work *by means of* the academic community to provide the educational experience in a consistent context of concern for the whole person. Here the college turns its face to the churches and, ideally, finds a ministry in depth for all its people within its own frame of reference.

However, four out of five of our Baptist students are living out these crucial years in a different context. Here the churches must turn their faces to the campus and look for an effective way to win, nurture and support. In the Baptist Student Union the churches are at work in the academic community seeking in small measure to evidence a concern for the facets of personhood not overtly stressed in communities of learning with secular orientation.

In this regard the role of the B. S. U. is undergoing radical change as our insights deepen and our horizons are raised. There is a basic concern for the undergraduate and his needs for he comprises the majority of the total community. However, peculiar needs of graduate students, married students and faculty press upon us and call for effective resolution through a significant ministry in depth offered in their terms and at their level. All of these, by the grace of God and your significant material and moral support, we will be able alternately to do.

Bill Smith, Director
B. S. U.—Duke Univ.

James O. Cansler, Director
B. S. U. — Univ. of N. C.

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOME

North Carolina Baptists have shown remarkable interest in their Children's Homes during the past year. Numerous church groups have visited the three campuses. Continued financial support has been encouraging. Awakened interest in your Child Care program has been evidenced in many respects.

PROGRAM STUDIED: During the past year members of the Children's Homes staff, under the best leadership available, have engaged themselves in a conscientious study of the entire Child Care program sponsored by North Carolina Baptists. Findings have been gratifying. The program has a commendable history and is one of the best in the nation. Every effort is being made by the present administration to continue the best care possible for dependent children.

CHILDREN SERVED: More than 1,000 boys and girls were served by the Children's Homes during the past year. Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home provided care for 547 children while 197 lived in Foster Homes. Through financial assistance of the Mothers Aid program 40 children were able to live with their mothers. Supervision and financial help were afforded 30 college students. Resourceful case workers assisted 214 additional children to find homes with relatives and other social service agencies.

COTTAGE CONSTRUCTION: Three cottages are currently under construction—one at each of the three Homes. The Roy Culler family of High Point is providing funds for a boys' cottage at Mills Home. The H. C. Ferebee family of

Camden is making possible a cottage for girls at Kennedy Home. The new cottage at Pembroke will provide administrative offices, living accommodations as well as kitchen and dining facilities for the Indian boys and girls.

ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGE: Vernon S. Sparrow became Superintendent at Mills Home, Thomasville, July 1, 1959. He comes to this post with an excellent background of training and experience. Prior to Mr. Sparrow's going to Mills Home he served as associate pastor and minister of education in the First Baptist Church of Lenoir.

SIGNIFICANT CONVENTION ACTION: Significant recommendations relative to the Children's Homes were adopted by the Baptist State Convention in May following a two and a half year study by the Committee of Twenty-five. They are as follows:

1. That the number of children in foster home care be increased to approximate the number in institutional care.
2. That the Children's Homes begin to develop new types of programs to help children who are not being adequately cared for in other ways.
3. That increased attention be given to families throughout the state by well-trained, mature case work consultants to help avoid family breakdowns.

MORE ADEQUATE FINANCIAL SUPPORT: The Convention has voted to bring the Children's Homes into the Cooperative Program on the same basis as all other institutions and objects. Churches may continue to send Once-A-Month offerings and special gifts. Designated gifts from churches to the Children's Homes will be administered by the Convention in the same manner as designated gifts from churches to other institutions. The Homes are encouraged with this improved financial relationship with the Convention. For lack of sufficient income the Homes operated on a $22,000 deficit in 1958. The deficit for 1959 will be approximately $65,000. The only way the Homes have of meeting the $65,000 deficit this year is through a substantial increase in the Thanksgiving Offering.

WHAT OF THE FUTURE?: With the increase in population, the development of industry, the growth of cities and the mounting tensions in present day society, there is an increasing demand for services to dependent children. Your Children's Homes are being asked by the Convention to expand their services. With your prayers, loyal and generous support, your leadership will continue to move forward as resources are made available.

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Hight,
Orphanage Representative

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The services of our Baptist Hospital are linked a little closer each year to the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. We care and share for the needy sick on Mother's Day. The care of the needy sick is the heart of Baptist Hospital's Ministry of healing. This work is supported by North Carolina Baptists through funds contributed in their churches on Mother's Day. The money they give is virtually doubled in usefulness because staff physicians from the Bowman Gray School of Medicine make no charge for professional services. The needy patient pays what he can toward his care. The hospital receives gifts and aid from patients, friends, business firms, health and welfare agencies. However, there is a wide gap between the amount received from these sources and the cost of the patient's care. Mother's Day funds are used to bridge this gap. Because of them the Hospital is able to extend its healing ministry to the poor man as well as to the person whom God has blessed with worldly goods. Although Mother's Day funds have increased, the need increases too, as the Hospital adds services and our population grows.

The Baptist Hospital lives with the determination that no person who needs its care and treatment shall be turned away because of lack of money to pay the full cost. Forty per cent of the patient care for 1958 was for these people who came from 95 of North Carolina's 100 counties.

Let's increase our Mother's Day offering by 25 per cent in 1959.

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. Ferguson,
Hospital Representative

REPORT ON BAPTIST HOMES FOR AGING

The ninth year of operation of the Baptist Homes for Aging began March 16, 1959. All three of the Homes—Resthaven, Albemarle, and Headquarters—have had a good year, and have been filled practically all the year to capacity—119, counting residents and helpers. When vacancies occur, there are always more applications on the waiting list than rooms to be filled.

Since the average age of a resident is about 80 years, there were several deaths during the year. Among the deceased was the oldest resident, "Uncle" John T. Holt, formerly of Wilsons Mills, N. C. He died July 13, being 99 years of age. Had he lived until February 26, 1960, he would have been ONE-HUNDRED YEARS of age. He was a resident of the Homes nearly eight years, and for the past two years was a patient in the infirmary of the Homes. He was a great soul, and will be keenly missed.

This has been another year of God's favor upon the Homes and of encouraging progress. While the campaign to raise funds to build the fourth Home in Eastern Carolina, at Hamilton, has not been completed, yet there is good reason to believe that the money will be secured this year and construction will begin. Mr. Don G. Matthews, of Hamilton, has given the land for the site, and most of the $50,000 which he promised. He is ready to give the balance when the extra $100,000 has been raised. With reorganization of plans and persistent effort, the balance needed can and will be forthcoming.

The construction of the Infirmary Annex, which will give 28 additional bedrooms and some utility rooms, is getting underway. The contractor, R. K. Stewart & Son, of High Point, has been selected. Order for structural steel has been placed, and the work should progress as rapidly as possible. The estimated cost of the Infirmary Annex is $193,035.

The two most pressing needs of the Homes for Aging now are (1) to finish raising the funds to start construction of the Hamilton Home, and (2) to raise about $150,000 to cover the balance needed to pay for the additional facilities in the infirmary expansion. When these two projects are completed, 60 more bedrooms will be added for anxious and needy residents, thus increasing the total capacity of all the Homes to 170 residents.

A Special Day Offering of $175,000 in February, 1960, will help to meet infirmary cost, and continue to give financial help to residents who need aid.

Would you like to have a generous part in making these plans become a reality at the earliest possible date? If so, please let us hear from you. Why not furnish, or endow, or construct a room with your gift? $600 will furnish, $1,000 will endow, and $4,000 will construct a room. If you are not able to do as much, send the amount you can give to the N. C. Baptist Homes for Aging, Winston-Salem, North Carolina.

All connected with the N. C. Baptist Homes are most grateful to the churches, individuals and corporations for the help given to offer our aging friends who live in the Homes a program of security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry.

Contributions made last year by churches in the Yates Association other than through the Cooperative Program amounted to $1,698.05 as of October 1, 1959. This was an increase of approximately 20% over the previous year.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. Howerton,
Baptist Homes Representative

REPORT OF SUNDAY SCHOOL

The Associational Sunday School plays a very vital part in winning the lost to Christ. This is the very essence of the work of the Sunday School. In order for our Associational Sunday School workers to do an effective job, they must have your cooperation. We would like very much to help you in your own Sunday School if you feel that we might have something to contribute. In studying Sunday School work for the past few years, we have to agree with Dr. Ihley in the statement that he made at the Regional Sunday School Convention held at Bethesda Church. He said that he felt that the biggest problem that we face now in Sunday School is the problem of teaching. So many of our teachers have not had the opportunity to learn the fundamentals of teaching and have not fully realized the difference between teaching and preaching.

During the early days of the Sunday School movement in America the question was asked, "When is a school not a school?" The answer was, "When it is a Sunday School." This opinion grew out of the efforts of volunteer, untrained leaders who were doing their best, but didn't know how.

The question might be asked, "Why is there such a pronounced need for the improvement of teaching in the Sunday School when last year more than 850,000 Sunday School Training Awards were earned by 700,000 officers and teachers?" Out of 860,753 books in the Sunday School Training Course sold this past twelve-month period, 85,576 were in the field of teaching and 775,177 were in other areas. These figures clearly indicate that the reason Sunday School teachers are not doing a better job of teaching is because they are not being trained in the art of teaching. It would be hard to suggest a more important area of knowledge needed by the teacher than "How to Teach." Recognizing this need, we are planning to put a great deal of emphasis on the improvement of teaching in our Association this year.

During the past year our Associational Sunday School met only once. That meeting was held at Grey Stone on March 31 with approximately 140 people in attendance. The Standard of Excellence was stressed at that meeting. Already this year we have held a Central Training School which was held at Yates Church October

19th through 23rd. This was held in conjunction with the Training Union and about 200 awards were earned. 13 churches participated in Preparation week this year and 42 Vacation Bible Schools were held.

It is our prayer that during this year we might catch a vision of what can be done for our Lord if we will unite our efforts and work together for the glory of God.

Respectfully submitted,
V. A. Shore, Jr., Supt.

REPORT OF VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

This last summer Vacation Bible Schools were held in 42 churches plus missions. 34 churches gave $1,087.18 to the Cooperative Program, 7 churches gave $192.62 to other causes and only 1 church gave nothing to missions. 27 churches had 5-day schools, 3 had 10-day schools, and the other 12 churches had from 6- to 9-day schools. Their average attendance and enrollment were as follows:

Church	*Average Attendance*	*Enrolled*
Alston Avenue	84	117
Angier Avenue	—	—
Bells	70	75
Berea	—	—
Bethesda	180	213
Binkley Memorial	20	21
Braggtown	224	260
Calvary	118	126
Cedar Fork	92	102
Cheek Heights	123	138
Durham Memorial	183	234
Ebenezer	53	64
Edgemont	94	115
Ephesus	82	85
Faith	119	149
First	176	183
Gorman	143	150
Grace	146	209
Grey Stone	326	356
Guess Road	182	203
Holloway Street	247	290
Immanual	99	102
Lakewood	143	146
Lowe's Grove	201	264
Lystra	60	65
Mt. Carmel	85	91
Mt. Gilead	77	79
Mt. Hermon	159	168
Mt. Moriah	93	102
Mt. Pisgah	70	77
Olive Branch	87	102
Olive Chapel	87	91
Park View	114	126
Plainview	—	—
Pleasant Hill	40	46
Red Mountain	60	65
Ridgecrest	55	59
Roberson Grove	—	—
Rose of Sharon	69	82
Temple	210	237
University	115	123
Watts Street	224	252
Westwood	93	107
Yates	234	267
Hope Valley	79	86
Alexander Mission	52	58

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Alex Lacy,
Vacation Bible School Superintendent

REPORT OF TRAINING UNION

I. COMPARATIVE REPORT

Item	1957-58	1958-59
No. of Training Unions	42	44
Training Union Enrollment	4777	
No. Churches with Departmentalized T. U.	22	24
No. Churches with Departments for each age group	14	17
No. Churches requesting T. U. Awards	43	45
No. T. U. Awards Requested	1767	2943
Letters and Cards written by Ass'n. Officers	1789	2395
Telephone Calls made by Ass'n. Officers	197	197
Miles Traveled by Ass'n. Officers	2468	2664
Total Ass'n. T. U. Expense paid by Ass'n.	$129.36	$153.28
Total Attendance at Ass'n. T. U. Meetings	5582	2833
"M" Night Attendance	1400	1204
Churches observing Youth Week	19	24
Attendance at Youth Meetings	458	296
Churches Participating in Tournaments	12	13

II. CHURCHES RECEIVING ATTENDANCE AND EFFICIENCY BANNERS

October: ATTENDANCE — Immanuel 38.2%, Grey Stone 25%
EFFICIENCY — Lowe's Grove 58.4%, Calvary 72%
December: ATTENDANCE — Immanuel 990%, Mt. Hermon 51%, First 50.2%
EFFICIENCY — Ebenezer 75%, Calvary 74.67%
March: ATTENDANCE — Ebenezer 71.4%, Holloway St. 34%
EFFICIENCY — Ebenezer 66%, Calvary 70.8%
June: ATTENDANCE — Ebenezer 68%, Temple 17.4%, Angier Ave 17.4%
EFFICIENCY — Ebenezer 64%, Calvary 70.3%

III. ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENT WINNERS:

JUNIORS: *First:* Johnny Deeds, David Moore, Harold Brantley*
Bethesda: Dan Boatwright, Sandra Boatwright, Peggy Barbee, Lawana Satterfield, Ronda Satterfield, Judy Crain
Temple: Allen Rigsbee*
Grace: Betty Faucette, Sylvia Sexton, John Beck, Grey Lockamy,* Tommy Davis
Holloway Street: Bobby Tyndall, Philip McCarson
Gorman : Steve Broughton
Olive Chapel: Kay Overman*
Yates: Donald Knowles, Tommy Cole, Joyce Johnson, Donna Elliott
Lowe's Grove: Eddie Parrish, Lydia Arnold, Patsy Couch, LaRue Sawyer, Lucy Grey Williams, June High, Carol Sue Barbee

INTERMEDIATES: *Immanuel:* Eric Yarborough, First Place
Bells: Sandra Dominick, Second Place

YOUNG PEOPLE: *Temple:* Carol Christian, First Place
Angier Ave.: Jane Price, Second Place
ADULTS: *Bethesda:* Mrs. E. B. Britt, First Place
Grey Stone: Mrs. Mary A. Holmes, Second Place

* Four Year Winners in the Junior Memory Work Tournament

IV. RECORD OF TRAINING UNION AWARDS RECEIVED

Church	57-58	58-59	*Church*	57-58	58-59
Alston Ave.	8	28	Lowe's Grove	101	84
Angier Ave.	29	459	Lystra	1	1
Bells	5	56	Mt. Carmel	28	46
Berea	22	53	Mt. Gilead	39	41
Bethesda	17	114	Mt. Hermon	44	87
Braggtown	78	35	Mt. Moriah	3	14
Calvary	80	108	Mt. Pisgah	61	88
Cedar Fork	25	57	Olive Branch	20	42
Cheek Heights	1	11	Olive Chapel	81	71
Durham Memorial	51	77	Binkley Memorial		1
Ebenezer	48	30	Park View	46	22
Edgemont	8	29	Plain View	10	6
Ephesus	3	12	Pleasant Hill	1	4
Faith	32	39	Red Mountain	45	58
First	103	86	Ridgecrest	12	25
Gorman	8	51	Roberson Grove	1	7
Grace	161	95	Rose of Sharon	42	53
Grey Stone	81	162	Temple	94	149
Guess Road	41	43	University	40	40
Holloway St.	82	312	Watts Street	1	1
Holloway Mission		1	Westwood	53	51
Immanuel	22	31	Yates	94	135
Lakewood	2	28	TOTAL	1767	2943

(This is the seventh consecutive year that all churches in Yates Ass'n. have received at least one award for training. Special recognition is due to Allen Rigsbee and Page Shelton of Temple and Mrs. T. E. Herndon of Angier Ave. for obtaining additional Awards of Merit for their age group.)

V. TRAINING UNION GOALS FOR 1959-1960

1. Each church have an increase of 10% in T. U. enrollment
2. Each T. U. Member receive at least one award for Training
3. Each church hold a Monthly Executive Committee meeting near the middle of the month
4. Each church hold a Monthly Officer's Council after the Executive Committee meeting for planning union programs and activities
5. Each church observe and report Youth Week
6. Each church send its youths to the Baptist Youth Night program at Yates Church on Saturday night, April 9
7. Each church promote the age group Tournaments and send participants to the Associational Tournaments

8. Each church promote attendance at the State and Southwide Assemblies for Training Union Leadership
9. Each church work toward efficiency in the T. U. with goal of Standard Unions
10. A Training Union in each church for 52 Sunday nights a year.

VI. ACTIVITIES FOR TRAINING UNION MEMBERS FOR 1959-1960

1. "Special Services Meetings" March 1, June 28, Aug. 30, Nov. 29
2. Membership Training Week March 21-25
3. Tournament Night March 22
4. Youth Night April 9, Yates Church
5. Youth Week April 3-10
6. Annual Picnic June 21, Ephesus
7. One Night Clinic for Church Officers and Committees Sept. 27
8. Central School for T. U. & S. S. Oct. 17, 18 20, 21
9. "M" Night December 5, First Church

Training Union Theme for 1960 —"*Training In Church Membership*"

Yates Association T. U. Theme — "*Training Union The Year Around In Each Church*"

Respectfully submitted,
Nannie Mae Herndon

REPORT OF BROTHERHOOD

Each year the work in and through our Brotherhood organizations seems to be making progress. Above everything else we are proud of the Brotherhoods organized in Mt. Moriah and Faith churches this past year.

Perhaps next in importance is the enlistment and training of Royal Ambassador leaders by our Superintendent of Missions through the Southern Baptist Basic Leadership Course. Nearly sixty men have given the required four class-hours and passed the written examination. 15-20 other men lack only the examination. Yates Association is one of the leading associations in North Carolina in this emphasis.

Because most of the Brotherhood and Royal Ambassador supplies are available only in Memphis, Tenn., to our associational office is keeping on hand a good selection for the convenience of the churches.

During the year Mr. Dallas Branch organized and supervised Royal Ambassador basketball and baseball leagues. Both were highly successful. The participants and winners are as follows:

BASKETBALL

Grace won the championship in both Junior and Intermediate leagues during the season and in the play-offs. Holloway St. won the sportsmanship plaques in both leagues.

BASEBALL

Intermediates	*Juniors*
Regular Season Champs — Bethesda	Regular Season Champs — Cedar Fork
Play-Off Champs — Bethesda	Play-Off Champs — Yates
Sportsmanship Award — Mt. Hermon	Sportsmanship Award — Guess Road

Because of a change in months, two clinics were held during this associational year, one in October, 1958 in Edgemont Church and one in September, 1959 in Holloway Street Church. In the Edgemont meeting several men were enlisted from the Raleigh Ass'n. as instructors. This September we were fortunate in having as conference leaders two state convention personnel, the Rev. Clyde Davis, new N. C. Brotherhood Secretary, and the Rev. B. W. Jackson, Royal Ambassador Secretary.

Other meetings during the year included a study of the Brotherhood Guidebook at Grace Church for one week, a Man-Boy Night at Durham Memorial in July and a tremendous Ladies' Night Banquet at Temple Church in January. It ended on a brief serious note with a message by the Rev. Douglas Aldrich, pastor of Forest Hills Church, Raleigh, but most of the evening was given to fun and fellowship with Dr. John T. Bunn, as chief entertainer. Mr. William Bonner was toastmaster.

This year an "Efficiency Plaque" was added to the well-known "Attendance Trophy" and rivalry has been keen. The trophy has been won by Mt. Hermon, Grace and Rose of Sharon during the year, and the plaque has been taken by Grace, Holloway St. and Temple.

During the year I have had numerous opportunities to visit churches and serve in various ways. We stand ready to assist churches in every way possible during the coming year.

Respecftully submitted,
George Worthington,
Brotherhood President

REPORT OF WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The year 1958-59 was the eleventh in the life of the Woman's Missionary Union of Yates Baptist Association. During these years there has been steady growth in organizational strength and a growing missions consciousness in the churches with missionary organizations. As they have been mindful of the permanent watchword of WMU, "Laborers together with God" the women have truly been "Laborers to-Get-Her to God" as they have promoted Christian missions through a program of mission study, prayer, community missions and stewardship. It has been a personal joy to labor with the faithful women of Yates Association and as I turn the gavel over to another at the Annual Meeting in the Spring, it will be with a deep sense of gratitude for the opportunities that have come my way to be of service.

A study of the statistics reveals both gains and losses. In 1958 there were 177 organizations, including Woman's Missionary Societies and youth auxiliaries. This year there were 188 organizations with 4,891 members, in comparison with 4,807 in 1958. Publications subscriptions counted at the close of the promotional year were 1,761, an increase of 219. This reveals more new subscriptions than new members enlisted. We look forward to the time when enlistment of a new member will always mean a new subscription, but now less than half of our members receive periodicals.

To many members of Woman's Missionary Union, December and March are synonymous with the Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions and the Week of Prayer for Home Missions. Inclusion of program material in the magazines has made it possible for the organizations to make better preparation for the prayer sessions, and has placed information in the hands of those who cannot attend the meetings, but who can benefit by the material and participate through prayer and gifts. There was an increase of 41 organizations observing Weeks of Prayer, making a total of 141. We are grateful to the pastors who have assisted leaders in promoting the weeks of prayer and the accompanying offerings. Offerings reported in 1958 for Foreign Missions, Home Missions, State Missions, as well as Heck Jones Offering (only offering solely allocated by the State W.M.U.) wewre $21,821.40, but were increased in 1959 to $28,189.00.

We are confident if more of our women and young people will read and study more mission books and periodicals these offerings will go even higher. Although there were more mission books taught in the WMS last year, there were fewer in the auxiliaries, decreasing from 244 to 234. Reports indicate only 1,965 members read at least one book this year, for a decrease of 260. We hope these figures are incorrect since it would appear that some organizations gave quarterly figures rather than annual figures in their last reports.

In keeping with the Third Jubilee Advance Goals figures, soul-winning was the community missions emphasis for 1958-59. Scores of women were inspired to further their efforts in soul-winning as they studied Dr. Floy Barnard's book "Christian Witnessing." As this book was not released until summer, it is hoped that many more will be studying the book during the new year. All the WMS organizations and 115 auxiliaries, a total of 158, six more than last year, participated in Community Missions.

The teaching of tithing and the commitment of members are major in Woman's Missionary Union's stewardship program. 41%, or 1,526, of the members of Jr. GA, Intermediate GA, Y.W.A., and W.M.S. have experienced the joy of giving in this way.

Women and young people indicated an interest in furthering their knowledge of missions by attending inspirational and methods conferences during the year. A Foreign Mission Study Institute was offered by our Association with classes for teachers for all age groups. Attendance at the Annual Leadership Conference in October 1958 reached 185, with 25 Girls Auxiliary Counselors enrolling in a course for accreditation under the direction of the State GA Director, Miss Barbara Rodman. In order that more Business Women might attend, the Annual Meeting was held from 4:30 to 9 P.M. In spite of the inclement weather and the inconvenient time assigned to us for the meeting (Thursday before Easter) there were 199 in attendance. Miss Lydia Green, missionary to Malaya and Mrs. Charles Maddry, Regional President, were guest speakers. A "Preparation Night" was held in August, to explain to officers some of the changes in the work for the new year, and a Leadership Conference this September reached 196.

Our Association Youth Directors have been busy about their tasks. The YWAs met for council meetings, and installation and a picnic. A very successful Association GA Camp was held at Camp Kanata with Mrs. Violet Lacy as Director. The Sunbeam Director attended a Regional Workshop at Oxford. Finding it necessary to resign she was replaced by Mrs. J. E. Hughes. Approximately 85 women attended the Annual Regional Meeting at Oxford. Our attendance exceeded all other associations except the host group.

Eight representatives from the Association attended a workshop at Southeastern Seminary in May and the Sunbeam Leader and President went to Ridgecrest during the summer. It was gratifying to see many from the Durham churches taking in the inspiration of the week. It is hoped that each year will find more churches sending their WMU Presidents to Ridgecrest.

This was the second year for recognizing achievement based upon the Aims for Advancement and the number increased from 23 to 35. Those applying for recognition are as follows:

WMS — *APPROVED:* Cheek Heights, Watts Street
ADVANCED: First, Guess Road, Holloway Street, Lakewood, Rose of Sharon, Temple, Westwood, Yates
YWA — *ADVANCED:* Greystone, Lakewood
HONOR: Rose of Sharon, Temple
Intermediate GA:
ADVANCED: Calvary, Grace, Temple
Junior GA:
APPROVED: Lystra
ADVANCED: Calvary, Grace, Lakewood, Mt. Hermon, Parkview, Temple, Yates
HONOR: Angier Ave., First 9-10, Holloway Street 11-12, Westwood
Primary Sunbeams:
APPROVED: Calvary, Cedar Fork, Grey Stone, Westwood
Beginner Sunbeams:
APPROVED: Mt. Hermon, Westwood

Respectfully submitted,
Helen K. Mumford, President

REPORT ON EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

Yates Baptist can well be proud of the emphasis placed upon evangelism and the results of that emphasis during the past associational year. The Yates Baptist Association Simultaneous Crusade closed April 26, 1959 with 24 churches reporting the following results: 245 professions of faith; 114 transferrals of church letters, 18 professions of faith by those who united with other church bodies; and, 9 decisions for church related vocations. Attendance in services during the crusade was reported to be 68,980. One of the highlights of the Simultaneous effort was the Televangelism Series programmed by WTVD, Durham, N. C., which made available to the general viewing public a series of thirteen programs centered about the vital truths of Christianity.

The major effort for 1959-1960, by your Associational Evangelism Committee, will be centered about a Yates Baptist Evangelistic Conference January 11, 1960.

There is a major need to re-evaluate our methods and procedures in evangelism. The day of the mass exodus of the "sinner" from the enticements of public activities to the "revival" services is almost a thing of the past. Records of the vast majority of churches indicate that approximately 90% of those who make professions of faith come through the Sunday School, or the Church School, where they have been given a framework of reference upon which to base their profession. Of the three basic types of evangelism: (1) professional, which is primarily concerned with the initial response to Christ; (2) lay evangelism, which is primarily concerned with the winning of the lost in the home; and (3) educational evangelism, which is concerned with the whole life, that is before, during and after conversion, it appears that better results have been achieved by the latter. But to utilize the church school or the

Sunday School to its fullest extent as the most effective evangelistic arm of the local church four areas of weakness must be strengthened.

1. Teacher Training
2. Literature
3. Indoctrination of new members
4. The lay activity of encircling and enlisting those within and without the local church.

When a thorough going revival of teacher training has been accomplished, when literature is used which challenges the student, when new members are thoroughly indoctrinated into the local church and when laymen are incited to enlist those within and without the local church for Christ, then the day will come when we have no "baptismless" churches.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Bunn

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

1. We express our profound thanks to our Moderator, H. C. Bradshaw, our Clerk, Harrell B. Perry, our Program Committee Chairman, J. Henry Coffer, our Superintendent of Missions, Hubert S. Mumford, and all others who have made the program this year one of the best.

2. We offer our sincere appreciation to the Grace and Calvary Baptist Churches for the splendid way in which they provided and served their traditional "dinner on the grounds".

3. We thank our Heavenly Father for the manifestation of His presence during the meeting and during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,
Trela Collins, Chairman,
Mrs. George Watkins
Garland Atkins

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

Your Place and Preacher Committee respectfully submits to you the following recommendations:

I. That this Association hold its 1960 session on Tuesday October 25, 1960, at Holloway Street Baptist Church and on Wednesday, October 26, 1960 at the Immanuel Baptist Church.

II. That the Preacher for the 1960 meeting be Rev. H. B. Anderson of Grace Baptist Church and the alternate be Rev. Russell Barbee of Bethesda Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Gordon M. Pope, Chairman,
J. T. Carroll
Ralph H. Yarborough

Our Beloved Dead

Alston Avenue: Mrs. Gladys Antwine, Herman Daniel, Mrs. D. T. Hamm.

Angier Avenue: Mrs. Della Cates, Mrs. LeRoy Clark, Mrs. Ida Mae Collins, W. H. Emory, J. D. Gooch (Deacon), Mrs. J. D. Gooch, Frank Griffin, Mrs. Pearl Hall, E. W. Lowe, George Palmer, J. M. Rogers, Mrs. Eric Williams, Mrs. J. T. Woods.

Bells: Mrs. Tommy Goodwin, W. E. Sexton.

Berea: Miss Barbara McKinney, Mrs. Elsie Yates.

Bethesda: Lonnie Briggs, Mrs. Mattie Chandler, Mrs. W. H. Maynard, C. S. Smith, Clarence Wicker.

Braggtown: R. G. Brooks, J. F. Peed, A. B. Pope.

Calvary: E. M. Baldwin, S. O. Ferrell.

Cheek Heights: Raymond L. Watson.

Durham Memorial: Mrs. Geneva Bass, Mrs. C. D. Brame, Sr., Mrs. Ernest Ward.

Edgemont: Harvey O. Fisher, Mrs. Rosa Mangum, Mrs. A. W. Sorrell, Eugene Sorrell.

Ephesus: Mrs. Minnie King, C. R. Pope.

Faith: Victor Elliott, Mrs. B. R. Gay, Stuart Madison Phipps, Jr., Woodrow Ragan.

First: Mrs. S. E. Absher, E. L. Baucom, Mrs. Lorene Ellis, N. D. Holland, Thomas Knowles, Bruce Olive, Mrs. H. S. Pickett, W. H. Pittman, Mrs. S. O. Riley, Rev. C. C. Smith (Pastor), Mrs. W. H. Veasey, Harvey D. Wolfe.

Gorman: Otto Colclough, Jr., J. D. Wall, Sr., Wiley Wilkins.

Grace: J. R. S. Atkins, Mrs. Emma Belvin, R. L. Brown, Mrs. W. L. Currin, H. T. Goss, M. B. Pullman, Mrs. H. T. Roycroft, E. M. Waller, Sr., J. A. Ward.

Grey Stone: J. B. Andrews, Jr., Mrs. Paul Brady, E. L. Cook, Mrs. I. H. Eudy, Mrs. L. R. Hardin, Mrs. L. B. Harward, Mrs. Bessie Heflin, R. A. Horner, J. C. Lane, L. P. McDaniel, Mrs. W. L. Pipkins, Mrs. J. A. Thomason, Mrs. C. A. Weatherspoon, Mrs. Luke Wilkins, Manly Zell.

Guess Road: Johnnie Fields, W. P. Newton (Deacon), O. T. Proctor.

Holloway Street: Bobby Burch, Floyd E. Lynn, L. D. Pearce.

Our Beloved Dead

Hope Valley: J. F. Parrish (Deacon).

Immanuel: Mrs. Bertha Riley, Mrs. Alma Sharpe.

Lakewood: J. Troy Jones (Deacon).

Lowe's Grove: Ewell L. Cook, Paschal Council, George W. Hopson, Mrs. Maggie J. Hopson, W. A. Maddry.

Lystra: Mrs. Iana R. (J. T.) Falls, J. T. Falls, A. J. Riggsbee (Deacon), F. E. Thrift.

Mount Carmel: Mrs. Gladys Underwood Vickers.

Mount Gilead: Mrs. Jessie Holt, Floyd Tripp, Henry Tripp.

Mount Moriah: Mrs. John Couch, George Shepherd.

Mount Pisgah: Mrs. Levie Booth, Miss Mattie Howard, A. C. Scott (Deacon), Harold Williams, Mrs. Lula Woods.

Olive Branch: Mrs. Hazel Freeman, R. L. Pollard, Spurgeon Sherron.

Olive Chapel: R. D. Goodwin, J. H. Luther, Mrs. W. H. Mills, T. E. Williams (Deacon).

Park View: J. T. Wilson.

Plainview: Mrs. N. G. Grady.

Pleasant Hill: William Hackney, Mrs. R. L. Harris.

Red Mountain: Mrs. Nannie Bowen, R. H. Duncan, Mrs. George Garrett, Miss Pink Gleen, Mrs. Victor Rhew.

Ridgecrest: Paul Perry.

Rose of Sharon: Mrs. Mary Ferrell, Fletcher Smith.

Temple: Miss Thelma Cash, J. C. Council, Mrs. Robert Edge, Mrs. W. T. Garrard, Mrs. B. T. Gentry, Miss Lena Hobbs, R. A. Kirk, Mrs. J. R. Lewter, Miss Bertha Moffett, Carl A. Peed, Miss Frances Pendergraph, Rev. B. M. Shacklette, Mrs. Pauline Sorrell, Mrs. J. E. Stephenson.

University: Mrs. P. L. Burch, W. S. Crawford, Sr., Mrs. Oliver Cornwell, Mrs. L. E. Duncan, Mrs. I. G. Greer, Mrs. Florence Highsmith, Rev. H. L. Weeks.

Watts Street: Manley R. Blackman, M. E. Bunch, Mrs. Carroll Tiller Richter.

Westwood: Carey W. Lowe.

Yates: Floyd Jolly, G. Vance Massey.

Church Directory

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Name	Address	Church	Occupation
Adams, E. M.	813 Old Mill Road, Chapel Hill	University	
Basden, H. A., Sr.	2450 Alston Avenue, Durham	Alston Avenue	Retired
Bishop, Edward	3788 Guess Road, Durham	Rose of Sharon	Min. of Music
Bridgers, Leo T.	1211 Gilbert St., Durham	Angier Avenue	Salesman
Byrd, C. E.	Rt. 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Campbell, Stanley	147 Isley St., Chapel Hill	University	Student
Cansler, Jim	1206 Hillview Road, Chapel Hill	University	B. S. U. Dir.
Cochran, Bernard	2818 Erwin Road, Durham	Watts Street	
Collins, Trela D.	109 Lavender Street, Durham	Watts Street	Retired
Conn, Aaron	1712 James Street, Durham	Yates	
Cooper, Carl	600 W. 122nd. St., New York 27, N. Y.	Watts Street	
Creamer, Boyce H.	U. S. Army	Mount Moriah	
Dollar, Henry Clyde	Route 3, Chapel Hill	Lystra	
Ferrell, E. H.	2411 Knox Street, Durham	First	Student
Fisher, Rufus	Howell Street, Chapel Hill	Binkley	
Gholston, Cecil	2407 University Dr., Durham	Watts Street	
Gragg, Allan	1605 Dexter Street, Durham	Watts Street	
Green, J. R.	Mallette Street, Chapel Hill	University	Retired
Hobgood, Hunter G.	1404 Robinhood Road, Durham	Holloway Street	Mission Pastor
Howell, John	Valley Park Drive, Chapel Hill	University	Student
Hulin, Charles	624 N. Hoover Rd., Durham	Durham Memorial	Student
Irvin, Henry	Box 5413 Duke Station, Durham	Watts Street	
James, Robison	2501 W. Club Blvd., Durham	Watts Street	
Keith, John, Jr.	Duke GG 124, Durham	Watts Street	
King, James S.	103 Joyland Avenue, Durham	Durham Memorial	
Kliever, Lonnie	407 Watts Street, Durham	Watts Street	
Lacy, Alex B.	1504 Juniper Street, Durham	Holloway Street	Student
Lehman, Edward C., Jr.	912½ Alma Street, Durham	Holloway Street	
Long, John L.	D3B University Apts., Durham	Watts Street	
Moody, Lucian	512 Gordon Street, Durham	Edgemont	
Moyers, Richard	2616 Chapel Hill Road, Durham	Yates	Minister of Music
Mumford, Hubert S.	1108 Raynor Street, Durham	Holloway Street	Supt. of Missions
Murray, Pat	MGC 318 Duke University, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Murrell, M. Van	107 Joyland Avenue, Durham	Holloway Street	
MacGorman, Dr. J. W.	3009 N. Duke Street, Durham	Braggtown	Professor
McMannen, Lewis	Campbell College, Buie's Creek	Faith	Student
Nichols, Hugh	Route 6, Durham	Olive Branch	
O'Briant, Clarence	Box 21-B, Rt. 5, Durham	Braggtown	
Page, Allan F.	Route 1, Morrisville	Cedar Fork	
Paris, Wade	2216 Ferrell Road, Durham	First	Student
Parkes, Klein E.	Veteran's Hospital, Durham	Temple	Chaplain
Pendergrast, Elwood	916 Orient Street, Durham	Roberson Grove	
Ranson, Guy	2404 W. Club Blvd., Durham	Watts Street	
Riggs, O. L.	2705 Woodmont Dr., Durham	Westwood	Retired
Roland, Clarence	Route 1, Durham	Mount Moriah	Min. of Music
Sears, H. C.	Route 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Simmons, John T.	913 Park Avenue, Durham	Holloway Street	
Smith, William C.	2301 Chapel Hill Road, Durham	Watts Street	
Stone, H. W.	1415 N. Gregson Street, Durham	First	Retired
Stone, John D.	1013 Dacian Avenue, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Stone, Ted G.	109 E. Trinity Avenue, Durham	Grace	
Tew, J. Howard	1701 Englewood Avenue, Durham	Westwood	
Wade, John E.	915 Knox Street, Durham	Watts Street	
Watkins, H. C.	2538 Ross Road, Durham	Durham Memorial	
Williams, Clarence A.	1825 Chapel Hill Road, Durham	Angier Avenue	Jeweler
Williams, Don	Campus Apts. 2, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Wooton, J. G., Jr.	3 Dogwood Acres, Chapel Hill	University	Student
Wortman, Joseph W.	3221 Chapel Hill Road, Durham	Yates	Min. of Ed.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Hobgood, Hunter G.	1404 Robinhood Road, Durham	Holloway Street
McLaurin, Horace	207 S. Briggs Avenue, Durham	Angier Avenue

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Dollar, Henry Clyde	Route 3, Chapel Hill	Lystra
Irvin, Henry	Box 5413, Duke Station, Durham	Watts Street
Keith, John, Jr.	Duke GC 124, Durham	Watts Street

DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Church	Name	Address
Bethesda	John H. Chellew	1914 S. Miami Blvd., Durham
Durham Memorial	Robert Chester	2715 Rochelle Street, Durham
Grace	Ted G. Stone	109 E. Trinity Avenue, Durham
Grey Stone	Jack M. Jones	718 Fifteenth Street, Durham
Holloway Street	Mrs. Violet Lacy	1504 Juniper Street, Durham
Watts Street	John L. Long	Watts Street Baptist Church, Durham
Yates	Joseph W. Wortman	3221 Chapel Hill Road, Durham

VISUAL EDUCATION DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Lee R. Overman	420 S. Driver Avenue, Durham
Bethesda	Roy W. Stallings	Route 4, Ellis Road, Durham
Braggtown	J. L. Blanchard	208 Hammond Street, Durham
Edgemont	W. G. Ragan	2612 Overhill Drive, Durham
Holloway Street	W. V. Seagroves	116 S. Driver Avenue, Durham
Hope Valley	Harold Atkins	4208 Hope Valley Road, Durham
Park View	F. L. Christian, Jr.	313 Howard Street, Durham
Westwood	Howard Tew	1701 Englewood Avenue, Durham

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	Thomas Lynn	P. O. Box 174, Durham
Angier Avenue	Bert R. Titus	2411 Highland Avenue, Durham
Bells	Earl Parker	Route 1, Pittsboro
Berea	Claude Barbee	Route 4, Durham
Bethesda	Robert Goodwin	1810 Bethesda Avenue, Durham
Binkley Memorial	Dr. Fred Ellis	Old Mill Road, Chapel Hill
Braggtown	E. L. Phillips	1413 N. Mangum Street, Durham
Calvary	James Hutchins	915 Lynn Road, Durham
Cedar Fork	J. L. Colclough	Route 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	Earl Anderson	2606 Highland Avenue, Durham
Durham Memorial	Vernon Freeman	2715 Wake Forest Road, Durham
Ebenezer	J. H. Ball	Route 2, Durham
Edgemont	O. A. Johnson	2715 E. Geer Street, Durham
Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope	Route 1, Durham
Faith	W. E. Dyer	Route 6, Durham
First	A. S. Knott	305 Monticello Avenue, Durham
Gorman	R. T. Strange	2807 E. Geer Street, Durham
Grace	E. Burke Hobgood	2406 Highland Avenue, Durham
Grey Stone	O. A. Houston, Jr.	7 Hawthorne Drive, Durham
Guess Road	Elton F. Earp	2131 Guess Road, Durham
Holloway Street	W. V. Seagroves	116 S. Driver Avenue, Durham
Hope Valley	Warren Harris	Route 3, Durham
Immanuel	Irving Porterfield	3024 Hope Valley Road, Durham
Lakewood	Hugh M. Bagley	2019 Bivins Street, Durham
Lowe's Grove	Richard King	3638 S. Alston Ave., Durham
Lystra	J. G. Bennett	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	E. T. Dollar	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Roy Tripp	Route 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	J. B. McCauley	715 Morreene Dairy Road, Durham
Mount Moriah	J. L. Wilkins	Route 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	C. C. Davis	4205 Hope Valley Road, Durham
Olive Branch	E. E. Ferrell	Route 6, Durham
Olive Chapel	J. G. Olive	Route 3, Apex
Park View	Thomas L. Grogan	104 Herbert Street, Durham
Plainview	James E. Bridges	Route 5, Box 495, Durham
Pleasant Hill	Julian N. Thomas	Route 3, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	E. W. Crabtree	Rougemont
Ridgecrest	J. N. Jones	Rt. 5, Box 252, Infinity Road, Durham
Roberson Grove	E. G. Mitchell	919 Washington Street, Durham
Rose of Sharon	B. B. Dunnagan	Route 2, Durham
Temple	E. L. Ball	1010 Sycamore Street, Durham
University	Dr. Paul Shearin	341 Tenney Circle, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	H. C. Bradshaw	2017 Wilson Street, Durham
Westwood	Dewey B. Oakley	636 Morreene Dairy Road, Durham

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	Miss Bessie Mann	Route 4, Box 163, Durham
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Evelyn Culton	Chapel Hill
Bells	Mrs. Margaret Goodwin	Route 2, Apex
Berea	Mrs. Ralph Ellis	Route 3, Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. J. Richard Tilley	Rt. 6, Mineral Springs Rd., Durham
Binkley Memorial	Mrs. Dave Basile	Pittsboro Street, Chapel Hill
Braggtown	Miss Mary Ihrig	Box 705, Wake Forest
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	Holloway and Queen Streets, Durham
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Ruth P. Harris	Route 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	Cathy Faye Scott	502 Woods Street, Durham
Durham Memorial	Miss Patricia Morgan	3821 S. Alston Avenue, Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Lois Harder	Box 272, Hillsboro
Edgemont	Mrs. C. R. Pickett	Route 1, Box 220, Durham
Ephesus	Mrs. Betty Mitchell	Winton Road, Durham
Faith	Mrs. Stuart Phipps, Jr.	2515 Carver Street, Durham
First	Miss Carol Lloyd	311 W. Markham Avenue, Durham
Gorman	Mrs. Peggy Thomerson	Route 6, Box 97-A, Durham
Grace	Leonard A. Smith	124 E. Lynch Street, Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. Joseph Bryant	2405 Englewood Avenue, Durham
Guess Road	Miss Peggy Clayton	2715 Carver Street Extension, Durham
Holloway Street	Miss Wilda Ferguson	1609 Holloway Street, Durham
Hope Valley	Mrs. Carolyn O'Quinn	Route 3, Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanley	Erwin Apartments, Durham
Lakewood	Mrs. Earl C. Burnette	908 Arnette Avenue, Durham
Lowe's Grove	Miss Alice Shipp	Route 3, Durham
Lystra	Mrs. Harrison Hunt	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ben Cheek	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Jean Tripp	Route 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. T. Dorrity	1408 Watts Street, Durham
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Paul Weaver	Route 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	Miss Isabelle Yates	Route 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Miss Velma Sherron	Route 6, Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Route 3, Apex
Park View	Mrs. Gerry Wolf	2413 Banner Street, Durham
Plainview	Miss Kaye O'Brien	Route 5, Box 434, Durham
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. C. L. Rogers	Route 3, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	Miss Ann Crabtree	Rougemont
Ridgecrest	Miss Barbara Myers	Route 2, Box 180-B, Durham
Roberson Grove	Miss Mary Thomas	303 Griffin Street, Cary
Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Boyd Browning	3125 Rose of Sharon Road, Durham
Temple	Mrs. John M. Cartwright	Brookwood Drive, Durham
University	Mrs. Roger Sturdevant	Christopher Road, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	Miss Julie Bonnett	1111 Urban Avenue, Durham
Westwood	Mrs. Lemuel F. Stallings	4422 Ryan Street, Rt. 5, Durham
Yates	Miss Janice Cooke	2007 James Street, Durham

CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	C. C. Williams	1614 Homewood Avenue, Durham
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods	1702 Shawnee Street, Durham
Bells	Mrs. Sally Horton	Route 3, Apex
Berea	G. H. Shepherd	909 Demerius Street, Durham
Bethesda	Marvin Nalley	Box 643, Chapel Hill
Binkley Memorial	James Gibbs	318 Joyner Dormitory, Chapel Hill
Braggtown	Robert L. Carter	1405 Leon Street, Durham
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	605 Midway Avenue, Durham
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Alex L. Booth	Route 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	B. M. Scott	510 E. Trinity Ave., Durham
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis	419 Maynard Avenue, Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins	Route 1, Hillsboro
Edgemont	Ole Borgen	912 Burch Avenue, Durham
Ephesus	Mrs. Betty Mitchell	Winton Road, Durham
Faith	Jackie Ladd	Route 6, Box 466-C, Durham
First	John Laverty	First Baptist Church, Durham
Gorman	Mrs. Alma Strange	2807 E. Geer Street, Durham
Grace	Leonard A. Smith	124 E. Lynch Street, Durham
Grey Stone	Jack M. Jones	718 Fifteenth Street, Durham
Holloway Street	Edward Lehman, Jr.	912½ Alma Street, Durham
Hope Valley	W. L. Pearson, Jr.	Route 3, Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanley	Erwin Apartments, Durham
Lakewood	L. M. Blalock	2724 Roxboro Road, Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Bennie F. Currin	3619 Alston Avenue, Durham
Lystra	Don Parrish	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Jesse Riley	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Ward	Route 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	O. A. Couch	Route 1, Durham
Mount Moriah	Rev. Clarence Roland	Route 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	T. J. Markham	2816 Pickett Road, Durham
Olive Branch	Morris Currin	Wake Forest Highway, Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Route 3, Apex
Park View	Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr.	2101 Ruffin Street, Durham
Plainview	Jack Sherron	Route 6, Sherron Road, Durham
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Charles Hall	309 S. Brooks St., Wake Forest
Red Mountain	A. M. Hall, Jr.	Bahama
Ridgecrest	Rev. Hoyt Rutledge	Rt. 5, Box 248-B, Infinity Rd., Durham
Roberson Grove	Elwood Pendergrast	906 Orient Street, Durham
Rose of Sharon	Edward Bishop	3788 Guess Road, Durham
Temple	J. P. Waggoner	1017 Lakewood Avenue, Durham
University	Melvin Hipps	Westwood, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	Miss Julie Bonnett	1111 Urban Ave., Durham
Westwood	Kenneth Killebrew	1017 Monmouth Ave., Durham
Yates	Richard Moyers	2616 Chapel Hill Road, Durham

MISSIONS SPONSORED

Mission Name	Church Sponsoring
Alexander Avenue Mission	Grey Stone
Columbus Durham Chapel	First
East Durham Chapel	Angier Avenue
Fieldcrest Chapel	Holloway Street
Gibbsville Mission	Yates
Jesse Howell Chapel	First

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Bethesda	Mrs. D. J. Booth	410 Mason Drive, Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. Betty Whitfield	113 Whitfield Road, Durham
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Milton Walton	Route 1, Morrisville
Durham Memorial	Robert Chester	2715 Rochelle Street, Durham
Edgemont	Miss Margaret Coe	208 Edward Street, Durham
Ephesus	Mrs W. O. Hudson	Route 2, Chapel Hill
Gorman	Mrs. R. J. Thornton	Route 5, Box 583, Durham
Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long	101 W. Edgewood Drive, Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. Ray Wilkins	2109 Englewood Avenue, Durham
Guess Road	Mrs. George Foss	2605 Kirk Road, Durham
Holloway Street	Mrs. Brattie Gregory	1520 Miami Blvd., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Mary M. King	4508 S. Alston Ave., Durham
Lystra	Miss Faye Womble	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Miss Carolyn Noell	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Blanche Hearn	Route 3, Pittsboro
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Floyd Sears	Route 3, Apex
Olive Chapel	Miss Martha Goodwin	Route 3, Apex
Temple	S. A. Agnello	1415 Woodburn Road, Durham
University	Miss Pearl Bass	Friendly Road, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	Miss Katherine Day	116 Faculty Apts., Duke, Durham
Yates	Mrs. Verne Crisp	107 Hilton Avenue, Durham

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized November 7, 1948

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1949	Oct. 25	Ephesus	J. T. Edwards	C. C. Smith	H. G. Hammett
	Oct. 26	Grey Stone			
1950	Oct. 24	Lowe's Grove	John Knight	James P. Morgan	J. T. Lennon
	Oct. 25	Temple			
1951	Oct. 30	Edgemont	R. D. Holleman	Calvin Knight	C. N. Royal
	Oct. 31	Red Mountain			
1952	Oct. 28	Lystra	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	Charles A. Maddry
	Oct. 29	Braggtown			
1953	Oct. 27	Mt. Pisgah	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	G. Fred Lipe
	Oct. 28	Durham Memorial			
1954	Oct. 26	Bells	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Jack B. Wilder
	Oct. 27	Watts Street			
1955	Oct. 25	Yates	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Robert Costner
	Oct. 26	Cedar Fork			
1956	Oct. 30	Gorman	Charles A. Maddry	Harrell B. Perry	Dennis Hockaday
	Oct. 31	Berea			
1957	Oct. 29	Temple	Charles A. Maddry	Harrell B. Perry	R. E. Scarlett
	Oct. 30	Mount Gilead			
1958	Oct. 28	Angier Avenue	H. C. Bradshaw	Harrell B. Perry	John T. Bunn
	Oct. 29	Mount Moriah			
1959	Oct. 27	Grace	H. C. Bradshaw	Harrell B. Perry	Victor S. Dowd
	Oct. 28	Calvary			

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL				SPECIAL INFORMATION						
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	No. Missions started this year	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Alston Avenue	R	1944	4	Clifton E. Ange, Rt. 4, P. O. Box 204, Durham	2	13	8	156	55	211	1		Yes	No	No			2,808.00
Angier Avenue	C	1889	4	C. Nixon Royal, 301 N. Driver Ave., Durham	32	22	58	1,203	147	1,350	1	165	Yes	Yes	No	1		5,000.00
Bells	R	1815	4		1	1	19	223	87	310	1		Yes	No	No			2,400.00
Berea	R	1856	4	Frank Marshall, 831 Morreene Rd., Durham	5	9	141	149	25	174		3	Yes	No	No			2,600.00
Bethesda	V	1884	4	J. R. Barbee, 1910 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	34	19	35	625	307	932	3	265	Yes	Yes	No			5,200.00
Binkley Memorial	C	1958	4	Robert Seymour, 814 Christopher Rd., Chapel Hill	2	65	1	109	4	113			Yes	Yes	Yes			5,000.00
Braggtown	C	1938	4	John T. Bunn, 3701 Pendergrass St., Durham	35	26	23	751	8	759	1	247	Yes	No	Yes			5,625.00
Calvary	C	1948	4	Ralph E. Ferguson, 518 Pleasant Dr., Durham	33	21	9	301	40	341	2	63	Yes	No	No			5,200.00
Cedar Fork	V	1805	4		2	8	3	197	57	254	2	30	Yes	No	No			3,000.00
Cheek Heights	C	1941	4	E. T. Vinson, 826 Hardee St., Durham	20	24	19	432	39	471	2	45	Yes	No	No			4,680.00
Durham Memorial	C	1939	4	W. H. Poole, 2711 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	19	13	42	468	122	590	2	120	Yes	No	No			5,500.00
Ebenezer	R	1896	4	R. E. Scarlett, Rt. 3, Hillsboro	24	5		182		182	1	3	Yes	No	No			1,300.00
Edgemont	C	1902	4	John H. Bunn, 405 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham	15	10	27	581	200	781	2	126	Yes	No	No			5,560.00
Ephesus	R	1891	4	Claude R. Graham, Route 1, Durham	10	11	19	236	96	332	1		Yes	No	No			4,205.00
Faith	R	1946	4	Donald Cooper, Rt. 6, Box 66-B, Durham	24	65	27	150	32	182	2	18	Yes	No	No			4,896.00
First	C	1845	4	Dennis W. Hockaday, First Baptist Church, Durham	68	53	152	1,420	567	1,987	2	340	Yes	Yes	No	2		8,400.00
Gorman	R	1916	4	Victor S. Dowd, Rt. 5, Box 404, Durham	10	11	43	590	109	699	1	130	Yes	Yes	Yes			5,200.00
Grace	C	1907	4	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	22	32	48	812	216	1,028	2	300	Yes	Yes	No			7,500.00
Grey Stone	C	1894	4	Malbert Smith, Jr., 1010 Broad St., Durham	90	65	91	1,377	285	1,662	2	310	Yes	Yes	No	1		6,600.00
Guess Road	C	1945	4	Floyd W. Ellis, 3106 Guess Rd., Durham	14	27	14	422	34	456	1	67	Yes	No	No			4,940.00
Holloway Street	C	1941	4	Jack B. Wilder, 1006 Driver St., Durham	49	79	49	732	111	843	2	275	Yes	No	No	1		5,200.00
Hope Valley	R	1959	4	W. L. Pearson, Jr., Rt. 3, Durham	9	140	1	142	7	149	1	4	Yes	No	No			3,600.00
Immanuel	R	1942	4		6	7	17	279	35	314	1	48	Yes	No	No			3,900.00
Lakewood	C	1912	4	J. Henry Coffer, Jr., 1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	9	21	208	349		349	1	65	Yes	Yes	Yes			4,400.00
Lowe's Grove	R	1907	4	J. Allison Fogleman, 4424 S. Alston Ave., Durham	5	12	32	442	123	565	1	17	Yes	No	No			5,200.00
Lystra	R	1852	4	Carl Hart, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	6	6	7	159	66	225	2	62	Yes	No	No			2,600.00
Mount Carmel	R	1803	4	Walter C. Mitchell, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	1	4	10	219	103	322	1	68	Yes	Yes	No			4,000.00
Mount Gilead	R	1924	4	W. C. Kirchner, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	19	3	4	161	50	211	1	60	Yes	No	No			2,400.00
Mount Hermon	R	1848	4	R. Hayne Rivers, Rt. 1, Durham	41	20	8	314	45	359	2	90	Yes	No	No			4,200.00
Mount Moriah	R	1823	4	Fred Reid, Jr., Rt. 1, Durham	7	11	10	197	70	267	1	23	Yes	No	No			4,160.00
Mount Pisgah	R	1814	4		16	4	13	225	65	290	1	40	Yes	No	No			3,900.00
Olive Branch	R	1876	4	G. F. Lipe, Rt. 6, Durham	12	7	9	156	72	228	2	5	Yes	No	No			4,500.00
Olive Chapel	R	1850	4	H. M. Baker, Rt. 3, Apex	14	7	13	401	148	549	1	45	Yes	No	Yes			5,600.00
Park View	C	1952	4	B. E. White, 2604 Roxboro Rd., Durham	19	49	15	281	14	295	1	65	Yes	No	Yes			4,200.00
Plainview	R	1949	4	James W. Roberts, Rt. 5, Box 486, Durham	12	13	10	177	12	189	1		Yes	No	No			3,000.00
Pleasant Hill	R	1871	4	Charles F. Hill, 309 S. Brooks St., Wake Forest	3	2	15	69	19	88	1	13	Yes	Yes	No			2,000.00
Red Mountain	R	1881	4	J. T. Ashley, 314 Elizabeth St., Durham	5	1	7	143	108	251	2	18	Yes	No	No			2,700.00
Ridgecrest	V	1955	4	Hoyt Rutledge, Rt. 5, Box 248-B, Durham	5	11	5	102		102	2	25	Yes	No	No			2,024.00
Roberson Grove	R	1849	4	Luther King, 1125 N. Mebane St., Burlington		4	7	62	58	120	1	8	Yes	No	No			2,370.00
Rose of Sharon	R	1879	4	Frank McGuire, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham	15	8	15	191	65	256	2	20	Yes	No	No			3,640.00
Temple	C	1888	4		20	28	60	1,142	166	1,308	1	241	Yes	Yes	No			6,900.00
University	C	1854	4	Wesley Shrader, Vance St., Chapel Hill	22	73	109	645	309	954		62	Yes	No	No			9,000.00
Watts Street	C	1923	4	Warren T. Carr, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham	28	69	75	984	237	1,221	1	44	Yes	No	No			9,000.00
Westwood	C	1950	4	Hugh Ross Williams, 2306 Woodrow Ave., Durham	14	37	20	300	22	322	1	75	Yes	Yes	No			4,800.00
Yates	C	1878	4		42	48	35	864	68	932	2	160	Yes	No	Yes	1	1	6,500.00
Totals					841	1164	1,533	19,120	4,403	23,523	61	3,765				6	1	205,408.00

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Alston Avenue	Thomas Lynn, P. O. Box 174, East Durham	....	....	11	11	11	11	3	....	....	....	24	....	3	....	74	......	....	119	....	119	No	No
Angier Avenue	W. T. Hall, Jr., 115 S. Guthrie Ave., Durham	50	18	44	77	68	94	64	38	18	190	207	70	4	88	1,030	519	2	......	85	85	Yes	Yes
Bells	Percy Howard, Rt. 2, Apex	....	27	11	17	22	14	25	....	2	....	124	5	....	....	247	......	....	75	....	75	No	No
Berea	John Ferrell, 213 S. Guthrie Ave., Durham	....	5	7	7	14	7	5	....	....	15	22	6	4	....	92	74	....	......	....	......	No	No
Bethesda	E. B. Britt, Rt. 4, Ellis Rd., Durham	10	76	57	64	76	149	60	48	12	170	107	24	7	....	860	448	3	213	....	213	Yes	Yes
Binkley Memorial	Leo Wagoner, 120 Malette St., Chapel Hill	....	14	8	10	8	7	5	40	2	12	12	....	10	....	128	90	....	42	....	42	No	No
Braggtown	Jesse B. Tilley, 3519 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham	9	57	89	86	117	61	44	....	....	223	107	15	8	....	816	495	....	262	....	262	Yes	No
Calvary	Merle Edmonds, 716 Lynn Rd., Durham	....	22	20	21	43	26	13	11	....	34	84	11	5	....	290	183	1	126	....	126	Yes	No
Cedar Fork	Junius Sanders, Rt. 1, Morrisville	21	13	11	13	18	19	12	9	6	39	121	5	8	....	295	139	1	105	....	105	Yes	No
Cheek Heights	Earl Anderson, 2606 Highland Ave., Durham	39	9	29	19	38	38	25	33	....	41	50	21	5	....	347	132	1	138	....	138	No	No
Durham Memorial	W. E. Andrews, 208 Hoover Rd., Durham	10	45	32	50	81	66	21	25	8	37	101	9	4	....	489	285	1	234	....	234	Yes	No
Ebenezer	Ollie A. Ball, 2627 Lawndale Ave., Durham	....	....	16	19	14	25	24	11	....	....	37	....	4	....	150	100	....	68	....	68	No	No
Edgemont	E. S. Duke, 1103 Eva St., Durham	4	32	25	35	63	51	40	3	3	39	201	39	6	....	541	251	2	120	....	120	Yes	No
Ephesus	Alvin Tillman, Route 1, Durham	....	31	20	22	38	8	9	....	....	48	91	....	4	....	271	163	....	95	....	95	No	No
Faith	Bernice Smith, Rt. 6, Box 454-C, Durham	....	18	40	22	33	31	4	....	....	39	36	....	5	....	228	100	....	152	....	152	No	Yes
First	B. Ed. Kanoy, 1316 Welcome Circle, Durham	....	70	42	68	131	119	44		....	96	317	33	9	158	1,087	641	....	189	135	324	Yes	No
Gorman	V. E. Glenn, Rt. 5, Box 399, Durham	35	43	28	52	72	61	48	....	....	60	150	63	3	....	615	269	3	150	....	150	Yes	Yes
Grace	J. N. Strawbridge, 221 Dacian Ave., Durham	41	75	61	98	101	82	35	27	....	54	333	52	10	....	969	445	1	209	....	209	Yes	Yes
Grey Stone	Carl Wallace, 2713 Lawndale Ave., Durham	....	59	62	80	139	135	45	29	14	72	317	47	6	55	1,060	603	4	376	58	434	Yes	No
Guess Road	Elton F. Earp, 2131 Guess Rd., Durham	23	57	28	55	89	38	23	....	5	105	59	14	4	....	500	241	2	226	....	226	Yes	Yes
Holloway Street	Charlie Council, 511 Spruce St., Durham	20	70	49	65	101	59	17	21	1	53	193	15	6	86	756	438	1	290	....	290	No	No
Hope Valley	Edward N. Cooke, 4129 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	....	19	18	11	14	19	5	13	....	38	44	10	....	....	191	115	....	86	....	86	No	No
Immanuel	Vernon L. Browning, 2010 Carver St. Ext., Durham	....	26	12	19	28	26	13	9	....	38	36	....	5	....	212	123	....	115	....	115	No	No
Lakewood	J. C. Howard, 1408 James St., Durham	....	28	27	41	66	44	17	....	....	....	175	19	4	....	421	269	....	150	....	150	No	No
Lowe's Grove	Fred J. Herndon, Rt. 3, Durham	13	43	50	50	80	61	....	46	....	....	276	6	4	....	629	308	....	235	....	235	No	No
Lystra	Floy T. Oldham, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	5	10	10	13	17	22	10	15	....	....	60	17	9	....	188	82	1	67	....	67	Yes	Yes
Mount Carmel	Bill Buckner, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	15	10	13	24	18	16	19	....	....	35	75	5	5	....	235	129	1	91	....	91	Yes	Yes
Mount Gilead	Auburn Tripp, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1	6	10	7	29	20	14	27	....	....	61	13	....	....	188	105	1	79	....	79	No	Yes
Mount Hermon	W. G. Clayton, Rt. 1, Durham	6	40	25	36	44	44	26	....	1	29	138	2	3	....	394	211	....	168	....	168	Yes	No
Mount Moriah	Clyde Carroll, Jr., Rt. 1, Durham	....	21	15	21	32	9	19	....	....	55	54	....	....	....	226	125	....	102	....	102	No	No
Mount Pisgah	Clyde Farrell, Rt. 3, Apex	....	11	13	19	26	27	22	....	....	39	77	16	3	....	253	162	....	77	....	77	No	No
Olive Branch	E. E. Ferrell, Rt. 6, Durham	....	8	7	21	21	23	....	....	....	88	....	....	4	....	172	90	1	81	....	81	Yes	No
Olive Chapel	A. C. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Apex	9	51	25	34	41	46	....	43	....	....	180	30	4	....	463	253	1	91	....	91	Yes	No
Park View	Claude A. Lowe, 2524 Cascadilla St., Durham	7	38	25	55	55	40	14	....	....	68	80	10	3	....	395	208	8	129	....	129	Yes	Yes
Plainview	C. L. Brown, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 494-B, Durham	....	13	22	18	25	24	16	....	....	33	48	....	3	....	202	110	2	87	35	122	Yes	Yes
Pleasant Hill	Clinton Copeland, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	....	....	3	4	13	9	3	....	....	20	14	....	1	....	67	41	....	46	....	46	No	No
Red Mountain	Warren Smith, Rt. 1, Rougemont	4	4	8	7	13	9	....	14	1	....	41	6	....	....	107	66	....	65	....	65	No	No
Ridgecrest	J. B. Cash, Rt. 2, Durham	12	10	17	13	12	12	....	....	....	23	38	....	3	....	140	71	1	68	....	68	No	No
Roberson Grove	E. G. Mitchell, 919 Washington St., Durham	....	....	....	10	11	14	....	....	....	18	22	....	....	....	75	48	....	......	....	......	No	No
Rose of Sharon	Waittous Rhew, 4335 Roxboro Rd., Durham	....	....	20	16	24	14	15	....	....	36	48	....	....	....	173	112	....	82	....	82	No	No
Temple	Theo B. Apperson, 1114 Burch Ave., Durham	7	83	34	90	101	119	54	26	....	72	375	60	8	....	1,029	553	3	249	....	249	Yes	Yes
University	R. L. Collins, 212 Elm St., Chapel Hill	....	60	70	57	67	56	47	112	....	74	66	....	5	....	614	287	....	123	....	123	No	No
Watts Street	Joe M. Lee, Jr., 1111 Huntington Ave., Durham	24	109	87	114	91	91	67	44	....	105	360	21	8	....	1,121	517	....	268	....	268	No	No
Westwood	J. H. Tew, 1701 Englewood Ave., Durham	6	33	15	40	58	37	....	40	....	....	137	16	5	....	387	197	1	107	....	107	No	No
Yates	....	9	105	66	73	93	94	54	12	....	99	281	33	6	24	949	545	3	290	....	290	Yes	Yes
Totals	....	380	1469	1282	1684	2256	1977	981	696	73	2197	5379	693	198	411	19,676	10,343	45	6,045	313	6,358	......	......

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT														
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	Observe Youth Week?
Alston Avenue	Phyllis Langdon, 1814 C View Dr., Durham		6	7	6	5	2	4		10	2		42			No
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Leo C. High, 1904 Angier Ave., Durham	6	15	19	45	21	13	10	33	15	4		181	75	2	Yes
Bells	Earl Parker, Rt. 1, Pittsboro		8	17	16	16	8			13			78	47		No
Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius St., Durham	1	4	1	9	8			9	10	4		46	31		No
Bethesda	Avery G. Stephens, Rt. 4, Box 209, Durham	17	13	32	50	68	23		19	32	5		259	158	1	Yes
Binkley Memorial	Richard Barnett, 108 Bagley Dr., Chapel Hill				9	7	4	25					45			No
Braggtown	Clarence O'Briant, Box 21-B, Rt. 5, Durham			6	40	18			16		3		83	49		No
Calvary	Ervin Martin, 1313 Lynn Rd., Durham	5	9	6	26	22		9	7	39	10		133	101	1	No
Cedar Fork	Ernest Lumley, Rt. 1, Morrisville	3	7	7	15	19	9			21			81	43	3	Yes
Cheek Heights	C. H. Shelton, 210 Murray Ave., Durham				13	12				17	2		44	15		No
Durham Memorial	Mrs. E. C. Wall, 323 N. Hoover Rd., Durham	8	10	13	40	20	5	13	8	12	3		132	62	1	No
Ebenezer	James J. Watkins, Rt. 1, Hillsboro				5	11	9		5		3		33	18	1	Yes
Edgemont	Miss Norma O'Steen, 105 Cherry Grove St., Durham	2	4	12	25	9	11			21	2		86	50	1	Yes
Ephesus	Mrs. Louis Poe, Route 2, Chapel Hill		3		11		12			33	3		62	40	1	No
Faith	Ben Burrage, Rt. 6, Box 521-A, Durham		10	9	18	16				30	4		87		1	Yes
First	Mrs. Clyde Ferrell, 1026 Minerva Ave., Durham	10	6	14	42	47	22		29	34	5		209	113		Yes
Gorman	J. B. Hall, 2717 Beck Rd., Durham	4	8	16	18	25	15		35		4		125	78	1	Yes
Grace	John B. Knott, Jr., 1824 Washington St., Durham		15	30	30	38	5			42	5		165	108	1	No
Grey Stone	Miss Rudell Garrard, 1913 Yearby Ave., Durham	14	17	28	69	66	10	17	31	43	5		300	204	2	Yes
Guess Road	W. T. Harris, 2610 Carver St. Ext., Durham	2	3	10	32	13			30	7	4		101	55	1	Yes
Holloway Street	Richard Hester, 1610 Holloway St., Durham	15	17	22	61	43	11			85	5	61	320	226	1	Yes
Hope Valley	Mrs. Edna Atkins, 4208 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	3	5	5	9	14			19		2		57	39		No
Immanuel	Mrs. Henry Yearger, 130 Andrews Rd., Durham	3	2	2	8	11	5			11	4		46	23	1	No
Lakewood	M. M. Wethington, 2204 Pike St., Durham	4			8	5					2		19	25	1	No
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Boyd Russell, Rt. 3, Box 160, Durham	5		14	54	26	9			14	4		126	43		Yes
Lystra	Clayton Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	4	4	4	12	16	6		8	8	5		67	34	1	Yes
Mount Carmel	Sidney T. Noell, Jr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill			13	12	15			13	13	4		70	43	1	Yes
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Allene Campbell, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill			7	13	11	9	3		21	3		67	37	1	Yes
Mount Hermon	Marvin Couch, 11 Meadowbrook Dr., Durham	8	13	16	24	26	21		12	30	3		153	76	1	No
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Dorothy G. Barbee, Rt. 1, Durham		19	12	15	9	10		26				91	53	1	Yes
Mount Pisgah	Thomas Cash, Rt. 3, Apex	3	7		15	13	16		10	22			86	47	1	Yes
Olive Branch	Herbert Perry, Rt. 6, Durham		10	9	7		7		26		6		65	35	1	Yes
Olive Chapel	Aaron Overton, Rt. 3, Apex	8	9	18	21	20	5	6		15	4		106	68	1	Yes
Park View	Banks C. Kelley, Jr., 2523 Glendale Ave., Durham			9	18	16				11	3		57	13	1	Yes
Plainview	Mrs. Willie Martin, Rt. 6, Box 81-G, Durham			3	4	10			15	8	3		43	28		No
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Alma Parrott, Rt. 3, Pittsboro		3			14			12		3		32	26		No
Red Mountain	J. T. Ashley, 314 Elizabeth St., Durham		5	7	10	14	7			13	2		58	35		No
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Harry Oakley, Rt. 2, Box 165, Durham		8	12	7	9				32			68	34	2	No
Roberson Grove																No
Rose of Sharon	Elry Holloway, 2603 Fairlawn Rd., Durham			7	18		18		18	14	5		80	37	1	Yes
Temple	Mrs. Emmaline Shelton, D-2-B Univ. Apts., Durham	8	11	34	34	39	12		4	39	4		185	107	1	Yes
University	R. L. Hardison, 811 Old Mill Rd., Chapel Hill				30	36				12	1		79	59		Yes
Watts Street	Mack Roebuck, 1508 Sycamore St., Durham	4	23	27	47	58	32		44	44	10		289	173		No
Westwood	Walter Eakes, 1210 Carolina Ave., Durham		10	9	12	9	17		18	25	4		104	53	1	Yes
Yates	R. E. Sharpe, 509 W. Cornwallis Rd., Durham	25	19	20	63	75	22		65		4		293	171	2	Yes
Totals		162	303	477	1,021	930	355	87	512	796	149	61	4,853	2,732	36	

CHURCHES	CHOIR DIRECTORS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Number Training Schools	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Alston Avenue	C. C. Williams, 1614 Homewood Ave., Durham												No		Modern
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods, 1702 Shawnee St., Durham			25			30			55			No	1	New Baptist
Bells	Mrs. Sally Horton, Rt. 3, Apex			8			15			23	13		No		Broadman
Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius St., Durham												No		Modern
Bethesda	Marvin Nally, Box 643, Chapel Hill		40	24	21		15			100	95		Yes	2	Baptist
Binkley Memorial	James Gibbs, 318 Joyner Dorm., U. N. C., Chapel Hill						12			12			No		Christian Worship&Prasie
Braggtown	Robert L. Carter, 1405 Leon Street, Durham	15	25	30	14		31	3		118	89		No	4	Broadman
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner, 320 Holloway St., Durham					5	14	2		21	17		No		Baptist
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Alex L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville		10	10			19			39	20		No	20	Broadman
Cheek Heights	B. M. Scott, 510 E. Trinity Ave., Durham						22			22			No		Broadman
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis, 419 Maynard Ave., Durham						30	3		33	20		No	20	Modern
Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins, Rt. 1, Hillsboro						13			13	13		No	1	Broadman
Edgemont	Ole Borgen, 912 Burch Ave., Durham			12	7		25			44	25		No	1	Baptist
Ephesus	Mrs. Betty Mitchell, Winton Road, Durham				8		15	3		26	15		No		Broadman
Faith	Jackie Ladd. Rt. 6, Box 466-C, Durham			12	20		20			52	17		No	4	Broadman
First	John Laverty, First Baptist Church, Durham	22	25	54	29		49	9	45	233	140		Yes	35	Baptist
Gorman	Mrs. Alma Strange, 2807 E. Geer St., Durham			20			30			50	24		No	1	Broadman
Grace	Leonard A. Smith, 124 E. Lynch St., Durham		17	25	12		30			84	60		No	2	New Baptist
Grey Stone	Jack M. Jones, 718 Fifteenth St., Durham	11	13	35	31		55	3		148	73	1	Yes	35	Baptist
Guess Road							37			37	25		No		Broadman
Holloway Street	Edward Lehman, Jr., 912½ Alma St., Durham	13	20	35	18		29	1		116	80		Yes	3	Modern
Hope Valley	W. L. Pearson, Rt. 3, Durham						20			20	18		No		Baptist
Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanley, Erwin Apts., Durham				15		20	4		39	20		No		Broadman
Lakewood	L. M. Blalock, 2724 Roxboro Rd., Durham						18	1		19	13		No		Baptist
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Bennie F. Currin, 3619 Alston Ave., Durham			12			18	5		35	24		No		Baptist
Lystra	Don Parrish, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill												No		Broadman
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Jesse Riley, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill				10		20			30	20		No		Baptist
Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro												No	3	Broadman
Mount Hermon	O. A. Couch, Rt. 1, Durham						20			20	15		No	2	Baptist
Mount Moriah	Clarence Rowland, Rt. 1, Durham												No		Broadman
Mount Pisgah	J. T. Markham, 2816 Pickett Rd., Durham					3	11			14	10		No	2	Baptist
Olive Branch	Morris Currin, Wake Forest Hwy., Durham						20			20			No		Broadman
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin, and Mrs. C. R. Dennis, Rt. 3, Apex			25			16			41	25		No		Broadman
Park View	Mrs. N. R. Hunter, 2101 Ruffin St., Durham												No	2	Broadman
Plainview	Jack Sherron, Rt. 6, Sherron Rd., Durham						20			20			No		Baptist
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Charles Hill, 309 S. Brooks St., Wake Forest		7	14			13			34	28		No		Broadman
Red Mountain	A. M. Hall, Jr., Bahama												No		Broadman
Ridgecrest	Hoyt Rutledge, Rt. 5, Box 248-B, Durham						20			20			No	18	Broadman
Robertson Grove	Elwood Pendergrast, 906 Orient St., Durham												No		Broadman
Rose of Sharon	Edward Bishop, 3788 Guess Rd., Durham						30			30	15		No		Broadman
Temple	J. P. Waggoner, 1017 Lakewood Ave., Durham		12	33			48			93	70		No	2	Baptist
University	Melvin Hipps, Westwood, Chapel Hill			20			40			60			Yes		Christian Worship&Praise
Watts Street	Miss Julie Bonnett, 1111 Urban Ave., Durham		25	28	15		45	6		119	90		No	1	Church Hymnal
Westwood	Kenneth Killebrew. 1017 Monmouth Ave., Durham						16			16	12		No	1	Baptist
Yates	Richard Moyers, 2616 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	36	20	18	16		40			130			No	3	Baptist
Totals		97	214	440	216	8	926	40	45	1,986	1,086	1		163	

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR CO. AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Alston Avenue										
Angier Avenue	Garland Harris, 106 S. Benjamin St., Durham									
Bells	Eustace Horton, Rt. 3, Apex		2	20			20	59	59	79
Berea								25	25	25
Bethesda	W. L. Ferguson, Jr., Box 114, E. Durham Sta.									
Binkley Memorial		Clark Green, Rt. 4, Durham	1	12	1	13	25	29	29	54
Braggtown	Ollie Yeargan, 100 W. Edgewood Dr., Durham									
Calvary	Don Christian, 307 Spring Rd., Durham	George Trout, 2609 Richwood Rd., Durham	1	23			23	50	50	73
Cedar Fork		Coy Watson, 1212 Lynn Rd., Durham	1	10	1	18	28	36	36	64
Cheek Heights	James T. Carroll, 1834 E. Geer St., Durham	Alex L. Booth, Jr., Rt. 1, Morrisville	1	16	1	10	26			26
Durham Memorial	D. W. Rose, 2605 Ross Rd., Durham	Pete Wilkinson, 2001 Liberty St., Durham	1	10			10	27	27	37
Ebenezer		Mrs. L. A. Lee, 1105 Wellons Dr., Durham	1	11	1	5	16			16
Edgemont	R. M. Motley, 411 N. Maple St., Durham									
Ephesus		S. T. Glossom, Jr., 3243 Rowena Ave., Durham	1	10	1	10	20	30	30	50
Faith	Leroy Capps, Rt. 6, Box 65, Durham									
First								14	14	14
Gorman			1	21			21	75	75	96
Grace										
Grey Stone		Ted G. Stone, 109 E. Trinity Ave., Durham	1	17	1	14	31	29	29	60
Guess Road	Allen Hall, 1913 Lamar St., Durham	H. M. Ferrell, 2126 Sunset Ave., Durham	2	26	1	14	40	74	74	114
Holloway Street	Claiborne Tyndall, 1114 Driver St., Durham	Charlie Carden, 3130 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	2	20			20	32	32	52
Hope Valley		Hubert Mumford, 1108 Raynor St., Durham	2	21	2	21	42	40	40	82
Immanuel										
Lakewood										
Lowe's Grove		J. Nelson Clark, 1723 James St., Durham	2	31	1	23	54			54
Lystra	Wade Womble, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill									
Mount Carmel	Freddie Merritt, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill		1	8	1	8	16	14	14	30
Mount Gilead	Roy Tripp, Rt. 1, Pittsboro				1	11	11	17	17	28
Mount Hermon	Duncan King, 25 Meadowbrook Dr., Durham	Joe Dilleshaw, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	1	10	1	8	18	19	19	37
Mount Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Durham	Marvin Couch, 11 Meadowbrook Dr., Durham	2	15	1	20	35	40	40	75
Mount Pisgah	Leon Booth, Rt. 3, Durham	J. B. Slaughter, Rt. 1, Durham	1	12			12	25	25	37
Olive Branch		Leon Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	1	12	1	10	22	22	22	44
Olive Chapel	J. C. Overman, Rt. 2, Apex									
Park View	Mack Green, 2617 Glendale Ave., Durham	Wm. Goodwin, Rt. 2, Apex			1	10	10	36	36	46
Plainview								33	33	33
Pleasant Hill		Leroy Hilliard, 422 Loftin St., Durham	1	10			10			10
Red Mountain		Wilkes Moore, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	1	11			11			11
Ridgecrest										
Roberson Grove										
Rose of Sharon	Boyd Browning, 3125 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham									
Temple	J. W. Bonner, 2837 Stewart Dr., Durham	Eddie Haswell, 4109 Guess Rd., Durham	1	8			8	26	26	34
University								38	38	38
Watts Street										
Westwood	Hugh Flowers, 2400 Alabama Ave. Ext., Durham	W. J. Peters, 1804 Forest Rd., Durham	1	16			16	25	25	41
Yates	G. D. Jones, 2722 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Lonnie Vickers, 506 E. Main St., Durham	2	20			20	74	74	94
Totals			33	370	16	195	565	889	889	1,454

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Moderator, Durham

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W .A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alston Avenue	Mrs. Mildred Britt, 29-H Few Gardens, Durham				1	1				12	12	4
Angier Avenue	Miss Pearl Morgan, 204 S. Guthrie Avenue, Durham	2	2	1	7	12	39	33	5	75	152	36
Bells	Mrs. Gertrude Harton, Rt. 3, Apex	2	1		2	5	34	6		30	70	
Berea	Mrs. Claude Barbee, Rt. 4, Durham				1	1				24	24	1
Bethesda	Mrs. E. B. Britt, Rt. 4, Ellis Rd., Durham	2	2	1	1	6	60	40	12	48	160	77
Binkley Memorial	Mrs. Edwin Chuck, 416 Smith Ave., Chapel Hill											
Braggtown	Mrs. Jennings Berry, 113 Murray St., Durham	2	2	1	8	13	44	12	8	95	159	34
Calvary	Mrs. Eunice Boone, 606 Midway Ave., Durham	2	2	1	4	9	23	21	7	45	96	63
Cedar Fork	Mrs. W. R. Bensley, Rt. 1, Morrisville	2	2		3	7	22	15		56	93	12
Cheek Heights	Mrs. Erma Schwach, 113 E. Lavender St., Durham	2	2	1	5	10	9	14	6	60	89	34
Durham Memorial	Mrs. E. T. Parrish. Rt. 6, Box 55, Durham	2	2		4	8	17	35		63	115	48
Ebenezer	Mrs. Sadie Clark, Rt. 2, Durham		1		1	2		10		24	34	3
Edgemont	Mrs. C. R. Pickett, Rt. 1, Box 220, Durham	1	2	1	8	12	9	33	11	95	148	42
Ephesus	Mrs. Claude R. Graham, Route 1, Durham	2	1		3	6	29	7		55	91	29
Faith	Mrs. Donald Cooper, Rt. 6, Box 66-B, Durham				2	2				24	24	7
First	Mrs. A. A. Gregory, 2419 State St., Durham	4	3	2	11	20	31	31	17	284	363	139
Gorman	Mrs. L. E. Kimrey, 2602 Joyner Rd., Durham	2	1	1	6	10	27	12	14	114	167	40
Grace	Mrs. Norman Gossett, 1925 Ward St., Durham	2	2	1	7	12	23	20	6	126	175	60
Grey Stone	Mrs. J. E. Strawbridge, 2601 Englewood Ave., Durham	2	3	1	10	16	62	39	17	182	300	105
Guess Road	Mrs. J. R. Byrd, 2220 Hillandale Rd., Durham	2	2		3	7	41	39		37	117	67
Holloway Street	Mrs. Betty Lamb, 1016 Park Ave., Durham	3	3	1	6	13	32	38	11	96	177	78
Hope Valley	Mrs. Lila Mason, Rt. 3, Durham				1	1				21	21	4
Immanuel	Mrs. R. L. Massey, 3614 Cole Mill Rd., Durham		1		3	4		14		25	39	14
Lakewood	Mrs. Carl M. Bishop, 2630 Pickett Rd., Durham	1	2	1	6	10	41	33	11	79	164	65
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Robert E. Hurst, Rt. 3, Box 161, Durham	1	2	1	4	8	60	21	9	70	160	17
Lystra	Miss Vivian Cole, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	2	2		4	8	22	13		44	79	28
Mount Carmel	Mrs. R. L. Blackwood, Sr., Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	1	2		3	6	10	17		32	59	28
Mount Gilead	Mrs. J. B. Ward, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	1	1	1	1	4	16	10	4	31	61	10
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Malcom Hicks, Rt. 1, Durham	2	2	1	2	7	22	18	14	32	86	27
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Ethel Daniels, Rt. 1, Durham	1	2		2	5	39	15		38	92	23
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Rufus Horton, Rt. 3, Durham	1	2	1	3	7	23	15	10	42	90	23
Olive Branch	Mrs. G. F. Lipe, Rt. 6, Durham				3	3				41	41	
Olive Chapel	Mrs. J. H. Barker, Rt. 1, New Hill	1	2		6	9	25	24		81	130	29
Park View	Mrs. Jesse Griffen, 700 Hammond St., Durham	2	1		4	7	28	11		42	81	13
Plainview	Mrs. Charlotte Dickerson, P. O. Box 31, Durham	1	1		1	3	25	15		18	58	
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Charles F. Hill, 309 S. Brooks St., Wake Forest				1	1				14	14	7
Red Mountain	Mrs. U. H. Blalock, Rt. 2, Rougemont	1	1		1	3	7	6		26	39	8
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Odile Riggs, Rt. 1, Bahama	2			1	3	24			25	49	11
Roberson Grove												
Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Vera Evans, 711 Martin St., Durham	1	2	1	1	5	15	17	8	23	63	17
Temple	Mrs. Theo B. Apperson, 1114 Burch Ave., Durham	2	2	1	10	15	37	31	17	176	261	90
University	Mrs. John Jones, Colony Ct., Chapel Hill	2			7	9	45			113	158	24
Watts Street	Mrs. W. M. Munn, 2011 Woodland Dr., Durham	2	2	1	12	17	57	41	22	185	305	44
Westwood	Mrs. R. L. Garrard, 1614 Maryland Ave., Durham	2	1	1	5	9	20	19	8	63	110	34
Yates	Mrs. Willie C. O'Briant, 4335 Jean St., Durham	1	2	1	8	12	20	30	10	174	234	55
Totals		61	63	22	182	328	1,038	755	227	2,940	4,960	1,450

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE G. BUILDING—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION OF YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

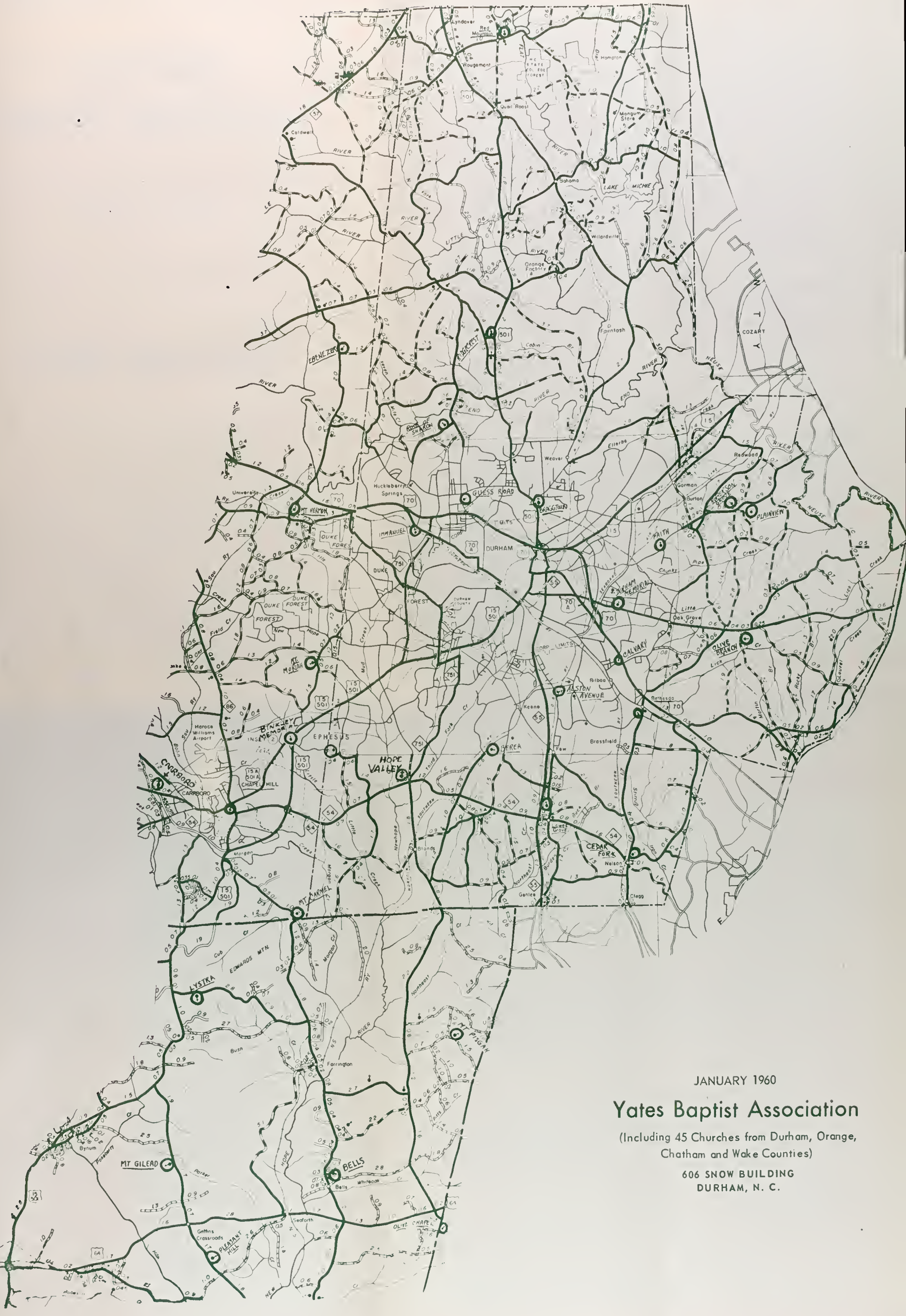
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Bidget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Church Have Library?	Church Have Recreation Committee?	Does Church Have Weekday Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Day School?
Alston Avenue			36,800.00	800.00	1,005.00		2%	146.00	No	No	No	No	No
Angier Avenue		10,000.00	150,400.00	73,138.00			25%	1,656.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Bells		18,000.00	100,000.00			15,000.00		120.00	No	Yes	No	No	No
Berea			18,000.00				6%	120.00	Yes	No	No	No	No
Bethesda		10,000.00	100,000.00	4,674.00		2,000.00	25%	1,650.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Binkley Memorial	Sam Wilburn, Raleigh Rd., Chapel Hill							50.00	No	No	Yes	No	No
Braggtown			200,000.00			14,390.00	15%	1,386.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Calvary		21,000.00	150,000.00	1,108.00		76,178.00	7%	180.00	Yes	No	No	No	No
Cedar Fork		10,000.00	49,500.00			1,052.00	3%	27.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Cheek Heights		14,500.00	74,000.00				10%	480.00	No	Yes	No	No	No
Durham Memorial	Curtiss Hinton, 2610 Rochelle St., Durham	13,000.00	113,000.00	850.00			10%	550.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Ebenezer			40,000.00						No	No	No	No	No
Edgemont		10,000.00	160,000.00	2,500.00			20%	1,040.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Ephesus		10,000.00	90,000.00				11%	452.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Faith			27,000.00	6,699.00		2,700.00	10%	150.00	No	No	No	No	No
First		30,000.00	850,000.00	10,000.00					Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No
Gorman		20,000.00	180,000.00	4,435.00		24,452.00			Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Grace		10,000.00	604,500.00	11,955.00		172,355.00	10%	1,200.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Grey Stone	Joseph Bryant, 2405 Englewood Ave., Durham	10,000.00	300,000.00	9,500.00	150.00	8,571.00			No	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes
Guess Road		10,000.00	205,000.00	121,125.00		120,000.00	10%		No	Yes	No	No	No
Holloway Street		13,000.00	233,000.00	17,000.00	2,000.00	125,000.00		4,000.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Hope Valley			62,000.00	53,000.00		34,000.00		100.00	No	No	No	No	No
Immanuel		30,000.00	105,000.00			14,789.00	10%		No	No	No	No	No
Lakewood		12,000.00	230,000.00			54,382.00	5%	560.00	Yes	No	No	No	No
Lowe's Grove		10,000.00	110,000.00	1,463.00			10%	250.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Lystra	Ben Hall Dollar, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	10,000.00	40,000.00	3,510.00		8,285.00	10%	200.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Mount Carmel	Mrs. John Williams. Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	15,000.00	36,500.00	4,787.00			25%	300.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Mount Gilead		10,000.00	32,000.00	1,870.00		2,600.00	14%	114.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	No
Mount Hermon	James Webster, Rt. 1, Durham	17,000.00	42,000.00				11%	405.00	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
Mount Moriah			19,660.00				5%	180.00	No	No	No	No	No
Mount Pisgah		15,000.00	75,000.00	124.00		2,835.00	24%	381.00	No	Yes	No	No	No
Olive Branch			40,000.00				10%	150.00	Yes	No	No	No	No
Olive Chapel	H. J. Lawrence, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	20,000.00	90,000.00				40%	400.00	No	Yes	Yes	No	No
Park View	Louis Dowdy, 704 Leon St., Durham		97,198.00	36,584.00		58,539.00	10%	250.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Plainview		6,500.00	25,000.00	1,900.00		5,000.00	5%		No	No	No	No	No
Pleasant Hill			5,000.00	225.00			9%	97.00	No	No	No	No	No
Red Mountain			19,500.00				6%	60.00	Yes	No	No	No	No
Ridgecrest			50,000.00	418.00		12,769.00			No	Yes	No	No	No
Roberson Grove			4,000.00						No	No	No	No	No
Rose of Sharon		8,500.00	28,500.00	407.00		4,345.00	7%	205.00	No	No	No	No	No
Temple		20,000.00	750,000.00			100,949.00			Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
University	Joseph Page, Greenwood Rd., Chapel Hill	35,000.00	510,000.00	32,040.00		226,550.00	2%		No	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
Watts Street	Frank Shelton, 1602 Delaware Ave., Durham	20,000.00	418,000.00	19,699.00		13,000.00	25%		Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Westwood	Travis Clements, 1303 Clarendon St., Durham	12,750.00	162,750.00	9,750.00		71,488.00	7%	487.00	Yes	No	Yes	No	No
Yates	Charles Knowles, Shannon Rd., Durham		290,000.00			20,012.00	11%	1,500.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No
Totals		451,250.00	6922808.00	429,561.00	3,155.00	1191241.00		18,846.00					

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenses
Alston Avenue	Mrs. Sue Lynn, P. O. Box 174, E. Durham	$ 4,750.00	$ 4,711.00	$ 2,808.00	$ 360.00	$	$ 1,252.00	$ 4,420.00
Angier Avenue	Vance E. Fisher, 2113 Angier Avenue, Durham	63,559.00	115,605.00	5,000.00	8,325.00	739.00	89,689.00	103,753.00
Bells	Mrs. Rheumel Markham, Route 2, Apex	7,163.00	7,638.00	2,400.00	614.00		3,451.00	6,465.00
Berea	Genie E. Shepherd, Route 3, Durham	5,816.00	5,195.00	2,610.00	331.00		1,935.00	4,876.00
Bethesda	W. L. Williams, 4424 Angier Avenue, Durham	44,556.00	47,855.00	5,200.00	7,802.00		18,992.00	31,994.00
Binkley Memorial	Jack Whitaker, By-Pass Road, Chapel Hill	11,150.00	11,150.00	5,000.00			5,350.00	10,350.00
Braggtown	C. H. Nelson, 2406 Glendale Avenue, Durham	56,546.00	47,693.00	5,625.00	9,424.00	506.00	23,839.00	39,394.00
Calvary	Don Christian, 307 Spring Road, Durham	21,812.00	21,115.00	5,200.00	225.00	360.00	13,699.00	19,484.00
Cedar Fork	Miss Fay Beasley, Route 1, Morrisville	12,205.00	11,866.00	3,000.00	360.00		5,755.00	9,115.00
Cheek Heights	James T. Carroll, 1834 E. Geer St., Durham	13,580.00	13,271.00	4,495.00	2,117.00	480.00	3,992.00	11,084.00
Durham Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Warren, 115 Adams Street, Durham	29,170.00	28,489.00	5,500.00	4,102.00		16,105.00	25,707.00
Ebenezer	James Harder, Box 272, Hillsboro	4,089.00	3,889.00	1,300.00		114.00	2,389.00	3,803.00
Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 1912 Wallace Street, Durham	32,091.00	32,713.00	4,550.00	8,975.00		9,652.00	23,177.00
Ephesus	Philip J. Riggsbee, Rt. 1, Durham	15,990.00	16,144.00	4,205.00	2,039.00	832.00	5,414.00	12,490.00
Faith	Burnice A. Smith, Rt. 6, Box 54-C, Durham	11,150.00	14,273.00	3,900.00	255.00		8,849.00	13,004.00
First	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Avenue, Durham	135,000.00	101,062.00	8,400.00	30,964.00	3,600.00	28,000.00	70,964.00
Gorman	J. J. Thornton, Rt. 5, Box 582, Durham	38,999.00	40,002.00	5,200.00	4,198.00		25,206.00	34,604.00
Grace	J. M. Talley, 2221 W. Club Blvd., Durham	95,316.00	112,664.00	7,375.00	13,767.00		68,727.00	89,869.00
Grey Stone	Donald Whitworth, 1010 Rosehill Avenue, Durham	98,176.00	97,741.00	6,600.00	15,643.00		58,781.00	81,024.00
Guess Road	J. Clyde Dodson, 1912 Haverford St., Durham	25,853.00	46,631.00	4,240.00	2,732.00	92.00	138,512.00	145,576.00
Holloway Street	Lyman Wood, 1210 Park Avenue, Durham	55,000.00	54,994.00	5,200.00	8,750.00	4,000.00	31,550.00	49,500.00
Hope Valley	Jesse L. Parrish, Route 3, Durham	9,198.00	23,537.00	1,950.00	492.00		20,803.00	23,245.00
Immanuel	Mrs. Jake Beane, 4101 Neal Road, Durham	10,591.00	10,616.00	3,825.00	1,840.00		3,908.00	9,573.00
Lakewood	Leonard S. Gardner, 3107 Mossdale Ave., Durham	25,316.00	25,488.00	4,400.00	4,497.00		13,982.00	22,879.00
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. C. L. Gilmore, Route 3, Durham	18,661.00	16,059.00	3,090.00	2,938.00		7,144.00	13,172.00
Lystra	John A. Oldham, Route 3, Chapel Hill	12,446.00	15,776.00	2,600.00	520.00	65.00	9,834.00	13,019.00
Mount Carmel	Mrs. E. G. Merritt, 1108 Pittsboro Road, Chapel Hill	16,764.00	15,448.00	4,000.00	780.00		6,917.00	11,697.00
Mount Gilead	John S. Strowd, Rt. 1, Pittsboro	6,781.00	6,724.00	2,400.00	135.00		3,136.00	5,671.00
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. A. Godwin, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	21,137.00	11,104.00	4,200.00	429.00		3,604.00	8,233.00
Mount Moriah	W. B. Waller, Rt. 1, Durham	12,876.00	5,411.00	2,605.00	260.00	501.00	1,447.00	4,813.00
Mount Pisgah	Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Sears, Rt. 3, Apex	10,321.00	10,284.00	3,900.00	520.00		2,187.00	6,607.00
Olive Branch	Mrs. J. M. Mangum, Rt. 6, Box 485, Durham	9,593.00	8,943.00	4,500.00		40.00	2,768.00	7,308.00
Olive Chapel	Graham Goodwin, Rt. 3, Apex	26,462.00	26,179.00	5,600.00	1,820.00		7,844.00	15,264.00
Park View	E. M. Oakley, 317 Howard St., Durham	22,313.00	21,878.00	4,125.00	998.00		15,262.00	20,385.00
Plainview	John T. Shepherd, Rt. 6, Box 92, Durham	7,287.00	7,380.00	2,622.00	560.00	65.00	3,774.00	7,021.00
Pleasant Hill	Andrew L. Ellis, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	2,720.00	2,669.00	833.00	355.00	78.00	770.00	2,036.00
Red Mountain	Miss Doris Crabtree, Rt. 1, Rougemont	5,079.00	4,009.00	2,700.00			960.00	3,660.00
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Sue B. Peed, 1012 Buchannan Blvd., Durham	8,128.00	7,203.00	2,024.00			4,545.00	6,569.00
Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. W. Roberson, Rt. 6, Box 86, Durham	2,817.00	2,613.00	2,370.00			179.00	2,549.00
Rose of Sharon	Robert L. Hutchins, 3214 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	11,141.00	10,556.00	3,640.00	400.00		5,690.00	9,730.00
Temple	W. R. O'Briant, 617 Arnette Avenue, Durham	84,718.00	85,527.00	6,825.00	11,837.00		56,695.00	75,357.00
University	A. C. Rogers, W. University Dr., Chapel Hill	55,041.00	54,856.00	5,297.00	6,904.00	1,825.00	37,015.00	51,041.00
Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor S. Whitfield, 1201 Watts St., Durham	78,136.00	92,239.00	8,925.00	16,193.00		52,621.00	77,739.00
Westwood	R. L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt St., Durham	31,149.00	35,305.00	4,800.00	2,971.00		23,964.00	31,735.00
Yates	W. O. Petty, Jr., Box 4736 Duke Sta., Durham	67,917.00	70,139.00	6,500.00	10,814.00	470.00	37,193.00	54,977.00
Totals		1,338,563.00	1,404,644.00	191,539.00	186,246.00	13,767.00	883,381.00	1,274,933.00

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Moderator, Durham,

TABLE I. MISSIONS EXPENDITURES, YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1959

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Alston Avenue	Miss Bessie Mann, Rt. 4, Box 163, Durham	$ 100.00	$ 146.00	$ 15.00	$ 15.00	$ 15.00	$	$	$	$	$ 291.00
Angier Avenue	Mrs. I. F. Rowland, 302 Raynor St., Durham	6,580.00	1,656.00	130.00	364.00	817.00		2,033.00	158.00	114.00	11,852.00
Bells	Mrs. Elizabeth Mason, Jr., Rt. 3, Apex	284.00	138.00		39.00	36.00	74.00	377.00	98.00	127.00	1,173.00
Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius St., Durham	50.00	20.00	16.00	15.00	22.00		125.00	39.00	32.00	319.00
Bethesda	Maynard Stallings, 1508 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	9,906.00	1,620.00	213.00	141.00	2,664.00		799.00	300.00	218.00	15,861.00
Binkley Memorial	Miss Irene Glass, Pine Bluff Trail, Chapel Hill	600.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	25.00	800.00
Braggtown	Mrs. Thomas George, 414 Carver St., Durham	5,895.00	757.00	100.00	291.00	974.00	51.00	195.00	26.00	10.00	8,299.00
Calvary	Mrs. Calvin Speagle, 1315 Lynn Rd., Durham	1,031.00	135.00	52.00	82.00	166.00		49.00	91.00	25.00	1,631.00
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Jodie H. Shipp, Rt. 1, Morrisville	2,240.00	247.00	20.00	57.00	75.00	10.00	25.00	18.00	59.00	2,751.00
Cheek Heights	Mrs. Ethel Anderson, 2606 Highland Ave., Durham	1,200.00	480.00	40.00	85.00	115.00		127.00	108.00	32.00	2,187.00
Durham Memorial	Mrs. R. J. Lewter, Rt. 6, Hocutt Rd., Durham	1,734.00	500.00	167.00	165.00	216.00					2,782.00
Ebenezer	Helen Holsclaw, 1911 Club Blvd., Durham	10.00			40.00	36.00					86.00
Edgemont	Miss Margaret Coe, 208 Edward Street, Durham	5,810.00	1,153.00	217.00	119.00	432.00	560.00	862.00	244.00	139.00	9,536.00
Ephesus	William P. Minette, Rt. 2, Chapel Hill	2,294.00	240.00	29.00	218.00	531.00		125.00	145.00	72.00	3,654.00
Faith	Mrs. Joseph H. Tucker, Rt. 6, Durham	983.00	150.00	5.00	26.00	55.00		44.00		6.00	1,269.00
First	Miss Becky Webster, First Bapt. Church, Durham	19,500.00	1,200.00	1,300.00	732.00	6,096.00			750.00	520.00	30,098.00
Gorman	Mrs. Rand Wall, 1608 E. Geer St., Durham	4,192.00	652.00	55.00	100.00	149.00			250.00		5,398.00
Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long, 101 W. Edgewood Dr., Durham	6,284.00	1,129.00	325.00	343.00	4,452.00	3,551.00	1,527.00	371.00	4,813.00	22,795.00
Grey Stone	Mrs. Blanche Blake, 1811 W. Pettigrew St., Durham	8,475.00	1,000.00	113.00	213.00	4,408.00		2,243.00	173.00	92.00	16,717.00
Guess Road	Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Jr., 2717 Fairview Rd., Durham	250.00	75.00	53.00	81.00	225.00		268.00	11.00	92.00	1,055.00
Holloway Street	Mrs. Tyson M. Kirk, 1121 Miami Blvd., Durham	731.00	2,560.00	100.00	53.00	820.00	100.00	250.00	100.00	780.00	5,494.00
Hope Valley	Miss Linda A. Parrish, Rt. 3, Durham	156.00	56.00						80.00		292.00
Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 38, Durham	551.00	134.00	21.00	43.00	50.00		12.00	12.00	220.00	1,043.00
Lakewood	Leonard S. Gardner, 3107 Mossdale Avenue, Durham	1,191.00	449.00	55.00	145.00	302.00		282.00	75.00	110.00	2,609.00
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Gladys M. Guthrie, Rt. 4, Box 191, Durham	1,914.00	326.00	72.00	118.00	251.00	29.00	111.00	58.00	8.00	2,887.00
Lystra	Ed. W. Powell, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	583.00	200.00	124.00	249.00	311.00	100.00	691.00	165.00	334.00	2,757.00
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Kenneth Vickers, Rt. 3, Box 282, Chapel Hill	2,080.00	300.00	117.00	101.00	142.00		726.00	150.00	135.00	3,751.00
Mount Gilead	Mrs. L. A. Neal, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	820.00	114.00					61.00	21.00	37.00	1,053.00
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Carlton Couch, 3401 Hillsboro Rd., Durham	2,307.00	300.00	53.00	34.00	56.00		62.00	30.00	29.00	2,871.00
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Ethel Crabtree, Rt. 1, Durham	138.00	180.00	60.00	64.00	100.00		31.00		25.00	598.00
Mount Pisgah	C. C. Davis, 4205 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	2,349.00	340.00	151.00	158.00	258.00	12.00	200.00	148.00	61.00	3,677.00
Olive Branch	Mrs. Gray Rogers, 3315 Wake Forest Highway, Durham	936.00		31.00	56.00	69.00		430.00	55.00	58.00	1,635.00
Olive Chapel	Robert L. Goddwin, Rt. 3, Box 212, Apex	6,926.00	400.00	38.00	262.00	2,098.00	55.00	815.00	96.00	225.00	10,915.00
Park View	J. T. Scarborough, 2411 Banner St., Durham	950.00	198.00	50.00	40.00	100.00	40.00	75.00	25.00	15.00	1,493.00
Plainview	Mrs. Doris O'Brien, Rt. 5, Box 434, Durham	358.00									358.00
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Julian Thomas, Rt. 3, Pittsboro	314.00	15.00	30.00	30.00	40.00		121.00	75.00	8.00	633.00
Red Mountain	Mrs. W. S. Page, Rt. 2, Box 180, Rougemont	240.00	60.00	5.00				11.00	20.00	13.00	349.00
Ridgecrest	B. W. Crabtree, 1731 Arrowhead Dr., Durham	350.00	130.00	32.00	17.00	20.00		35.00	25.00	25.00	634.00
Roberson Grove	Miss Juanita Dillahay, 1512 Angier Ave., Durham		15.00	9.00				10.00	23.00	7.00	64.00
Rose of Sharon	Miss Edith Dunnagan, Rt. 2, Box 53, Durham	271.00	205.00	20.00	28.00	42.00		66.00	73.00	121.00	826.00
Temple	Miss Rosa Lee Brown, 802 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham	6,121.00	1,200.00	592.00	457.00	1,336.00	1.00		300.00	163.00	10,170.00
University	B. B. Sparrow, Chase Avenue, Chapel Hill	1,094.00	100.00	124.00	327.00	1,546.00	100.00	212.00	187.00	125.00	3,815.00
Watts Street	Miss Barbara Jean Leonard, 1013 W. Main St., Durham	9,880.00	1,725.00	193.00	362.00	606.00	147.00	1,000.00	287.00	300.00	14,500.00
Westwood	Mrs. Roy L. Smith, 1307 Carolina Ave., Durham	1,905.00	445.00	122.00	257.00	741.00		50.00	50.00		3,570.00
Yates		7,240.00	1,500.00	318.00	424.00	4,333.00	600.00	292.00	274.00	181.00	15,162.00
Totals		126,823.00	22,275.00	5,192.00	6,376.00	34,730.00	5,455.00	14,367.00	5,136.00	9,356.00	329,710.00


Red Mountain
Rougemont
Quail Roost
Mangum Store
Caldwell
LAKE MICHIE
Bahama
Willardville
Orange Factory
Fairntosh
COZART
EBENEZER
ROSE OF SHARON
RIVERCREST
Huckleberry Springs
GUESS ROAD
BRAGGTOWN
MT HERMON
University
DUKE FOREST
IMMANUEL
DURHAM
DUKE
FAITH
PLAINVIEW
Gorman
Redwood
DURHAM MEMORIAL
CALVARY
OLIVE BRANCH
Oak Grove
MT MORIAH
ASTON AVENUE
Bilboa
Keene
Bethesda
Brassfield
Horace Williams Airport
BINKLEY MEMORIAL
EPHESUS
HOPE VALLEY
BEREA
CARRBORO
CHAPEL HILL
Blands
Lowes Grove
CEDAR FORK
Nelson
Genlee
Clegg
MT CARMEL
EDWARDS MTN
LYSTRA
Bush
Farrington
MT PISGAH
Bynum
MT GILEAD
BELLS
Griffins Crossroads
PLEASANT HILL
Seaforth
OLIVE CHAPEL

JANUARY 1960

Yates Baptist Association

(Including 45 Churches from Durham, Orange, Chatham and Wake Counties)

606 SNOW BUILDING
DURHAM, N. C.

06.9756
166yat

Library Baptist Collect

THE YATES
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

Twelfth Annual Session

1960

FEB 3 1961

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

TWELFTH ANNUAL SESSION

1960

Held with Holloway Street Baptist Church, Durham County, Tuesday, October 25, 1960; Immanuel Baptist Church, Durham County, Wednesday, October 26, 1960

Next Session to be held with Bethesda Baptist Church, Durham County, Tuesday, October 24, 1961; Westwood Baptist Church, Durham County, Wednesday, October 25, 1961

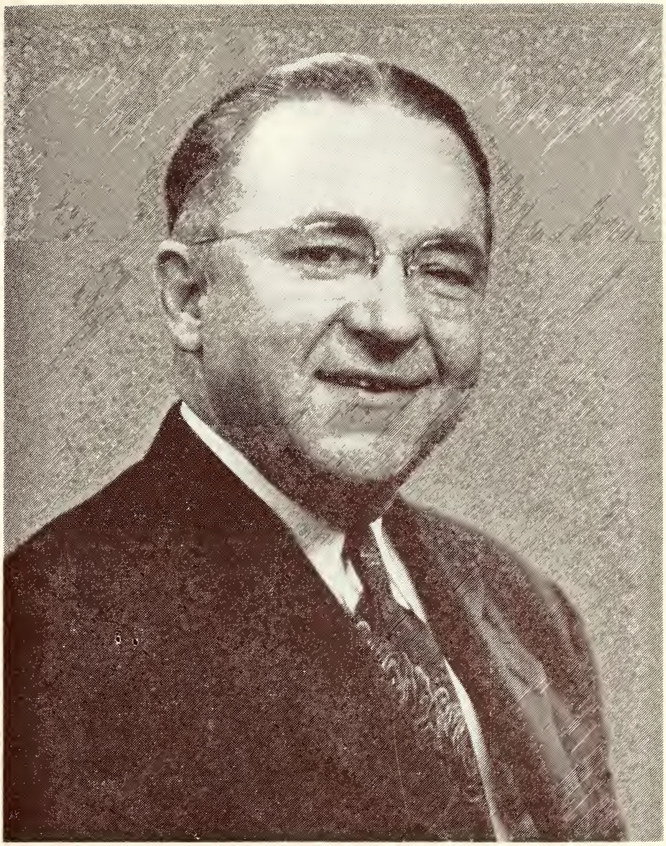
Table of Contents

CHURCH DIRECTORY: PAGE

Chairmen of Deacons 63
Choir Directors 65
Church Librarians 66
Directors of Religious Education 62
Directors of Visual Education 62
Ministers Licensed This Year 62
Ministers Ordained This Year 62
Ministers Other Than Pastors 61
Missions Sponsored 65
Pianists or Organists 64
COMMITTEES 11
CONSTITUTION 18
DIRECTORY OF ASSOCIATION 9
HISTORICAL TABLE 66
HISTORY OF MOUNT CARMEL BAPTIST CHURCH 35
HISTORY OF UNIVERSITY BAPTIST CHURCH 36
OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS 48
OUR BELOVED DEAD 59
PASTORS REGISTERED 17
PROCEEDINGS 24
REGISTERED MESSENGERS AND VISITORS 15

REPORT SECTION:

Assembly Grounds 54
Associational Board 38
Associational Budget 42
Baptist Builders 42
Baptist Hospital 46
Biblical Recorder 37
Brotherhood 57
Certificate of Merit 55
Children's Homes 50
Church Extension Committee 56
Constitution Committee 47
Digest of Church Letters 57
Evangelism Committee 52
Finance Committee 39
Inabelle Coleman Fund 53
Long Range Planning Committee 55
Ordinations Committee 54
North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging 51
Resolutions Committee 57
Sunday School Superintendent 53
Superintendent of Missions 58
Training Union Director 44
Woman's Missionary Union Treasurer's Report 43
STATISTICAL TABLES 69
YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONAL CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 12



THE REVEREND FRANK HALL MARSHALL

September 19, 1900 - February 5, 1960

Born in Bynum, North Carolina. Son of Anna Rigsbee Marshall and Elmos Marshall. Married Miss Virgie Overby in 1921. Children: Mrs. Virginia Marshall Whitfield and Dewey Van Marshall of Durham. Pastor of Immanuel Baptist Church in Durham 1943-1955. Pastor in Rich Creek, Virginia 1955-1958. Pastor Berea Baptist Church, Yates Association, 1959-1960.

INABELLE COLEMAN

Biography

I asked the New Year for some motto sweet,
Some rule of life by which to guide my feet;
I asked and paused. He answered soft and low;
"God's will to know."

"Will knowledge, then, suffice, New Year?" I cried;
But ere the question into silence died
The answer came, "Nay, this remember, too—
'God's will to do.'"

Once more I asked, "Is there still none to tell?"
And once again the answer sweetly fell;
"Yea; this one thing all other things above—
'God's will to love.'"

This poem became the maxim of life for Inabelle Graves Coleman, who later was to experience, in her own words, "the spiritual ecstacy of looking over the shoulder of *God* at work in the hearts and lives of the Chinese." Miss Coleman requested that no book be written of her life, but that any accomplishments be attributed to God's grace and His miracles. This brief sketch is intended, therefore, not to memorialize the *human* personality, but to magnify the compelling, constraining, controlling Power in a life fully dedicated to the will of God.

It has been said that to understand a life you must frequently look into the childhood, and so as we seek to impart to you the radiant example of a truly consecrated life, let us roll back the calendar to just prior to the end of the 19th century when on June 13, 1898, identical twin girls—Inabelle Graves and Jesablair, were born to Henry Gordon Coleman and Ina Wilkerson Coleman in Durham, North Carolina. "Friends from everywhere came to admire my babies, they were all pretty," said Mrs. Coleman. Six of the nine children lived to useful and active adulthood. On June 1, the following year, mother Coleman carried the twins to be photographed.

Four days later, *both* girls were stricken with dreaded dysentery. After three days, God in His wisdom took Jesablair on June 7, 1899. Baby foods had not then come into their own and Mother Coleman recalls the weeks of anxiety during the dangerous "second summer" as it was termed in those days; being concerned about the extreme care she must exercise with the one life now left in her hands. "Why had God taken the seemingly brightest child and left the quiet, timid and delicate one?" "The child was always hungry," the mother recalls, and "little by little regained her strength and composure."

The Colemans soon moved to Lyons Station near Stem, North Carolina, where Father Coleman ran a general store, served as Railroad Agent and also as Postmaster. Inabelle was enrolled in Stem School where she graduated at the early age of fifteen. While quite young, the parents found that Inabelle could be trusted with the care of younger children, and they gave her this responsibility with the assurance that all would be in perfect safety. Later, she was allowed to keep her father's books, which she did most efficiently. She was always a happy, obedient child, trustworthy and dependable, for early in life she learned the "love" way was the wisest, best way of all. Her behaviour is remembered as being "near perfect"; so noticeable was her good conduct that she was termed "unlike other children." The motto of her happy girlhood was "youth is the time for the cultivation and filling of the mind—opportunity is the golden word."

The Coleman children were taught by their parents to always use good judgment in all things, and to be practical—even in matters of religion. At the age of seven, Inabelle attended a protracted meeting at which time she accepted Christ as her Saviour and Guide for her life. Her parents deemed it wise to delay baptism, and it was not until the age of 16, while in college, that she experienced the ordinance of baptism back at her home church in Lyons. Early enjoyments relative to her missionary calling were reading good books—especially the Bible—and the admiring of teachers and ministers of the gospel. Her early convictions concerned the welfare of others and her entire future was to reveal her secrets of life: the keeping of eyes and heart open, loving beauty, finding adventure in everyday life, and praying for wisdom. Inabelle Coleman believed that every life had a God-given purpose and that as a prerequisite for this purpose, God gave talents.

Following graduation from Stem High School, her eagerness for knowledge led her to summer school at UNC. In the fall, she entered Woman's College in Greensboro and graduated in 1918. Inabelle returned to her home community as assistant to the principal of Creedmoor School and then as principal of Northside School.

Her life was not without romance—indeed her whole life is a love-story—marriage however, and Red Cross work would have taken her elsewhere but a stronger force prevailed. She returned to Greensboro where for six years she was in charge of the French Department of Greensboro High School. During this time she was working in the Intermediate Training Union of First Baptist Church where Dr. J. Clyde Turner, who had profound influence on her missionary career, was pastor. In 1926, Dr. and Mrs. Turner left for a trip to Palestine and secured Miss Coleman as full-time worker with young people for the summer.

Upon their return, reports of her work were so good Dr. Turner suggested that they call her full-time by matching her city school teacher's salary. Money was not plentiful in the First Baptist Church at that time and one deacon volunteered to supply 75% of her salary if the church would supply the other 25%. She was employed. Her alert mind, buoyant spirit, ambition, and determination led her to dream big dreams and attempt great things. In whatever realm she set to work in her optimistic, enthusiastic, prayerful way, there came miraculous response. It was said there was no bad boy in school she could not influence.

Her winning personality turned out many preachers from the contacts while at First Baptist Church in Greensboro. At the same time she was comforting sick and sorrowing people during her free evenings; there was none too lowly to be held in her highest esteem. She was at this time writing regularly for the *Daily Greensboro News* and also contributing to Baptist publications. Her broad visions called for a scriptural motto such as, "I can do all things through Christ who strengtheneth me." In 1933 she was called to become editor of the Foreign Mission Magazine and moved to Richmond. She was also author of several books. In 1940 Miss Coleman made a journey to China to secure information for the Foreign Mission Board—especially information about Willie Hayes Kelly, whose life story she had been requested to write.

At this time she served as professor in the University of Shanghai on a contract basis to help meet the need there for teachers. She taught journalism and creative English. In addition to her university classes, she soon became engaged in a strenuous program of evangelism and social work including radio and jail services, orphan and refugee work, and aid to needy students—a service which was to become one of supreme interest to her over the years. Because of her magnetic qualities, her good spiritual judgment and genuine interest, new Christians relied heavily on her for guidance as she revealed to them the Gospel of Jesus Christ.

This was especially true in regard to social situations which they encountered in their war-racked land. . . . After one year, China got so ahold of Inabelle Coleman's heart that she wrote Dr. Charles Maddry, then Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board:

"I am glad you do understand my wanting to remain out here . . . there are so many at home to do the needed tasks . . . so very few of us here . . . facing such huge opportunities" . . . "response is more than hundred-fold . . . results more than heart can hold of joy and gladness . . ."

Often she wrote of "walking on air" . . . as she went about the task of making known the Good News to the Chinese. "Without one single exception, our students are interested in finding God or in knowing Him better . . ."

She mentioned among the many phases of her evangelistic work the serving of hot bean milk to children who could only bring a crust of bread for lunch. Always in her heart were the children, the young people, the sick in body and spirit. Many wealthy and cultured Chinese were magnetically drawn through her influence, to Christ.

In 1943, Miss Coleman was interned by the Japanese and spent 7 months in an internment camp. When asked if she witnessed any atrocities in camp, she replied that instead of cherishing bitterness toward the enemy, she rather prayed for them every day, looking beyond the evil, she sought to love and witness to them. The words *fear* and *hate* were not in her vocabulary. Always she went not only the second mile, but the third as well. She never regretted her decision to stay in China. She considered the damage to her health during internment merely a by-product of the war. It has been thought that an injury received there was the beginning of her suffering. Giving first importance to others, as was her practice, she considered her months in prison camp as nothing compared to the price paid by our soldiers. Often speaking of "God's extras," some of her ultimate joys came during the 75 days she spent in the civilian center helping orientate young Christians from happy homes to prison life.

While on her way back to the States after repatriation, Miss Coleman was formally appointed a missionary of the Foreign Mission Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. Conditions in China prevented her return until the summer of 1946; meanwhile, she studied at Columbia University in New York City and spoke and wrote in behalf of the missionary cause.

From 1946-1950 (a troubled period) she again taught at the University of Shanghai. Always she was deeply concerned for her students and their future, prayerfully considering each personal request, many of whom were in desperate financial straits. In 1950, after the Communist occupation of China, Miss Coleman came back to the States on furlough.

With the China mainland closed, she transferred to Taiwan to work with students in the government operated colleges in the capital, Taipeh. At the request of her students, she began teaching a Sunday morning Sunday school class in the home she shared with two other missionaries.

From this work Grace Baptist Church developed. Organized in 1953 with 103 charter members, its membership doubled in one year. She called this church "God's miracle—born of His providence." The church accepted as its challenge the three-fold ministry of Jesus—Preaching, Teaching and Healing. Today Grace Church has made phenomenal progress in all three of these areas of service, much of which is attributed to Miss Coleman's tireless efforts and financial support.

Personal gifts nearly always found their way—not to Miss Coleman herself—but on to the various ministries for the Chinese which were always in her heart. Hundreds of students have been won to Christ and trained for Christian service through her effectualness.

When in the States on furlough in 1957, Miss Coleman's illness was discovered. The last two years of her life she witnessed for her Lord from her hospital bed. Her physical pain and inactivity did not curtail her spiritual and mental dedication. She found numerous ways in which to bear testimony to the hospital staff, students, visitors, and friends who came her way. Her brilliant mind and virbrant personality continued to attract people from all walks of life, and she in turn introduced them to her Lord. Thousands of dollars in funds, for those always carried in her Chinese heart, were raised, even while on her bed of affliction, and always there went back to the donors, notes of appreciation—many written in her own handwriting, though she could scarcely lift her arms. These gifts were considered by her as sacred and often personal ones were transferred to the cause of Christ. Even from her sick bed, life was adventurous as she continued old and new enterprises for the Kingdom. All who touched her life were impressed by her courage and patience, her faith and fortitude, amidst intense suffering.

Realizing that her life was rapidly drawing to a close, she fought almost frantically day by day for strength sufficient to enable her to complete the many details necessary for the publishing of her final book—ONE OF US.

On October 15, 1959, the Lord laid down Inabelle's pen and stilled her voice that she might join the heavenly throng of witnesses, having obtained the smile of God's approval on a life well lived. Though not a long one, her life was full and rich in service to God and humanity. Her dynamic influence lives on to bless, to brighten, and to challenge.

Directory of the Association

1960-61

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION OFFICERS

Moderator	The Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Route 5, Box 404, Durham
Vice-Moderator	W. Jethro Broadwell, 3629 Hathaway Road, Durham
Clerk	Harrell B. Perry, 2414 Acadia Street, Durham
Treasurer	Z. B. Teel, Jr., 2712 Fairview Road, Durham
Editor	R. A. Cherry, 1416 Dollar Avenue, Durham
Historian	The Rev. G. Fred Lipe, Route 6, Durham

REPRESENTATIVES

Hospital Representative	W. S. Bagwell, 226 Pineview Road, Durham
Baptist Homes Representative	R. T. Howerton, 1101 N. Duke Street, Durham
Biblical Recorder Representative	Thaddaeus Hall, 2812 Carver St., Durham
Children's Home Representative	C. M. Hight, 2416 Club Blvd., Durham
General Board Members	Mrs. Dennis W. Hockaday, 215 E. Markham Ave., Durham
	The Rev. Russell Barbee, 1910 S. Miami Blvd., Durham

THE ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

The Associational Board consists of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association and two lay members from each member chruch to be elected by the church. Listed below are the lay members elected by the churches:

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	Lynn Thomas	P. O. Box 174, E. Durham Station, Durham
	C. C. Williams	1614 Homewood Avenue, Durham
Angier Avenue	W. T. Hall, Jr.	115 S. Guthrie Ave., Durham
	Paul Watkins	2424 South Alston Ave., Durham
Bells	Eustace Horton	Route 3, Apex
	Robert Seymour	Route 2, Apex
Berea	Henry McHaney	1709 Ruffin Street, Durham
	G. H. Shepherd	909 Demerius Street, Durham
Bethesda	E. B. Britt	R. 4, Ellis Road, Durham
	Avery G. Stephens	Rt. 4, Box 209, Durham
Braggtown	R. D. Holleman	1110 N. Gregson Street, Durham
	E. L. Phillips	1413 N. Mangum Street, Durham
Calvary	Ernest King	705 Pleasant Drive, Durham
	Calvin Speagle	1315 Lynn Road, Durham
Carrboro	James Blake	24 Oakwood Drive, Chapel Hill
Cedar Fork	H. C. Green	2005 S. Alston Avenue, Durham
	Bob Holsclaw	Route 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	Theodore Moore	1305 Junction Road, Durham
	Nelson Spain	407 Hoover Road, Durham
Durham Memorial	V. G. Freeman	2715 Wake Forest Road, Durham
	Floyd Hinson	2814 Overhill Drive, Durham
Ebenezer	William Overaker	Route 1, Hillsboro
	Henry Wallace	Route 2, Durham

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Edgemont	E. M. Castleberry O. A. Johnson	2511 Ashe Street, Durham 2715 E. Geer Street, Durham
Ephesus	Walter O. King Gordon M. Pope	1427 Broad Street, Durham Route 1, Box 100, Durham
Faith	Harvie Davis Kenneth Ferrell	Cheek Road, Durham Route 6, Fletcher's Terrace, Durham
Fellowship	Jesse T. Cole V. A. Shore, Jr.	2938 Chapel Hill Road, Durham 2915 University Drive, Durham
First	W. J. Broadwell Ellis P. Thomas	3629 Hathaway Road, Durham 2706 Lindbergh Street, Durham
Gorman	R. E. Broughton M. S. Yarbrough, Sr.	Route 5, Box 382, Durham Box 1361, Durham
Grace	John B. Knott, Jr. J. N. Strawbridge	1824 Washington Street, Durham 221 Dacian Avenue, Durham
Grey Stone	W. W. Griffin	817 Clarendon Street, Durham
Guess Road	W. T. Couch John Ragan	3505 Guess Road, Durham 2519 Preston Avenue, Durham
Holloway Street	Henry L. Bryant W. V. Seagroves	2622 Harvard Avenue, Durham 116 S. Driver Street, Durham
Hope Valley	Warren P. Harris Marion Whaley	Route 3, Durham 3308 Hope Valley Road, Durham
Immanuel	Raymond Massey Irving Porterfield	Cole Mill Road, Durham 3024 Hope Valley Road, Durham
Lakewood	Stewart C. Riggsbee Foye E. Ward	1923 Ward Street, Durham 1702 Ward Street, Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. W. F. Herndon Mrs. Perry Rich	Route 3, Durham 3713 Alston Avenue, Durham
Lystra	Clayton Dollar Mrs. Clayton Dollar	Route 3, Chapel Hill Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Freddie Merritt Martin Sparrow	Route 3, Chapel Hill Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Carney Williams Mrs. Carney Williams	Route 1, Pittsboro Route 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	William Sharpe Louis C. Turner	Route 1, Durham 2426 Sparger Road, Durham
Mount Moriah	Frank Patterson, Jr. Lindo Pickard	Route 1, Durham Route 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	Raymond Ferrell Wallace Markham	Route 3, Apex Route 3, Apex
Olive Branch	W. A. Cheek E. E. Ferrell	3320 Wake Forest Road, Durham Rt. 6, Wake Forest Road Durham
Olive Chapel	T. B. Holland J. M. Ragan	Apex Route 2, Apex
Park View	Harold Brown Floyd Lasater	1102 Anderson St., Durham 2400 Farthing Street, Durham
Plainview	C. E. Griffin Fletcher Johnson	Route 6, Durham Route 6, Durham
Pleasant Hill	Julian Thomas	Route 3, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	W. T. Ellis Warren Smith	Rougemont Rougemont
Ridgecrest		
Roberson Grove	E. G. Mitchell L. G. Wheeley	919 Washington St., Durham New Oxford Highway, Durham

CHURCH	NAME	ADDRESS
Rose of Sharon	J. L. Scott Mrs. J. L. Scott	3150 Rose of Sharon Road, Durham 3150 Rose of Sharon Road, Durham
Temple	Edwin L. Ball C. A. Trice	1010 Sycamore Street, Durham 922 Buchanan Blvd., Durham
University	Edwin Lanier L. J. Phipps	University Drive, Chapel Hill Pittsboro Street, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	W. E. Stanley Mrs. Howard A. Stroebel	1108 N. Gregson Street, Durham 1510 Woodburn Road, Durham
Westwood	R. L. Garrard R. W. Orander	1614 Maryland Avenue, Durham 1706 Maryland Avenue, Durham
Yates	J. Leo Couch J. Marvin Franklin	3120 Pickett Road, Durham 3208 Chapel Hill Road, Durham

PAID EMPLOYEES

The Superintendent, the Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, 1108 Raynor Street, and Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Jr., 1423 Ruffin Street, Office Assistant of the Yates Association, are the only paid employees.

COMMITTEES 1960-61

Assembly Grounds: J. E. Booth, *Chmn.*, George W. Ray, Mrs. R. D. Holleman, S. R. King, Tommy Sherman, R. E. Broughton, Lindsey Fogleman, W. E. Andrews, Ralph Cooke, Clarence Poe, Jr., Philip Ward, Jack Murray, Mrs. Maynard Stallings, O. B. Nichols, Dr. D. R. Perry.

Resolutions: Francis Walker, *Chmn.*, Bruce Little, Mrs. G. T. Watkins.

Constitution: H. C. Bradshaw, *Chmn.*, R. D. Holleman, E. B. Weatherspoon.

Radio and Television: Fred Barnes, *Chmn.*, Wally Ausley, Carl Council.

Place and Preacher: Walter O. King, *Chmn.*, J. N. Jones, Clarence Rogers.

Trustees: Stewart Rigsbee, *Chmn.*, H. L. Ferguson, L. J. Phipps.

Fellowship: C. N. Royal, *Chmn.*, Carl Hart, Earl Anderson, E. R. Baker, Eddie Oneil.

Nominating: W. S. Bagwell, *Chmn.*, R. E. Scarlette, J. V. Wilkins.

Christian Life: Roger Upchurch, *Chmn.*, E. L. Phillips, Major William Julian, E. T. Virson, William A. McDonald, Jr.

Ordinations: J. H. Bunn, *Chmn.*, John Joyner, Tommy Roberts.

Finance: J. P. Byars, *Chmn.*, Marvin Hall, Z. B. Teel, Jr., W. W. Sprouse, Wesley Cheek.

Extension: W. J. Broadwell, *Chmn.*, H. B. Anderson, E. E. Ferrell, J. J. Thornton, O. A. Johnson, E. L. Tilley, J. A. Fogleman, Lester Stevens, Calvin Raines.

Activities: B. E. White, *Chmn.*, Jack Chellew, Mrs. Harrell B. Perry.

Program: Dennis Hockaday, *Chmn.*, Mrs. Carl Bishop, Warren Carr.

Evangelism: Malbert Smith, *Chmn.*, Jerney Hargis, C. N. W. Jones, Donald Cooper, Claude Graham.

Audio Visual Aid: Carl Bishop, *Chmn.*, Harold Moore, Roy Stallings, Ben Currin, Bruce Lawson, Daniel Morgan, Nelson Strawbridge.

Church Libraries: Mrs. W. A. Crabtree, *Chmn.*, Mrs. Brattie Gregory, Mrs. Nancy Green, Doris Green, Mrs. R. A. Jolly.

Calendar of Activities

JANUARY

1—Soul-winning Commitment Day
2-6—Bible Study Week
9-13—State S.S. Clinic—Kinston
-10—*Board Meeting—Berea*
16-20—Inter-racial Pastor's School—Winston
-17—*Brotherhood Ladies Nite—Temple*
-24—*Home Missions Workshop—Grey Stone*
26-28—Statewide Church Drama Festival—Charlotte
27-29—State Y.W.A. Houseparty, Campbell College
30-Feb. 1—Evan. Conf.—Wake Forest College

FEBRUARY

1-3—State V.B.S. Clinic—Fruitland
12-18—Y.W.A. Focus Week
12—Hymn Festival
14—Assoc'l Camp Dir's-Conf. (R.A.)—Raleigh
19—Homes for Aging Day
21—*S.S. Conferences—Park View*
27-Mar. 3—S.S. Enlargement Campaign (pending)
27—Reg. Choir Festival—Tabernacle, Raleigh
28—Reg. Choir Festival—First, Burlington
28-Mar. 1—Evan. Conf.—General Baptist Convention, Raleigh

MARCH

3—Reg. Choir Festival—First, Fayetteville
3-5—Student Missions Conf.—Southeastern Seminary
4—(A.M.) Reg. Choir Festival—First, Henderson
6-10—Week of Prayer for Home Missions
Annie Armstrong offering
6-8—Rel. Ed. & Music Workshop—S.E. Seminary
12—Home Missions Day in S.S.
14-16—State W.M.U. Annual Session—First, Winston
21—*T.U. Tournament Night—Grace*
23—*Annual Assoc'l W.M.U. Meeting—Angier Avenue*
24-25—State R.A. Congress
27-28—W.M.U. Advanced Leadership Conf.—First, Greensboro
30—Church Architecture Conf.—Prichard Mem., Charlotte

APRIL

2—Easter
2-16—Revivals in local Churches

2-9—Youth Week
7-20—B.S.U. tour of Schools of Nursing
9—Life Commitment Sunday
11—Reg. 4 T.U. Convention
17-23—Week of Prayer for Assoc'l Missions
17-23—Jewish Fellowship Week
21-23—B.S.U. Leadership Training Conf.—High Point
22—Statewide Choir Festival for Int., Y.P., and Adults—Wake Forest College
22—*Baptist Youth Night—Lowe's Grove*
25—*V.B.S. Clinic—Braggtown*
28—Reg. 4 Brotherhood Convention—Durham
28-30—State T.U. Youth Convention—First, Hickory
29—Statewide Choir Festivals for Jr. Choirs—First, Greensboro

MAY

1-2—*Clinic on Forward Program—Hope Valley*
1—Church Administration, Public Relations Conf.—Raleigh
7-14—Christian Home Week
14—Hospital Day
14-20—G.A. Focus Week
16—*Board Meeting & Loyalty Dinner—University*
18—*Brotherhood Meeting—Bells*
21—Baptist Hour Sunday
22-23—W.M.U. Annual Session—St. Louis
23-26—S.B.C.—St. Louis
30—*Brotherhood Meeting—Westwood*
30-June ?—B.S.U. Work Camp—Fort Caswell

JUNE

1-2—Church Development Conf.—Gardner-Webb
9-11—State G.A. Queen's Court—Meredith College
15-17—Student Nurses Conf.
18—Christian Ed. Day
20—*Annual T.U. Picnic—Bethesda*
26-30—Week of Christian Study & Fellowship—Mars Hill

JULY

18—*S.S. Conference—Olive Chapel*
22—Man-Boy Night—Lowe's Grove or Bethesda
24-28—Johnson Interracial Retreat—Mars Hill

AUGUST

12-14—S.S. Conferences—Camp Truett, Hayesville
13-19—Sunbeam Focus Week
22—*W.M.U. Night—Mt. Pisgah*
25—Reg. 4 Workshop for Assoc'l Brotherhood Officers (?)
27—Off to College Day

SEPTEMBER

4-9—Training-Planning Meetings-S.S., T.U., Music & Brotherhood
10-17—Week of Prayers for State Missions
12—*Board Meeting—Guess Road*
13-15—Nat'l Conf. So. Baptist Mem.—Memphis
14—Reg. S.S. Conf.—Fayetteville, Snyder Memorial
17—State Missions Day
17-22—S.S. Preparation Week
19—*W.M.U. Leadership Conf. Brotherhood workshop—Watts Street*
24—Promotion Day
27—Church Development Conf.—First, Durham (9:30-11:30)

OCTOBER

2-3—State Brotherhood Convention
6—Church Architecture Conf.—First, Rocky Mount
8—Layman's Day
10—*Board Meeting—Cheek Heights*
12—*Foreign Mission Study Workshop—Lakewood*
16, 17, 19, 20—*Central All-Church Training School—Yates*
24-25—*Annual Assoc'l. Meeting*
30—*Clinic for Church Officers & Committees—Durham Memorial*

NOVEMBER

3-5—State B.S.U. Conv.—Forest Hills, Raleigh
5-11—R.A. Focus Week
14-16—Baptist State Convention—Greensboro
19—Children's Homes Day
21—*Deacon's Night & Board Meeting—Watts Street*
23—Thanksgiving Day
27-Dec. 3—Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions & Lottie Moon Offering

DECEMBER

4—"M" Night—First
11—*Assoc'l Evangelism Clinic*
24—Student Night at Christmas

Enrollment of Messengers

Alston Avenue: Mrs. Mildred Britt, Miss Annie Rose Bishop, Miss Ruth Long, Miss Bessie Mann.

Angier Avenue: Mrs. C. B. Bailey, Mrs. Lettie Bailey, Mrs. C. C. Dodd, W. B. Fonville, Doris Green, C. D. Green, Mrs. C. D. Green, Mrs. Annie McLeod, Mrs. K. A. Watts.

Bells: Mrs. Earl Parker, Mrs. Ray T. Williams.

Berea: Genie Shepherd, Mrs. Genie Shepherd.

Bethesda: E. B. Britt, Mrs. E. B. Britt, D. J. Booth, Jack Chellew, Mrs. R. E. Daughtry, Mrs. E. C. Edgerton, Mrs. H. M. O'Neal, Jr., Mrs. Maynard Stallings.

Braggtown: J. L. Byars.

Calvary: Mrs. Don Christian, Mrs. Dorothy Christian, Ralph G. Faulkner, Mrs. Ralph G. Faulkner, Mrs. Clyde Geren.

Carrboro: Mrs. Gertrude W. Harward, L. W. Sparrow, Mrs. Winston Williams, Mrs. Jim Wright.

Cedar Fork: Mrs. R. P. Goss, F. H. Page, N. R. Shipp, Mrs. N. R. Shipp.

Cheek Heights: Mrs. Mary Lesperance, Mrs. Erma Schwach, Mrs. C. H. Shelton.

Durham Memorial: Mrs. Vernon Freeman, Beulah Gibson, Mrs. Curtis Hinton, Vernon King, Mrs. J. W. Warren.

Ebenezer: Mr. and Mrs. John H. Ball, Mrs. John Garrard, Mrs. Lois Harder, Mrs. Vesta Langley, Ada Pendergraph.

Edgemont: Mrs. John H. Bunn, P. C. Herndon, G. H. Murray, W. B. Rogers, Mrs. H. H. Williams.

Ephesus: J. R. Scott, Mrs. J. R. Scott, Mrs. C. L. Whitley.

Faith: Mrs. Lois Carpenter, Mrs. W. E. Dyer, Mrs. J. W. Fletcher.

First: Fred Barnes, W. J. Broadwell, Mrs. W. J. Broadwell, H. L. Ferguson, Mrs. H. L. Ferguson, John Laverty, Mrs. Percy Liles, Mrs. E. T. Newton, Mrs. Harrell B. Perry, Mrs. Lessie Terrell.

Gorman: C. B. Bennett, Caureal Broughton, E. H. Denny, Mrs. Joe P. Filyaw, Mrs. Marion M. Howe, Jack Murray, Mrs. J. G. Nichols, J. J. Thornton.

Grace: Mrs. Edward Bailey, Dallas D. Branch, Mrs. A. C. Brantley, Mrs. Floyd McArthur, Ted G. Stone, Nelson Strawbridge, Mrs. George Watkins, Mrs. George Watkins, Jr.

Grey Stone: Mrs. C. V. Davis, David Morgan, Winston Rigsbee, Mrs. Malbert Smith, Jr., Mrs. J. E. Strawbridge.

Guess Road: Mrs. Floyd W. Ellis, George A. Foss, Mrs. George A. Foss, Mrs. Paul A. Mitchell, Rex C. Reuels, Mrs. Irvin Smith.

Holloway Street: Roy C. Dodson, Roy D. Holmes, M. F. Johnson, Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Hubert Mumford, Mrs. Hubert Mumford, Sadie Nutt, Wayne Nutt, Mrs. Lyman Wood.

Hope Valley: R. L. Atkins, Mrs. R. L. Atkins, J. V. Brooks, Mrs. J. F. Parrish, Jesse L. Parrish.

Immanuel: Charles W. Cannada, Mrs. John C. Joyner, Mrs. C. S. McBroom, I. H. Porterfield.

Lakewood: Mrs. J. W. Atwater, Mrs. I. Fred Crabtree, James C. Howard, Mrs. J. C. Myrick, Mrs. V. B. Weaver, Ola B. Wethington.

Lowe's Grove: Mrs. W. F. Herndon, Mrs. Richard King, Mrs. Boyd Russell, Mrs. Lee Warren.

Lystra: Mrs. W. Jule Cheek, Mrs. Floy T. Oldham.

Mount Carmel: Mrs. Ralph L. Blackwood, Sr., Mrs. Paul Johnson, P. E. Johnson, Mrs. Walter C. Mitchell, Mrs. Philip Sparrow, Mrs. W. E. Stone, Sr.

Mount Gilead: E. M. Carpenter, Mrs. E. M. Carpenter.

Mount Hermon: Mrs. Carlton Couch, Mrs. O. A. Couch, Mrs. J. E. Grasty, Sr., E. F. Harris, Mrs. E. F. Harris, Mrs. Malcolm Hicks.

Mount Moriah: Mrs. H. P. Carroll, Mrs. Lillie Carroll, Mrs. Mabel Carroll, Mrs. Ethel Crabtree, James M. House, Mrs. Glady Pickard.

Mount Pisgah: Mrs. J. E. Booth, C. E. Byrd, Mrs. C. E. Byrd, C. C. Davis, Mrs. Clyde Farrell, Mrs. Rufus Horton, Mrs. Wallace Markham.

Olive Branch: Mrs. Wade Currin, Mrs. W. L. Currin, Mrs. K. E. Stallings.

Olive Chapel: Bobby Goodwin, A. H. Ragan, Mrs. Isaac Smith.

Park View: W. O. Blackley, Homer Jobe, E. M. Oakley, C. P. Strain, Robert B. Wilson.

Plainview: Mrs. Gordon Copeland, Mrs. Bill McLean.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. L. A. Copeland.

Red Mountain: U. H. Blalock, Mrs. U. H. Blalock, Mrs. Mose Long.

Ridgecrest: J. B. Cash, Mrs. J. B. Cash.

Rose of Sharon: Mrs. Elizabeth Cates, Sadie Dunnagan, Mrs. J. L. Scott.

Temple: Mrs. J. M. Bullock, Wynona Chaney, C. M. Hight, Mrs. R. T. Long, W. R. O'Briant, Klein E. Parkes, R. G. Suitt.

University: Mrs. Paul Bodenheimer, D. C. Phillips, Mrs. D. C. Phillips, Daniel L. Sherk, Mrs. Daniel Sherk.

Watts Street: H. C. Bradshaw, J. M. Cheek, Mrs. J. M. Cheek, Mrs. Charles Faucette, Mrs. E. Clyde Johnson, Mrs. W. M. Munn, W. E. Stanley.

Westwood: Mrs. R. L. Garrard, Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Mrs. Linwood Tew.

Yates: Mrs. Herbert Atwater, Sr., Mrs. O. W. Bowling, Mrs. E. F. Dollar, J. M. Franklin, Mrs. J. M. Franklin, J. T. Hall, Mrs. J. T. Hall, Mrs. R. L. Mallard, Joseph W. Wortman.

VISITORS

Mrs. Mary Agli, Vernon Averette, Mrs. Vernon Averette, Mrs. H. M. Baker, David G. Basile, Mrs. J. H. Barker, Mrs. Jake Beane, Mrs. Claude Bennett, S. J. Bennett, M. K. Berkut, Mrs. Carl Bishop, Earle L. Bradley, D. W. Branch, Mrs. Leo T. Bridgers, Natie Briggs, Mrs. Z. T. Broughton, Vernon L. Browning, Mrs. Vernon Browning, Mrs. A. T. Bullock, Mrs. J. R. Byrd, Mrs. Paul Cable, Mrs. C. W. Cannada, Mrs. Charlie Carden, Mrs. Willie Carter, Mrs. Thomas Cash, Mrs. Rachel Churchill, Sadie Clark, Mrs. Effie Clayton, Mrs. W. H. Clayton, Mrs. M. B. Clegg, J. Roy Clifford, Mrs. Jesse T. Cole, Mrs. Josephine H. Cole, Mrs. Annie Collette, Mrs. Donald Cooper, Robert L. Costner, Mrs. Robert L. Costner, Mrs. G. D. Couch, Beulah Cox, Cora Crabtree, Mrs. Jim Crabtree, Cashrene Crosby, Mrs. I. I. Cross, Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Jr., Mrs. J. C. Crutchfield, Sr., Mrs. Morris W. Currin, Mrs.

W. L. Daniels, C. C. Davis, H. Phillip Davis, Irene Davis, Mrs. Ruby Dodson, B. B. Dunnegan, Mrs. J. N. Durden.

Fred W. Ellis, Mrs. Fred W. Ellis, Mrs. Clyde Eudy, Mrs. G. F. Evans, Clyde Farrell, Mrs. S. O. Ferrell, Nellie Fletcher, Mrs. C. P. Fogleman, I. B. Fonville, Mrs. W. B. Fonville, Mrs. Janie Foster, Claude F. Gaddy, Mrs. L. L. Gardner, Mrs. David R. Garrett, Velma Goode, Mrs. Robert L. Godwin, Allene Green, W. W. Green, Mrs. Vernon Griffin, Mary Ella Hall, Mrs. W. T. Hall, Mrs. A. F. Harris, Miss Roxie Harris, Nannie Mae Herndon, Mrs. T. E. Herndon, Mrs. Leo C. High, Mrs. Bessie H. Hilliard, Mrs. Dennis Hockaday, Mrs. Ray K. Hodge, Mrs. Dick Hollis, Julian S. Hopkins, Eustace Horton, Ila House, Mrs. N. C. Huie, Mrs. Mary Jenkins, Mrs. Troy Jones, Mrs. George T. Keene, J. Howard Kerr, Theodore Kerr, Mrs. Theodore Kerr, Mrs. Ernest King, H. H. King, Lessie W. Lindsey, Alice Lipe, S. S. Little, Mrs. C. L. Livingston, Mrs. George Lowe, Claude O. Lowe, Dale Lynn, Mrs. Edgar Lyon.

Mrs. H. E. Martin, W. H. Mashburn, Mrs. Grady Mason, Mrs. G. Vance Massey, Mrs. Minnie Massey, Mrs. Rymond L. Massey, Mrs. B. E. Medlin, Mrs. J. A. Miller, Mrs. O. C. Mitchell, Jr., J. W. Moffitt, Mrs. J. W. Moffitt, Mrs. J. C. Moore, Miss Ola Morris, Tom Moss, Mrs. J. L. Murrell, Mrs. Bessie Myers, Mrs. Carl McCarson, Mrs. E. R. Nelson, Georgia Newton, Dennis O'Briant, Mrs. D. P. O'Briant, Floy T. Oldham, Sr., Mrs. F. H. Page, H. L. Page, Mrs. H. L. Page, Jay Young Park, Ada Pendergrass, Weldon M. Pendergraft, Marti Perry, Mrs. Harry Phares, D. C. Phillips, Emily R. Pickard, Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Jr., Mrs. T. W. Pickett, G. F. Porterfield, Sarah Price, Lydia Ragan, Mrs. Calvin Rains, Sadie N. Richardson, Frances Rigsbee, Mrs. R. H. Rivers, Mrs. E. Thomas Roberts, Mrs. I. W. Rose, Mrs. E. D. Rowe, Mrs. C. N. Royal.

A. W. Scoggins, W. V. Seagroves, Robert Seymour, Mrs. M. T. Shepherd, Mrs. R. J. Sherron, Mrs. Moody Simmons, Mrs. Edna A. Smith, Leonard A. Smith, Mrs. Nellie Page Smith, W. C. Smith, Jr., J. R. Snipes, Mrs. J. R. Snipes, Mrs. Albert D. Spain, Mrs. B. M. Spain, Miss Cleatus Speakle, Mrs. Allen Stanley, J. H. Stem, Mrs. Annette Stokes, Bessie Strange, Shirley H. Strobel, Mrs. R. G. Suitt, D. L. Sykes, Mrs. W. G. Tate, Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Sr., Mrs. G. W. Tew, Dora Tillman, M. O. Tyndall, Mrs. Rosa Vickers, Leo W. Wagoner, Mrs. Alvis F. Warren, Patricia Warren, Artelia P. Watkins, Celia Watts, Mrs. Van Weaver, Mrs. Vernon Weaver, Mrs. H. H. West, Mrs. Laurie G. Wethington, Mrs. L. H. Wheeler, Iris M. Whitaker, Mrs. Coy L. Whitaker, Mrs. W. White, Mrs. G. O. Whitfield, Mrs. Clair P. Wilkins, James Wilkins, Mrs. J. L. Wilkins, Lyman Wood, Mrs. Mattie Wood, Mrs. Daisy Wrenn.

PASTORS REGISTERED

Henry B. Anderson, J. Thad Ashley, H. M. Baker, J. R. Barbee, John H. Bunn, D. A. Calhoun, Warren Carr, Donald Paul Cooper, Julius H. Corpening, V. S. Dowd, Carlton Duke, Floyd W. Ellis, J. Allison Fogleman, Clyde Geren, Claude R. Graham, Dennis W. Hockaday, Ray K. Hodge, John C. Joyner, G. F. Lipe, Walter C. Mitchell, Frank McGuire, W. L. Pearson, Jr., William H. Poole, Calvin Rains, Fred W. Reid, Robert Hayne Rivers, James W. Roberts, S. H. Roberts, Tom Roberts, C. N. Royal, Hoyt Rutledge, Malbert Smith, Jr., Fred Tumblin, E. T. Vinson, Allen Wadsworth, B. E. White, Jr.

Constitution

Name

ARTICLE 1. This body shall be known as the Yates Baptist Association of North Carolina.

Membership

ARTICLE 2. The Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers from the cooperating Baptist Churches in Durham County and its adjacent territory, the regularly elected officers of the Association, and the members of the Associational Board.

ARTICLE 3. Each church shall be represented at the annual meeting of the Association and at any special meeting during the year by messengers who shall be duly certified, and in the following ratio:

(1) Three for the first hundred members or fraction thereof and one for each additional hundred or fraction thereof, provided that the total number of messengers shall not exceed ten.

(2) All pastors of churches of the Association shall be recognized as messengers, in addition to those specified above.

ARTICLE 4. Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association shall apply to the Church Extension Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order and their agreement to be received under the watchcare of the Association. Upon recommendation of the committee and the approval of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the members present and voting, the church or churches shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. It is understood that during the period of watchcare such churches will be accorded all the services of the Association and all its privileges with the exception of the right to seat voting messengers and to voting representation on the Associational Board. At the end of the year of watchcare, the church or churches may, by a two-thirds vote of the Association, be received into full fellowship of the Association or continued under watchcare or have the request for fellowship rejected. Upon admission to full fellowship, the church or churches shall be authorized to seat duly elected messengers with voting privileges and voting members on the Associational Board.

ARTICLE 5. The Association shall have power, upon giving notice of nine months and by two-thirds majority vote of messengers present and voting, to withdraw fellowship from any church that shall willfully depart from orthodox principles of the Christian religion as taught in the Bible and as believed by Baptists, or that fails to represent itself either by messenger or by letter at the annual session of the Association without sufficient reason, or that fails to support causes fostered by the denomination at large and of this Association in particular, or that ceases to be missionary in practice.

ARTICLE 6. Any church may decline to send messengers to the Association at its pleasure. Whenever this constitutes a withdrawal of fellowship on the part of the church, the Association shall not as a body, or through a representative or representatives, seek to restrain by coercion or law the withdrawal action of the church.

Purpose

Article 7. The purpose of the Association shall be to devise, recommend, and promote measures for increasing the harmony and spiritual power of the cooperating churches, to assist in developing and directing their energies, resources and gifts in advancing the Reedeemer's Kingdom, and to cooperate with the North Carolina Baptist Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention in all religious, educational, mission, Sunday School, Training Union, Brotherhood, Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary, and other work fostered by said conventions.

Powers and Prerogatives

Article 8. The Association, when convened in meeting, shall sit as advisory council, and shall have no power to infringe on any of the internal rights of the churches; it may advise with the cooperating churches and recommend measures of usefulness for their adoption, and may claim for itself, its objects, and its recommendations the highest consideration.

Annual Reports of the Churches

Article 9. Each cooperating church shall send annually to the Association a report on the Associational Letter which is provided. Said report should reach the Associational Clerk at least ten days prior to the annual meeting.

Meetings

Article 10. The Association shall convene annually on Tuesday and Wednesday after the fourth Sunday in October, and may meet with different churches on the two successive days.

Article 11. The time of the annual meeting may be changed, or special meetings called, by the Associational board upon two weeks notice to the cooperating churches.

Fiscal Year

Article 12. The fiscal year of the Association shall begin on October first and end on September thirtieth of each year.

Officers and Their Duties

Article 13. The officers of the Association shall be a Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, and such others as may be authorized by the Association.

Article 14. All officers shall be members of the churches affiliated with the Association.

Article 15. The officers shall be elected at the first session of the annual meeting of the Association, and these shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting during which they are elected and continue until their successors are elected and installed, unless removed for cause. Any officer may be elected to succeed himself, except the Moderator, who may not serve more than two years in succession.

ARTICLE 16. The Moderator shall preside over the annual meeting of the Association and begin each session punctually. He shall appoint such committees as may be authorized by the Constitution, or by the Association, enforce the rules, preserve order, and exercise all prerogatives of a presiding officer according to parliamentary usage, and serve as Chairman of the Associational Board, and ex-officio member of all standing committees.

ARTICLE 17. The Vice-Moderator shall discharge the duties of the Moderator in his absence.

ARTICLE 18. The Clerk shall keep a record of the proceedings of the Association, superintend the printing and distribution of the Minutes, keep on file the printed Minutes and other important papers of the Association, and shall be paid as Secretary of the Associational Board. The Clerk shall be entitled to compensation which shall be fixed by the Association.

ARTICLE 19. The Treasurer shall receive all moneys contributed to the Association, and shall make disbursements as authorized by the Association and/or the Associational Board, and shall make regular reports to the Associational Board and an annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 20. The Auditor shall audit the Treasurer's records and attest his annual report to the Association.

ARTICLE 21. The Historian shall collect facts of interest to the Association and the cooperating churches, and shall make a report to each annual meeting of the Association.

Associational Board

ARTICLE 22. The Associational Board shall consist of the officers of the Association, the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, the chairman of each Standing Committee, the Superintendent of Missions, each active pastor in the Association, and two lay members from each cooperating church to be elected by the church. The names of the lay members shall be duly certified by notifying the Associational Clerk.

ARTICLE 23. The Associational Board shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties. It shall have the power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and on the Associational Board that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association.

The Associational Board shall have an Executive Committee composed of the moderator, vice-moderator, clerk, treasurer, and five persons elected by the Board, and no two of the five shall be from the same church. This committee shall employ with the approval of the Board or of the Association a superintendent of missions and shall exercise general supervision of his work. The committee shall perform such other duties and services as the Board or Association may direct.

Committees and Their Duties

ARTICLE 24. The Moderator shall appoint at a meeting of the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting of the Association a Committee on Committees, consisting of not less than five members, whose duty it shall be to offer nominations to the Association for the members of all standing committees herein provided.

ARTICLE 25. The Association shall have the Standing Committees listed below, along with any other committees authorized by the Association or the Associational Board. These committees, shall begin their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and shall make reports of the work to the Associational Board or to the Association. Members of the committees shall be selected from the membership of those churches cooperating with the Association and are subject to reelection provided that in no case any person shall serve on the same committee longer than three years in succession. The Moderator and the Superintendent of Missions shall be considered ex-officio members of all Standing Committees.

(1) THE PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to receive or solicit invitations for the place of meeting of the annual session for the following year, and to recommend to the Association in annual session, a place or places of meeting, along with a preacher and alternate for the sermon, for the following year.

(2) THE FINANCE COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, one of whom shall be the Treasurer. This committee shall present a proposed annual budget to each regular session of the Association, and shall devise plans for raising the budget.

(3) THE ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent, the Associational Training Union Director, the Associational W.M.U. President, the Associational Brotherhood President, and the President of the Minister's Conference, serving as advisory members. It shall be the duty of this committee to plan and recommend to the annual session of the association a program of activities for the coming year.

(4) THE PROGRAM COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duty it shall be to arrange the program for the annual meeting of the Association.

(5) THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE shall be composed of nine members, whose duty it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches and missions within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the Association or the Associational Board the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches or missions, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and to make recommendations regarding the same.

(6) THE EVANGELISM COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall cooperate with the State Chairman of Evangelism in the promotion of approved evangelistic efforts within the Association. It shall encourage evangelism in the churches, especially where the need is apparent, and shall help provide evangelistic services in unchurched areas within the boundaries of the Association.

(7) THE ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall act in an advisory capacity for churches or for ministerial students seeking assistance. The committee shall assist any church which desires its services in examination of candidates for the ministry and shall help arrange, where necessary, to examine candidates as a general rule only after their call to some specific work, and to refrain from announcing the date for ordination until after the approval of the candidate.

(8) THE CHRISTIAN LIFE COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members who shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.

(9) THE FELLOWSHIP COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members and shall serve in an advisory capacity only, but shall be available to assist any church where the fellowship is endangered, making such recommendations as seem advisable both to the church and to the Association.

(10) THE RADIO AND TELEVISION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall work with local stations in the securing of time and promotion of the Baptist Hour and other programs of religious and denominational interest.

(11) THE CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members who shall study and recommend changes in the Constitution and bring reports as necessary to the Association.

(12) THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members and shall review all resolutions referred to it by the Association or the Associational Board, and report suitable resolutions at the annual meeting.

(13) THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE shall be composed of three members, whose duties it shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers and institutional representatives authorized herein or by the Association (except the Superintendent of Missions as heretofore provided) and to transmit to the Association the officers nominated for the various departments of and auxiliaries to the Association. It shall also present nominations to the Associational Board to fill any vacancy in the offices for which it nominates to the Association.

(14) THE AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of seven members, whose duty it shall be to promote the purchase of Audio-Visual equipment by the churches, encourage the use of suitable tapes, slides, film-strips, motion pictures, etc., in the churches and recommend the acquiring of the same for the Associational library when it seems wise and financially possible. It also shall be responsible for producing Audio-Visual materials of the activities of the Association for use in the cooperating churches within the limitations of the annual budget.

(15) THE CHURCH LIBRARIES COMMITTEE shall be composed of five members, whose duty it shall be to encourage the establishing of libraries in the churches, advise with church librarians in purchasing and properly cataloging the books and stimulating their circulation.

(16) THE ASSEMBLY GROUNDS COMMITTEE shall be composed of fifteen members, including pastors, laymen and laywomen. It shall direct the development and use of the property with the advice and consent of the Associational Board.

(17) THE TRUSTEES shall be three in number and shall be the representatives of the Association in legal matters, and shall perform such duties as the Association or the Associational Board may prescribe.

(18) THE STUDENT WORK COMMITTEE shall be composed of thirteen members, whose duty it shall be to cooperate with and promote the Baptist Student Union program in the several institutions within the area of the Association and to encourage the ministry of the churches to students.

Rules of Order

ARTICLE 26. The following rules shall govern deliberations in the meetings of the Association and Associational Board.

(1) The official transaction of business in all regular meetings of the Association and Associational Board shall be by the affirmative majority vote of members present and voting, except in matters relating to the Constitution, or withdrawing fellowship

from any cooperating church, and of seating messengers from those churches desiring to cooperate with the Association. In called meetings of the Association and the Associational Board, a number representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

(2) A messenger wishing to speak shall rise and address the presiding officer. He shall confine himself strictly to the question under consideration and shall avoid all personalities. No messenger shall speak more than twice on the same subject without special permission.

(3) All motions seconded shall be definitely stated by the presiding officer, or at his request, read by the Clerk before vote is taken.

(4) When a question is under discussion no other motion or proposition shall be received except a motion to adjourn, lay on the table, to amend, to commit, to postpone to a definite time, when several motions shall have preference in the order in which they come.

(5) The general business of the Association shall be recommended by the Program Committee as soon as possible during the first session of the Association. When adopted this report shall become the order of business for the members and cannot be changed except by vote of the Association.

(6) All questions of order not herein provided for shall be decided by rules of some recognized "Parliamentary Practice," preferably Kerfoot's.

Financial Commitment

ARTICLE 27. No financial commitment may be undertaken or assumed in the name or on the part of the Association except by a two-thirds vote of members of the Association or Associational Board (by whichever body it is being voted on) present and voting.

Adoption

ARTICLE 28 This Constitution shall take effect immediately upon its adoption and shall supercede any and all Constitutions previously adopted.

Revision

ARTICLE 29. This Constitution may be revised at any annual session of the Association upon affirmative vote of two-thirds of the members and voting, provided the proposed revision shall have been presented in writing to the Associational Board prior to the annual meeting, or presented to the Association on the first day of the annual meeting, with the approval vote being taken on the second day.

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 25 and 26, 1960

FIRST DAY'S SESSION WITH

HOLLOWAY STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

SECOND DAY'S SESSION WITH

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH, DURHAM COUNTY

TUESDAY, OCTOBER 25, 1960

Holloway Street Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

1. The Yates Baptist Association was called into its Twelfth Annual Session by the Moderator, the Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Tuesday, October 25, at 9:30 A.M.

2. The Association in session joined in singing "Holy! Holy! Holy!" led by Leonard A. Smith with Miss Wilda Ferguson at the organ.

3. Lyman Wood led the invocation and gave words of welcome to the messengers and visitors from the hostess church.

4. W. E. Stanley moved that the messengers registered from churches in full fellowship and those who would register later constitute the 1960 Session of the Yates Baptist Association. This motion was seconded by the Rev. C. N. Royal and approved.

5. The Rev. Warren Carr moved that the printed program with any necessary changes be adopted as the slate of business for this Annual Session. Seconded by the Rev. John T. Bunn and approved.

PROGRAM

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 25, 1960

HOLLOWAY STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

9:00 Pre-session Registration

9:30 Call to Order . . . . Rev. Victor S. Dowd
Hymn
Invocation and Welcome . . . . Mr. Lyman Wood
Enrollment of Messengers
Report of the Program Committee . . . . Rev. Warren Carr

9:45 Welcome to New Pastors and Workers . . . . Rev. Hubert S. Mumford
Report of the Historian . . . . Rev. G. Fred Lipe
Report of the Nominating Committee and the
Election of Officers . . . . Mr. M. O. Tyndall, Chairman
Digest of Church Letters . . . . Mr. Harrell B. Perry, Clerk

10:10 Report of the Associational Missionary . . . . Rev. Hubert S. Mumford
Report of the Associational Board . . . . Rev. Victor S. Dowd
Miscellaneous Reports
Recognition of Guests . . . . Mr. Harrell B. Perry

11:15 The Association at Worship
Hymn
The Scripture Reading: Romans 1:14-25 . . . . Rev. Russell Barbee
Prayer . . . . Rev. Russell Barbee
Special Music . . . . Holloway Street Baptist Church
The Annual Sermon: "Vain Imaginations" . . . . Rev. Henry Anderson

12:00 Hymn
Benediction and Recess for Lunch

All those attending are invited to be guests of the Holloway Street Baptist Church for lunch.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON, OCTOBER 25, 1960

HOLLOWAY STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

1:15 Hymn
Devotions . . . . Rev. B. E. White

1:30 A Panel Discussion on the Work of the State Convention
Dr. E. L. Spivey
Dr. Earle Bradley
Dr. Julian Hopkins
Mr. Claude Gaddy

2:30 Hymn
Miscellaneous Reports and Associational Business

3:00 Address: "Our Double Task" . . . . Rev. William C. Smith, Jr.

3:30 Hymn
Benediction

TUESDAY EVENING, OCTOBER 25, 1960

HOLLOWAY STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

7:30 Hymn
Devotions .... Rev. Dennis Hockaday

7:45 Special Music .... Holloway Street Baptist Church
A Special Memorial Service in Honor of
Miss Inabelle Coleman .... The Associational W.M.U.

The Chinese characters on the floral W.M.U. emblem are a tribute to Miss Inabelle Coleman by Doctor S. Huang and they represent the sentiment of the Chinese for whom she labored. Translated, they express "the fragrance of her life, flowing with kindness and love and dedicated to rescue humanity. The ancient world will, therefore, remember her for 1,000 years."

8:15 Hymn
A Chalk Address on Our Missionary Task
Mr. Bennett Straughn, Raleigh, North Carolina

8:55 Hymn
Benediction

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 26, 1960

IMMANUEL BAPTIST CHURCH

9:30 Hymn
Devotions and Welcome .... Rev. J. C. Joyner
Associational Sunday School Report .... Mr. Wayne Nutt
Associational Training Union Report .... Miss Nannie Mae Herndon

10:00 Hymn
Associational Brotherhood Report .... Mrs. George Worthington
Associational W.M.U. Report .... Mrs. Hubert S. Mumford

10:25 Special Music .... Immanuel Baptist Church

10:30 A Panel Discussion on the Work of Our Association
Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, Moderator
Rev. Warren Carr
Rev. John T. Bunn
Rev. Malbert Smith
Rev. Russell Barbee
Rev. Hayne Rivers
Mr. Jethro Broadwell

11:30 Business Session

11:45 Hymn
Address: "The Romance of Associational Missions" .. Rev. Robert L. Costner
Supt. of Missions, Raleigh Baptist Association

12:20 Hymn
Benediction and Adjournment

All those attending are invited to be guests of the Immanuel Baptist Church for lunch.

6. The Rev. Hubert S. Mumford recognized the following new Pastors: Julius Corpening, Temple; Carlton Duke, Cedar Fork; Clyde Geren, Calvary; Calvin Rains, Carrboro; S. Herbert Roberts, Berea; and Tom Roberts, Mount Pisgah.

7.The Rev. G. Fred Lipe, Historian, moved the adoption of the Histories of Mount Moriah and University Baptist Churches for inclusion in the Annual Minutes. This motion was seconded by the Rev. John H. Bunn and approved.

8. Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, presented a Digest of Church Letters and moved that this be included in the Annual Minutes. Seconded by W. E. Stanley and approved.

9. The Associational Superintendent of Missions gave the Nominating Committee's Report and moved the adoption of the report and election of officers nominated. Seconded by the Rev. G. Fred Lipe and approved. M. O. Tyndall, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, supplied the name of the Biblical Recorder Representative and moved that this be included in the above report. This was seconded by the Rev. C. E. Byrd and approved.

10. The Rev. G. Fred Lipe presided as the Moderator, the Rev. Victor S. Dowd, gave the Report of the Associational Board. Mr. Dowd moved the adoption of the Calendar of Activities. This was seconded by the Rev. Warren Carr and approved. The Rev. Russell Barbee made an amending motion that November 22 of this year and a similar date each succeeding year be added to the Calendar of Activities for a regular stated Associational Board Meeting for the purpose of considering requests from churches in the Association for State Aid. This was seconded by the Rev. H. B. Anderson and approved.

The Finance Committee Report was presented by the Moderator who moved the adoption of this Report. This was seconded by M. O. Tyndall and approved.

Mr. Dowd presented the Proposed Budget for 1960-61 and moved its adoption. This was seconded by H. L. Ferguson and approved.

The Moderator moved the adoption of the Report of the Associational Board in its entirety including other Committee Reports referred to in his Report. Seconded by the Rev. John H. Bunn and approved.

11. Leonard A. Smith led the Association in singing, "He Leadeth Me."

12. The written report of the Finance Committee was presented and

the Rev. Warren Carr moved its adoption. This was seconded by the Rev. Donald Cooper and approved.

13. H. C. Bradshaw, Chairman of the Constitution Committee, presented the proposed changes in the Constitution and moved that they be incorporated in the Constitution and that these changes be voted on at this years second days session. This was seconded by the Rev. Russell Barbee.

14. H. C. Bradshaw, Chairman of the Study Committee on the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Church, made the two following recommendations from the Committee and moved their adoption:

1. This committee recommends to the Association that the application of the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church for fellowship in the Yates Baptist Association not be approved.
2. This committee further recommends that the Association should welcome an application for fellowship from this church if at any time the church subscribes to and practices baptism of believers by immersion for all who seek membership in the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church.

This motion was seconded by the Rev. Claude R. Graham and approved. The Rev. Warren T. Carr, a member of the Special Study Committee, requested through the Chairman of the Committee, that it be recorded that he opposed the recommendations of the Committee.

The Rev. Robert Seymour was recognized by common assent and he read a letter from the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church to the Special Study Committee.

15. The Rev. Warren Carr moved that this Association, in accordance with its agreement with the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church, deed the church lot to the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church with the understanding that the church assume the balance of the debt (approximately $350.00). This was seconded by the Rev. Russell Barbee and approved. The Rev. Robert Seymour, pastor of the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church, requested that the members of the church present be allowed to stand in appreciation for the action taken.

16. The Moderator recognized the visitors and welcomed them to this session of the Yates Baptist Association.

17. The Association was led in singing "O, for a Thousand Tongues to Sing" by Leonard A. Smith with Miss Wilda Ferguson at the organ.

18. The Rev. Russell Barbee read the Scripture and led in prayer.

19. Tom Moss, Soloist, sang, "Holy Spirit, Breathe On Me."

20. The Annual Sermon, entitled, "Vain Imaginations" was preached by the Rev. Henry B. Anderson, Pastor of the Grace Baptist Church. His message was both challenging and inspirational as at several times he referred to his recent trip around the world visiting mission fields.

21. Leonard A. Smith led in singing, "O Zion, Haste" with Miss Wilda Ferguson at the organ.

22. The Benediction was pronounced by Dr. John T. Bunn of Braggtown Baptist Church.

AFTERNOON SESSION

23. Leonard A. Smith with Miss Wilda Ferguson at the organ led the Association in singing, "For the Beauty of the Earth."

24. The Rev. B. E. White, Jr. read the scripture and led in prayer.

25. The Moderator recognized the following Pastors and Staff Members who were not recognized in the Morning Session: Miss Doris Green, Educational Director at Angier Avenue; The Rev. Ray K. Hodge, Pastor of the Yates Baptist Church and The Rev. John C. Joyner, Pastor of the Immanuel Baptist Church.

26. Marse Grant, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, was recognized and brought words of welcome and inspiration from the Biblical Recorder and its staff.

27. Dr. Claude Gaddy was recognized and acted as Panel Moderator for a Panel Discussion on the work of the State Convention. Those participating were: Dr. E. L. Spivey, Dr. Earle Bradley, Dr. Julian Hopkins and Dr. Claude Gaddy.

28. Leonard A. Smith led in singing, "I Love to Tell the Story."

29. The Rev. H. B. Anderson presented the Church Extension Committee Report and recommended that Carrboro Baptist Church and Hope Valley Baptist Church be received into full fellowship of the Yates Baptist Association. This was seconded by the Rev. Walter C. Mitchell and approved.

30. The Rev. H. B Anderson further moved, as recommended by the Extension Committee, that the Fellowship Baptist Church be received under the watchcare of the Association for one year. This was seconded by J. J.

Thornton and approved. Mr. Anderson read the complete report of the Church Extension Committee and moved its adoption. This was seconded by the Rev. Claude R. Graham and approved. Mr. Anderson then moved the adoption of the entire report and the Committee Recommendations. This was seconded by the Rev. Warren Carr and approved.

31. The Rev. Warren Carr moved the adoption of the printed Report on the Biblical Recorder and other Baptist Literature. This was seconded by J. J. Thornton and approved.

32. C. M. Hight, Children's Home Representative, moved the adoption of the printed Report on The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina Inc. This was seconded by the Rev. H. B. Anderson and approved.

33. H. L. Ferguson, Baptist Hospital Representative, presented the printed report on North Carolina Baptist Hospital and moved the adoption of this Report. This was seconded by the Rev. C. N. Royal and approved. Dr. J. Roy Clifford spoke to the Association on the work of the Baptist Hospital.

34. The Rev. Warren Carr moved the adoption of the report of North Carolina Homes for the Aging as printed. This was seconded by the Rev. Ray Hodge and approved.

35. The Rev. Ray Hodge presented information and printed leaflets on the work of the Seminary Extension Center starting on Thursday night, October 18 and each succeeding Thursday for eighteen weeks.

36. The Rev. E. T. Vinson moved that the Requirements for the Certificate of Merit for 1960-61 be the same as those for 1959-60, which were printed in the 1959 Associational Minutes, pages 38 and 39. This was seconded by the Rev. Walter C. Mitchell and approved.

37. The Rev. Hubert S. Mumford presented the Assembly Grounds Committee Report and the Rev. Russell Barbee moved the adoption of this report. This was seconded by the Rev. B. E. White, Jr. and approved.

38. W. C. Smith, Jr., Baptist Student Union Director at Duke University, spoke on work among Baptist Students and compared pre-war youth and post-war youth.

39. Dr. Claude Gaddy brought words of appreciation for the work being done on the associational level.

40. Leonard A. Smith led the session in singing, "O Master, Let Me Walk with Thee."

41. The Rev. Claude R. Graham, Pastor of Ephesus Baptist Church, pronounced the benediction.

EVENING SESSION

42. George Hill, Minister of Music of the Holloway Street Baptist Church, led the Association in singing, "Come, Thou Almighty King" with Miss Wilda Ferguson at the organ.

43. The Rev. Dennis W. Hockaday, Pastor of the First Baptist Church, brought the devotional for the evening and led in prayer.

44. The Holloway Street Baptist Church Choir, under the direction of George Hill, sang, "We Are Climbing Jacob's Ladder."

45. The Rev. H. M. Baker gave the report of the Special Committee on the "Inabelle Coleman College Fund for Chinese Pastor's Children at Meredith College" and moved the adoption of his report. This was seconded by the Rev. H. B. Anderson and approved.

46. A Special Memorial Service for Miss Inabelle Graves Coleman was presented by Mrs. C. N. Royal, Mrs. Carl Bishop, Mrs. J. W. Warren, Jr. and Miss Linda Bishop. The service included narration, slides of Miss Coleman and her work and special music.

47. George Hill led in singing, "Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

48. Mr. and Mrs. Bennett Straughn of Raleigh presented an inspirational chalk talk and a duet with Mrs. Straughn playing the accordian accompaniment for the Chalk Talk and the duet.

49. George Hill led in the singing of, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

50. The Rev. Tommy Roberts pronounced the benediction.

WEDNESDAY, OCTOBER 26, 1960

Immanuel Baptist Church

MORNING SESSION

51. The Wednesday Morning Session was called to order by the Moderator, the Rev. Victor S. Dowd.

52. Leonard A. Smith, with Mrs. Allen Stanley at the piano, led the session in singing, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus."

53. The Rev. J. C. Joyner, Pastor of the Immanuel Baptist Church,

read the morning Scripture and led in prayer. He then brought words of welcome from the hostess church, Immanuel Baptist Church.

54. Wayne Nutt, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, brought the Associational Sunday School Report and moved the adoption of this report. This was seconded by the Rev. Claude R. Graham and approved.

55. Miss Nannie Mae Herndon, Associational Training Union Director, brought the Associational Training Union Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded by the Rev. H. B. Anderson and approved. The Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, Superintendent of Missions, presented Miss Herndon with a gift in appreciation for her fine services for the past ten years as Yates Associational Training Union Director.

56. Leonard Smith led the session in singing, "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

57. Harrell B. Perry read the Associational Brotherhood Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded by H. L. Ferguson and approved.

58. Mrs. Hubert S. Mumford presented the Associational W.M.U. Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded by the Rev. Warren T. Carr and approved. Mrs. Vernon Weaver, the new W.M.U. President, was presented to the Association.

59. The Rev. John T. Bunn presented the printed report on Evangelism as contained in the Book of Advance Reports. He then moved the adoption of Item Number 3 in this Report. This was seconded by the Rev. E. T. Vinson and approved. Mr. Bunn moved the adoption of Item Number 4. This was seconded by the Rev. Julius Corpening and approved. Mr. Bunn moved the adoption of Item Number 5. This was seconded by the Rev. C. E. Byrd and approved. Mr. Bunn then moved the adoption of the report in its entirety. This was seconded by the Rev. Claude R. Graham and approved.

60. Vernon Browning, Soloist, sang, "Prayer Perfect" by Oley Speaks and was accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Allen Stanley.

61. The Rev. Hubert S. Mumford acted as Moderator of and led a Panel Discussion on the Work of Our Association. The Panel members were: Warren Car, John T. Bunn, Malbert Smith, Russell Barbee, Hayne Rivers and Jethro Broadwell.

62. The Rev. John T. Bunn moved that the Yates Baptist Association

continue the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church under watch-care status if they so desire. This was seconded by the Rev. Tommy Roberts.

The Moderator ruled that the earlier action taken relative to the recommendation of the Special Study Committee would have to be rescinded before the above motion could be voted on.

The Rev. Warren Carr appealed the ruling of the Moderator. David Morgan moved that the ruling of the Moderator stand. This motion was seconded by the Rev. Claude R. Graham and approved by a large majority.

63. The Rev. Russell Barbee moved that the matter of financial assistance to the Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church be referred through regular channels to the Yates Associational Board. This was seconded by the Rev. C. E. Byrd and approved.

64. The Rev. H. B. Anderson made a motion that the time for miscellaneous business be extended to allow time for other reports to be presented and voted on. This was seconded by the Rev. Claude R. Graham and approved.

65. The Rev. Floyd Ellis made a motion that the Organizational Association Officers be elected as they appear in the book of Advance Reports. This was seconded by the Rev. C. N. Royal and approved.

66. Mrs. George Foss made a motion that the W.M.U. Treasurer's Report be approved as presented. This was seconded by Mrs. H. S. Mumford and approved.

67. The Rev. Klein E. Parkes presented the Resolutions Committee Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded by the Rev. G. F. Lipe and approved.

68. The Rev. C. N. Royal made a motion that a picture of the Rev. Frank Marshall be included in the Annual Minutes. This was seconded by the Rev. Claude R. Graham and approved.

69. The Rev. G. Fred Lipe gave the Committee on Committees Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded by the Rev. Russell Barbee and approved.

70. The Rev. E. T. Vinson moved that the Committee on Committees be continued until all Committee vacancies had been filled. This was seconded by the Rev. Russell Barbee and approved.

71. The Rev. John H. Bunn presented the Long Range Planning Com-

mittee Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded by the Rev. Malbert Smith, Jr. and approved.

72. The Rev. H. M. Baker presented the Ordinations Committee Report and moved its adoption. This was seconded by the Rev. John T. Bunn and approved.

73. Harrell B. Perry read the Place and Preacher Committee Report. The Rev. Russell Barbee moved its adoption and this motion was seconded by the Rev. G. Fred Lipe and approved.

74. Harrell B. Perry moved that the Statistical Tables of the Association be approved as prepared. This was seconded by the Rev. G. Fred Lipe and approved.

75. The Rev. Warren Carr moved that the vote on Constitutional Changes proposed in Tuesday Morning Session be taken without rereading proposed changes. This was seconded by the Rev. John T. Bunn and approved. The vote to accept the Constitutional Changes was unanimous.

76. The Rev. John H. Bunn moved that the Superintendent of Missions be allowed to write a report for inclusion in the Annual Minutes. This was seconded by the Rev. Claude R. Graham and approved.

77. The Moderator recognized Mrs. O. C. Mitchell, who spoke for the Durham County Association for Retarded Children, expressing a great need for Sunday School for Retarded Children.

78. The Rev. Robert L. Costner, Superintendent of Missions of the Raleigh Baptist Association, brought an address, "The Romance of Associational Missions."

79. The Rev. C. N. Royal dismissed the twelfth Annual Session with prayer.

Report Section

HISTORY OF MT. CARMEL CHURCH

It would be hard to find a church more colorful in history than Mt. Carmel whose third and last location is four miles south of Chapel Hill, on the Farrington Mill Road. Organized in 1803, a year prior to the inauguration of the first president of the University, John Caldwell, the early minutes of the church carry several names of faculty members. Indians were still numerous enough to cause some trouble. And running past the second Mt. Carmel site was a plank road. In the first Mt. Carmel structure there was a balcony where slaves sat for worship. This first building was also used as a school house for short-term subscription schools.

No doubt the great revival of 1800 played a vital part in the birth of this church. At first converts met in brush arbors or in the open. As time passed these began to lay plans for housing their congregation. So the group moved into its first building on a high hill overlooking what is now the University Lake. The sanctuary of the present church was the entire structure of this house. Matthew J. McCauly gave the land for this project.

In 1827 Mt. Carmel joined the Sandy Creek Association, having been dismissed that year from Flat River Association. Delegates who brought the letter were Thomas Weaver and Grey Huckabee. The next year the membership reported was fifty-five, with no baptisms. When Chapel Hill Baptist Church was organized, 1854, two of Mt. Carmel's leading members, W. H. Merritt and George W. Purefoy, helped in the organization. Also members had previously gone to help organize Mt. Gilead in 1824, and Lystra in 1852.

For many years preaching was only twice a month—Saturday afternoon and the following Sunday. The pastor would travel many miles on horseback in the earlier years and later by buggy. Excommunication for failure to attend business meetings, or engaging in drinking or selling liquor was common. Preachers spent Saturday night in the home of some member.

In 1873, at laying-by time, "a working" for the church was announced. The church was to be moved from the location west of Chapel Hill to the present location four miles south. Rev. George W. Purefoy donated the land on which this building stands. For many years the church stood just as the present auditorium. Later the front of the church with the steeple was built. Then two Sunday School rooms were added at the front, being followed later by like rooms at the back. While Dr. W. R. Wagoner was the pastor the cabin was built. At present an entirely new church is well under way.

Many pastors, forty-five known, have served Mt. Carmel. Rev. R. J. Daniel, was probably the first. Rev. Walter C. Mitchell is present pastor. In the early years of its history Mt. Carmel was blessed with many ministerial sons. Abner Clopton was ordained in 1818, I. L. Brooks in 1826, and W. H. Merritt was also ordained in these early years, as was James Hall. In more recent years, Rupert Merritt, Joseph Fowler and Vernon Sparrow have been ordained. Rev. Sparrow is now superintendent of Mills Home.

In 1916 the first Missionary Union was formed and each year has seen a marked growth. Last year the Lottie Moon offering passed the two hundred dollar mark. The Brotherhood is young but its work is promising.

As early as 1867, there is a report of a Sabbath School at Mt. Carmel, with Isiah Cole as Superintendent. In early years the school closed during winter months. The enrollment ranged from twenty-five to seventy-five from 1880 to 1900. In the last decade the average enrollment has been near the two hundred mark.

Training Union was started in 1921 while Rev. J. B. Davis was pastor. Since then the union has been active except for the years 1942-1944.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Fred Lipe, Historian

The materials for this history were submitted by Mrs. Louis Sparrow.

HISTORY OF THE UNIVERSITY BAPTIST CHURCH

The University Baptist Church at Chapel Hill, founded in 1854, is located in the heart of town across the street from the campus of the University of North Carolina. The original church building still stands today on the corner of Franklin and Church Streets.

Elder William Henry Merritt was probably the first to conceive the idea of planting a Baptist Church at the University to be dedicated for the purpose of serving the University and the Chapel Hill community. In the early period of the history of the University, the Baptist constituency in the village and in the University were served by the Mt. Carmel Baptist Church. Upon his death in 1850, Elder Merritt in his will bequeathed a then large sum of $1200 and two lots for the building of a "commodious" Baptist church in Chapel Hill. George W. Purefoy, the son-in-law of Elder Merritt, was chairman of the building committee and always headed the "Assement" list for early financial support of the church. The actual construction of the church building was begun before the organizational meeting of the new church took place in the home of W. G. Weaver. The building of which Elder Merritt had dreamed was completed in 1855. Elder Merritt, Dr. Purefoy and many of the first officers of the church had been active members of the Mt. Carmel Church. There were 38 charter members.

The Baptist Church at Chapel Hill was received into the historic Sandy Creek Association at its 1854 session meeting with the Mt. Pleasant Meeting House, Randolph County, being presented by P. H. McDade and Isaac Hudson. The church withdrew from the Sandy Creek Association in 1869 to join the newly formed Mt. Zion Association. Permission to separate was given as follows: "on motion letters of dismissal were granted the following churches to join a new Association on the north side of Haw River, viz: Antioch, Bethel, Chapel Hill, Mt. Carmel, Lystra, Pleasant Grove, Mt. Gilead."

In 1855 a "Sabbath" school was organized and a 1860 report indicates that "Dr. William B. Harrell is the present superintendent with 2 assistants, 6 male, 5 female teachers, 35 female and 42 male pupils."

The women organized very early after the founding of the church. At first they were designated as "The Sewing Society" and some of their first self appointed assignments were to decorate the church, buy a bell and to "Lift the debt." Later on they became the Women's Missionary Society; later still, the Women's Missionary Union.

With the coming of Rev. J. W. Wilder as pastor in 1905, earnest efforts were made year by year to induce North Carolina Baptists to assist the local church in securing a new church house with adequate accommodations for the local church and the Baptist students attending the University. At the close of an evangelistic service led by Dr. Charles E. Maddry in October, 1921, the church and local friends pledged $25,000 for the new church. The State Mission Board and The Home Mission Board assisted the local congregation in the purchasing and construction of the present building. For many years the State Missions Board subsidized the Baptist work here because the student ministry of the church was organized as a denominational responsibility. However, in 1950 the local church voted to carry the full financial load itself and relieve the Board of its assistance. In January, 1957, the church took the courageous step of voting to purchase for $250,000 land adjoining the church building for future needs of the congregation. To date funds for payment on this property have been available when payments were due.

With the pending organization of the Binkley Memorial Church in Chapel Hill it was deemed advisable that The Baptist Church take unto itself a more specific name. On May 11, 1958 the members of this church voted to call their church "The University Baptist Church." The church has a present membership of about 950, 200 of whom are University students, their wives and families.

Respectfully submitted,
G. Fred Lipe, Historian

The materials for this history were submitted by Mr. B. B. Sparrow.

REPORT ON BIBLICAL RECORDER AND OTHER BAPTIST LITERATURE

In this accelerated-living age we observe the trend toward mass conformity. The torrents of traffic, going in the same direction, have grown so large that the way must be broad for many there be that go there-in. With the priceless element, known as time, growing more scarce we like to have information quoted to us; and when the news, even good, is relayed from mouth to mouth it tends to become distorted. This is not characteristic of printed matter. Usually that which is written is assumed to be true and often copyrights are used to protect his virtue. Would you dare to be different and seek to strengthen your position in the straight and narrow way with the printed page? In the school of Christian life the Bible is the real textbook and all other wholesome literature serves only to embrace it. The Bible, with good literature to expose it's universal truths to God's children, is comparable to a textbook accompanied by a good teacher to expose its contents to a student. We can all broaden our understandings of Christian teachings as disciples (learners) by meditating on the writings of leaders in that field. Problems are best solved by better-informed people.

It is a joy to report on the availability of and progress being made through Baptist and Christian literature. Your state paper, "The Biblical Recorder" circulation has grown to near 65,000 and possibly more by this time. Recent changes have made it more attractive and legible as well as more informative.

There are only two churches in our association that do not have either Recorder clubs or any every-family plan. There are at least 1,430 subscribers in the Yates Association. There should be more than this with a 20,000 resident membership. The small sum of 3 or 4 cents per week; depending on the plan selected, will bring this publication, which has been rated among the top three state papers of the Southern Convention, postpaid into your home. I would urge you to consider the possibility of putting the Recorder in your church budget and subscribe to the every family plan.

Much could be said about the varied and numerous other Baptist papers, magazines, periodicals, tracts, and books that are available. I couldn't name them all if time and space permitted; however, I would assure you that whatever your literature need might be there is a portion tailored almost to your individual need. Inquire about it and learn to be a better Baptist dedicated to the Glory and Honor of God.

Respectfully submitted,
J. E. Booth

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL BOARD

Your associational board held four regular meetings during the past year on the following dates:

January 12, May 10, September 13, and October 11

There was one called meeting held on March 20th at the Grace Baptist Church. At this meeting there was a number present far above that which was necessary for a constitutional quorum, that is, a majority of the churches represented and a majority of the board membership in attendance.

I. COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS:

A. As directed by the Association in its last annual session

1. *Study Committee on Olin T. Binkley Memorial Baptist Church*
H. C. Bradshaw, Chairman; John T. Bunn, H. B. Anderson, Warren Carr, Ellis Thomas, H. L. Ferguson, Jr., Russell Barbee, B. E. White, H. R. Williams, Ervin J. King, and Hayne Rivers.

2. *Long Range Planning Committee*
John H. Bunn, Chairman; D. R. Perry, Vice Chairman; Jethro Broadwell, Mrs. Harrell Perry and Henry Coffer.

3. *Innabelle Coleman Memorial Service Committee*
Mrs. J. W. Warren, Jr., Chairman; Mrs. Carl Bishop, Mrs. Leo Bridgers.

4. *Inabelle Coleman Fund Committee*
Jack Wilder, Chairman; Mrs. M. A. Ham, H. M. Baker.

B. Other Committee Appointments

1. *Committee on Committees*
G. F. Lipe, Chairman; Ralph Ferguson, Jack Chellew, C. M. Hight, Gordon Pope.

2. *Certificate of Merit*
E. T. Vinson, Chairman; Carl Hart, Clifton Watson.

3. *Seminary Extension* (As directed by the board in its regular meeting on May 10)
H. R. Williams, Chairman; J. B. Wilder, Russell Barbee.

C. Replacement Appointments

1. *Seminary Extension Committee*
John T. Bunn appointed to replace Jack Wilder and at H. R. William's rerequest Dr. Bunn was made chairman of the committee.

2. *Activities Committee*
William Pearson appointed to replace Mrs. Violet Lacy.

II. COMMITTEE REPORTS

A. Activities: See index for report.

B. Finance: See index for report.

There will be several other committees to bring reports to this annual meeting. Due to the fact they were not given to our board for consideration, it was my thinking that they should follow the report of the Associational Board rather than to be a part of it.

III. IN APPRECIATION

I would like to take this opportunity to express my deep appreciation to our office staff, Mr. Mumford and Mrs. Crutchfield, to our associational clerk, Brother Harrell Perry, to every member of the many committees of our Association for assisting me in many ways during this year that I have been your moderator. I pray that in this annual meeting, we may work together in the spirit of Jesus Christ to the end that the will of God shall be done in every session.

Respectfully submitted,
V. S. Dowd, Moderator

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

Your Finance Committee wishes to thank the churches and their leaders for the fine support they have given our Associational Program this year. The Treasurer's Report will show that we received $24,530.05 for the work of the Association during the past associational year. According to our records, this is the best year in the history of the Yates Association.

We have this year purchased property located at the corner of Carver Street and Duke Homestead Road on the recommendation of the Church Extension Committee. The purchase price of this property was $15,000. We have paid $3,000 on this property from the funds received during the year. We have a definite commitment of $2,000 which will come from State Mission funds during the next 30 days. The balance of the purchase price of $10,000 is financed at the Security Savings and Loan Association for a period of 10 years. There are two houses on this property, and their present rental is $110 per month, which gives us sufficient income to meet the Savings and Loan monthly installments.

We have also just about completed the construction of a caretakers home on the assembly grounds property. Funds for this were provided by contributions of materials and labor, funds from our regular budget, and a loan of $5,000 from the Security Savings and Loan Association. This loan is repayable $50 per month, and funds for this property will come from the budget item assembly grounds.

We were also able to enlist a summer worker for the Association. His efforts were used primarily in a survey of the area north of Durham and in a Vacation Bible School at the Alston Avenue Church.

In preparing the 1960-61 budget for your consideration, we again this year in June presented the budget to the Pastors and the Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Churches for discussion and informational purposes. We feel that this approach has helped our people to have a better understanding of the purposes to which our budget is directed. We did not reach our budget figures for last year, but trust that every effort will be made to reach the total amount of the budget recommended for this year in order that our Mission Program might move forward.

We are recommending that the Finance Committee submit a balance sheet at the end of each year in addition to the usual financial statement of income and expenses, giving the properties and equipment owned by the Association, indebtedness, etc. We feel that this will give our people a clearer picture of the financial condition of our Association.

We also recommend the establishment of a Yates Baptist Foundation for receiving permanent funds from wills and other sources for various Associational purposes. This has come to the attention of the Finance Committee from several sources.

We also would like to express a word of appreciation for the fine co-operation the Committee has received from the Associational Office and from our Treasurer. We would like to again urge every church to make regular monthly remittances to our Treasurer this year.

Respectfully submitted,
W. Jethro Broadwell, Chairman

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

	Assembly Gr.	Church Expan.	Missions	
Cash on Hand (10/1/59)				$ 1,583.66
Receipts:				
Alston Avenue		2.40	144.00	
Angier Avenue			1,656.00	
Bethesda		355.00	1,440.00	
Berea			40.00	
Bells			172.50	
Binkley Memorial			50.00	
Braggtown			1,289.50	
Calvary			200.00	
Carrboro			174.17	
Cedar Fork			263.02	
Cheek Heights			440.00	
Durham Memorial	100.00		590.00	
Ebenezer			60.00	
Edgemont		100.00	1,110.00	
Ephesus			452.00	
Faith			164.50	
Fellowship			360.00	
First		200.00	1,500.00	
Gorman	200.00	200.00	608.97	
Grace			1,200.00	
Grey Stone			993.96	
Guess Road			100.00	
Holloway Street			1,200.00	
Hope Valley			100.00	
Immanuel			207.56	
Lakewood			285.77	
Lowe's Grove			355.00	
Lystra			150.00	
Mt. Carmel			262.50	
Mt. Gilead			57.00	
Mt Hermon			405.00	
Mt. Moriah			180.00	
Mt. Pisgah		25.00	381.00	
Olive Branch			181.50	
Olive Chapel			399.96	
Park View		25.00	276.00	
Plainview			104.00	

	Assembly Gr.	Church Expan.	Missions	
Pleasant Hill			97.00	
Red Mountain		14.00	60.00	
Ridgecrest			150.00	
Roberson Grove			15.00	
Rose of Sharon	30.00		175.00	
Temple			1,200.00	
University			100.00	
Watts Street			1,825.00	
Westwood		50.00	358.50	
Yates		100.00	1,510.00	
Total from churches	330.00	1,071.40	23,050.41	24,451.81
Misc. Receipts		100.00	115.00	215.00
Rent on North Durham Property				406.50
Total Receipts				25,073.31
Total Cash Available (Carried Forward)				$26,656.97

Brought Forward			$26,656.97
Disbursements:			
Missions:			
Church Expansion	3,702.09		
Assembly Ground	167.56		
Assoc. Commitments	1,280.32		
Assoc. Project	244.92		
Summer Worker	400.00		
Pastor's Conference	42.50		
Sunday School	194.41		
Training Union	185.70		
Brotherhood	519.33	6,736.83	
Salaries:			
Superintendent	5,520.00		
Office Assistant	3,240.00		
Clerk	200.00	8,960.00	
Office Expenses:			
Rent	960.00		
Telephone	568.36		
Postage	941.90		
Equipment & Supplies	1,131.58	3,601.84	
Other Expenses:			
Supt's. Travel	800.00		
Supt's. Housing	1,200.00		
Supt's. Retirement	400.00		
Office Ass't. Social Security	186.86		
Convention Expense	225.00		
Printing	1,620.70		
Visual Aids	300.25		
Incidentals	498.57	5,231.38	
Total Disbursements			24,530.05
Cash on Hand 9/30/60			$ 2,126.92

BUDGET, 1960-61

Items	Budget 1960-61
Missions:	
Church Expansion	$ 10,000.
Assembly Grounds	2,500.
Associational Commitments	900.
Associational Projects	750.
Summer Worker	400.
Pastors' Conference	50.
Sunday School	150.
Training Union	300.
W. M. U.	50.
Brotherhood	300.
Music	100.
Salaries:	
Superintendent of Missions	5,600.
Office Assistant	3,360.
Clerk	200.
Office Expense:	
Rent	960.
Telephone	500.
Postage	750.
Equipment and Supplies	800.
Other Expenses:	
Superintendent's Travel Allowance	900.
Superintendent's Housing Allowance	1,200.
Retirement	400.
Office Ass't. Social Security	200.
Convention & Conference Expense	425.
Printing (including Minutes)	1,700.
Visual Aids & Equipment	300.
Incidentals	405.
	$33,200.

FINANCIAL REPORT FOR BAPTIST BUILDERS AS OF OCTOBER 24, 1960

$109.50	Received from Yates Baptist Association Treasurer. Amounts Collected in 1958.
$590.50	Amounts Collected 1959 and 1960.
$700.00	Total
$225.00	Amount paid to Yates Baptist Treasurer for Assembly grounds.
$475.00	Balance on hand as of 10/24/60.

Chas. Billings
Baptist Builders, Treasurer

W.M.U. TREASURER'S REPORT FOR THE PERIOD OCTOBER 1, 1959—SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

Balance on Hand October 1, 1959........		$264.27
Receipts:		
Progress Fund from Churches........	$540.95	
Burney Fund from Churches.........	99.00	
Camp Funds from Region and G. A...	76.01	715.96
Total Receipts.....................		$980.23
Disbursements:		
Annual Meeting Expenses...........	32.83	
Missionary Speaker.................	25.00	
Programs..........................	15.60	
Leadership Conference—Goldsboro...	5.85	
Assn. Leadership Conference.........	2.65	
Regional Expense..................	55.00	
Printing..........................	24.50	
President's Exp. State Conv..........	12.92	
President's Exp. Local..............	22.95	
Mission Study Institute.............	10.71	
Sunbeam Director..................	42.75	
G. A. Director.....................	26.45	
Y. W. A. Director..................	47.24	
W. M. U. Week Ridgecrest (for four).	117.00	
Postage...........................	9.00	
Miscellaneous......................	19.75	
State W. M. U. Burney Fund........	96.00	566.20
		$414.03

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. L. L. Gardner
Treasurer

REPORT OF TRAINING UNION

I. COMPARATIVE REPORT

Item	*1958-59*	*1959-60*
No. Training Unions	44	47
Training Union Enrollment	4853	
Churches with Departmentalized T.U.	24	26
Churches with Departments for each Age Group	17	18
Letters and Cards written by Ass'n Officers	2395	1915
Telephone Calls made by Ass'n Officers	197	337
Miles Traveled by Ass'n Officers	2664	3198
Total Ass'n T.U. Expense paid by Ass'n Budget	$153.28	$195.61
Total Attendance at Ass'n Meetings	2833	2765
"M" Night Attendance	1204	869
Churches observing Youth Week	24	23
Attendance at Youth Meetings	296	371
Churches participating in Tournaments	13	11

II. CHURCHES RECEIVING ATTENDANCE AND EFFICIENCY BANNERS

October: ATTENDANCE—Ebenezer 75%, Holloway 18.3%
EFFICIENCY——Ebenezer 72%, Calvary 69.4%
December: ATTENDANCE—Faith 128%, Lowes Grove 63.5%
EFFICIENCY——Immanuel 69%, Calvary 73%
March: ATTENDANCE—Ebenezer 27%, Lowes Grove 37%, Bethesda 24.7%
EFFICIENCY——Bells 55%, Calvary 68%, Holloway 60%
June: ATTENDANCE—Ebenezer 78.8%, Temple 5.4%, Holloway 4.1%
EFFICIENCY——Ebenezer 65%, Calvary 65%, Holloway 50%, Bethesda 49%

III. ASSOCIATIONAL TOURNAMENT WINNERS

JUNIORS: *Bethesda:* Janet Boatright, Sandra Boatright, Lawana Satterfield, Gail Wilson, Dan Boatright, Diane Martin, Marian Martin, Carolyn Venable, Martha Campbell, Tina Sorrell, Wanda Downey, Larry Stephens, Freddie Smith, Danny McGhee, Jimmy Farrell, Gene Williams, Judy Crain, Peggy Barbee.

Holloway: Betty Mumford, Tommy Council, Phyllis McCarson, Philip McCarson, Carol Hux.

First: Johnny Deeds, Joan Leich.
Grey Stone: Peggy Roberts, Susan Nichols.
Yates: Eddie Parrish, Joyce Johnson, Donna Elliott, Donald Knowles, Wallace Pickett.
Grace: Douglas Davis, Joan Owen, Betty Faucette, Bob Strawbridge.
Lowes Grove: Virginia Council, Jean Ferrell, Frank Gilmore, Patsy Poole, June High.

INTERMEDIATES: *Temple:* Allan Riggsbee, First Place.
Mt. Hermon: Charlotte Millette, Second Place.

YOUNG PEOPLE: *Angier Ave.:* Bob Parnell, First Place.
Calvary: William Barbour, Second Place.

ADULT: *Mt. Hermon:* Mrs. Billy Weaver, First Place.
Grey Stone: Mrs. C. E. Wilkins.

IV. YATES ASSOCIATION TRAINING UNION GOALS FOR 1960-1961

1. Enroll every church member in Training Union.
2. Each church conducting classes for the new church members using *Your Life and Your Church* as a text book and guide.
3. All churches observing "M" Night—with a Goal of 1500.
4. Each church observing and reporting Youth Week.
5. Each church furnishing Adult Counselors and furnishing transportation for the Young People to attend the Youth Meetings.
6. Each church sending its church officers to the One Night Clinic for Church Officers.
7. Each church promoting Bible Reading, Family Altars, Soul Winning, and Stewardship in its Training Union Programs.
8. Each church conducting a week of study in March emphasizing Church Membership.
9. Each church observing Christian Home Week in May.
10. Each church holding a Monthly Executive Committee meeting near the middle of the month.
11. Each church holding a Monthly Officer's Council Meeting after the Executive Committee meeting for planning union programs and activities.
12. Each church promoting the age group Tournaments and sending winning participants to the Associational Tournament.
13. Each church promoting attendance at the State and Southwide Summer Assemblies for Training Union Leadership.
14. Each church working toward a goal of being Standard.
15. Each church striving to conduct Training Union in its church each Sunday night of the year.

V. ACTIVITIES FOR TRAINING UNION MEMBERS FOR 1960-1961

1. "Special Service Meetings" Feb. 28, June 27, Aug. 29, Nov. 28
2. Baptist Youth Night—April 22
3. Youth Week in churches—April 2-9
4. Baptist Youth Retreat—June 27
5. Church Membership Training—March 19-24

6. Tournament Night—March 21
7. Annual Training Union Picnic—June 20
8. Central Training School—October 16, 17, 19, 20
9. One Night Clinic for Church Officers—October 30
10. "M" Night—December 4, First Church—Baker James Cauthen, speaker

TRAINING UNION THEME FOR 1961: "Be Thou Faithful"

YATES ASSOCIATION T.U. THEME: "Training Union the Year Around in Each Church."

Respectfully submitted,
Nannie Mae Herndon

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The Ministry of our Baptist Hospital touches every area of our state. Last year it served more than 17,000 bed patients, with 150,000 visits being made to the clinics and offices. They came for examinations, medical treatment, skilled surgery, and spiritual guidance. Many of our homes, most of our churches, and almost all of our communities have been served by this ministry of healing. It touches the family life of about a quarter of a million of our people each year.

Sickness is no respecter of persons or pocket books. It strikes the rich and poor alike—the widow, the orphan, the aged. There are times when they need such specialized care as that available at our Baptist Hospital. The Mother's Day Fund provides money with which our Hospital gives assistance to those who cannot pay the full cost of their care. Our Hospital almost doubles our gifts with matching funds from welfare agencies and other gifts. In addition to this, the medical staff gives its services without charge to all service patients, except for available insurance payments.

Probably we should ask ourselves if we as Christians should provide such a ministry for our needy, sick neighbors. Jesus and the New Testament writers give us the answer. But do we really want such a ministry? It cannot be provided except at great cost. Our Hospital receives about 3¾% of our Co-operative Program funds for payments on the buildings, purchase of expensive equipment, such as heart-lung machines, and for the Department of Pastoral Care. Our Mother's Day Fund provides the money to help pay the hospital bills of needy, sick persons. The amount of this fund determines for the most part the amount of help our Hospital can give.

If we are serious about this ministry which was so close to the heart of our Lord, and want our Hospital to give help when our people need it, we are going to have to become serious about our giving to the Mother's Day Fund. Our Hospital is facing a grave financial problem, and if it is to give free service we are going to have to contribute the money to finance the program.

The only way we can support this work is to plan for it, to make somebody in each church responsible for it, to let our people know about the need, and to challenge them to give of their means. Some of our churches over the state have been doing this, and our people have demonstrated that when this is done they will provide the necessary support. We come to ask you to do it in your church—not for the hospital, but for sick people who are in need.

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. Ferguson
Hospital Representative

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee of the Yates Baptist Association submits the following recommendations for changes in the Constitution:

Article 2, to read: The Association in session shall be composed of the duly elected messengers from the cooperating Baptist churches in Durham County and its adjacent territory, the regularly elected officers of the Association, and the members of the Associational Board.

Article 4, to read: Churches seeking to seat messengers in the Association shall apply to the Church Extension Committee prior to the annual meeting of the Association, giving evidence of their faith and order and their agreement to be received under the watchcare of the Association. Upon recommendation of the committee and the approval of the Association by a two-thirds majority of the members present and voting, the church or churches shall be received under the watchcare of the Association for a period of one year. It is understood that during the period of watchcare such churches will be accorded all the services of the Association and all its privileges with the exception of the right to seat voting messengers and to voting representation on the Associational Board. At the end of the year of watchcare, the church or churches may, by a two-thirds vote of the Association, be received into full fellowship of the Association or continued under watchcare or have the request for fellowship rejected. Upon admission to full fellowship, the church or churches shall be authorized to seat duly elected messengers with voting privileges and voting members on the Associational Board.

Article 18: Substitute for the sentence: For his services the Clerk shall be paid the sum of $200 annually, the sentence: The Clerk shall be entitled to compensation which shall be fixed by the Association.

Article 19: Substitute for the word monthly the word "regular."

Article 23 to read: The Associational Board shall act for the Association in the interim between the annual sessions. It shall carry out the policies and will of the Association as so expressed. It shall meet as often as it may elect for the effectual performance of its duties. It shall have the power to fill vacancies among the officers and committees of the Association and on the Associational Board that may occur during the year. It shall make a full and complete report of its work at each annual meeting of the Association.

The Associational Board shall have an Executive Committee composed of the moderator, vice moderator, clerk, treasurer, and five persons elected by the Board, and no two of the five shall be from the same church. This committee shall employ with the approval of the Board or of the Association a superintendent of missions and shall exercise general supervision of his work. The committee shall perform such other duties and services as the Board or the Association may direct.

Article 25: Delete sections 3 and 9 and renumber the others sections accordingly. (The work of the Missions Committee would under these recommendations be carried on by the Executive Committee, and a different organization for music is proposed.)

Article 25, present Section 6 (future Section 5) to read: The Church Extension Committee shall be composed of nine members, whose duty it shall be to ascertain the need of new churches and missions within the boundaries of the Association, to recommend to the Association or the Associational Board the location of sites and the purchasing of lots for such churches or missions, and to assist the organization of such churches as might be authorized. It shall be the duty of this committee to study the applications of churches seeking admission into the Association and to make recommendations regarding the same.

Article 25, present Section 10, future Section 8, to read: The Christian Life Committee shall be composed of five members who shall recommend ways in which the Association can work for the promotion of civic righteousness and social uplift.

Article 25, present Section 15, future Section 13 to read: The Nominating Committee shall be composed of three members, whose duties it shall be to present nominations to the Association for all officers and institutional representatives authorized herein or by the Association (except the Superintendent of Missions as heretofore provided) and to transmit to the Association the officers nominated for the various departments of and auxiliaries to the Association. It shall also present nominations to the Associational Board to fill any vacancy in the offices for which it nominates to the Association.

Article 25, add Section 18: The Student Work Committee shall be composed of 13 members, whose duty it shall be to cooperate with and promote the Baptist Student Union program in the several institutions within the area of the Association and to encourage the ministry of the churches to students.

Article 26, Section 1: Change last sentence of section to read: In called meetings of the Association and the Associational Board, a number representing a majority of the cooperating churches shall be necessary to constitute a quorum.

Add new article as Article 27 (following Article 26):

Financial Commitment

Article 27. No financial commitment may be undertaken or assumed in the name or on the part of the Association except by a two-thirds vote of members of the Association or Associational Board (by whichever body it is being voted on) present and voting.

Renumber Article 27 as Article 28 and Article 28 as Article 29.

Respectfully submitted,
H. C. Bradshaw, Chairman

OFFICERS OF ASSOCIATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS

Sunday School

Pastor-Advisor—Rev. B. E. White, Park View Baptist Church	3-6841
Gen. Supt.—Wayne Nutt, 2716 Ashe St.	9-2594
Supt. Training—Mrs. E. L. Kerley, Jr., 1709 Avondale Dr.	2-4534
Supt. Ev. & Enl.—Rev. Malbert Smith, Grey Stone Baptist Church	8-2281
Secretary—Mrs. Calvin Speagle, 1315 Lynn Rd.	2-4817
Supt. C.R. Work—Mrs. J. C. Duke, Route #1 Morrisville	
Assoc. C.R. Work—Mrs. E. W. Rogers, 303 Dacian Ave.	9-3621
Supt. Nurs. Work—Mrs. Ellis Thomas, 2706 Lindbergh	2-2567
Assoc. Nurs. Work—Mrs. Victor Dowdy, Route 5, Box 404	9-5355
Supt. Beg. Work—Mrs. Gordon Chandler, Route 5, Box 457	6-3323
Assoc. Beg. Work—Miss Dorothy Taylor, Route 5, Box 476	5-5019
Supt. Pri. Work—Mrs. Elma Ashley, 1609 Lathrop St.	2-3803
Assoc. Pri. Work—Mrs. Alton Hastings, 2608 Highland Ave.	2-2012
Supt. Jr. Work—Mrs. Grady Martin, 2409 Cascadilla	3-1284
Assoc. Jr. Work—Mrs. E. H. Denny, Route 5, Box 390	4-3647

Supt. Int. Work—Mr. J. T. Craig, 1309 Shawnee St. 4-5263
Assoc. Int. Work—Miss Pauline Lucas 3-4611
Supt. Y.P. Work—Joe Wortman, Yates Baptist Church 7-4165
Assoc. Y.P. Work—David Morgan, Grey Stone Baptist Church 8-2281
Supt. Ext. Work—Howard Tew, 1701 Englewood Ave. 8-2689
Assoc. Ext. Work—Mrs. E. B. Britt, Ellis Rd. 6-8785
Supt. Adult Work—Rev. E. T. Vinson, 826 N. Hardee St. 2-8501
Assoc. Adult Work—Mrs. C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver St. 9-6176
Supt. Group I—Billy Markham, Route 2, Apex . . . . . . KI 2-5934
Bells, Olive Chapel, Mt. Pisgah, Pleasant Hill, Mt. Gilead, Lystra, Mt. Carmel
Supt. Group II—S. M. Green, Route 1, Durham 7-6612
University, Carrboro, Binkley Memorial, Mt. Moriah, Ephesus, Hope Valley
Supt. Group III—
Berea, Lowe's Grove, Cedar Fork, Alston Ave., Calvary, Bethesda
Supt. Group IV—E. E. Ferrell, Route 6, Durham 5-8362
Olive Branch, Durham Memorial, Faith, Cheek Heights, Plainview, Roberson Grove, Gorman
Supt. Group V—E. S. Duke, 1103 Eva St. 2-6903
Angier Ave., Edgemont, Holloway St., First, Grace, Park View, Braggtown
Supt. Group VI—J. Cecil Howard, 1408 James St. 7-2107
Watts St., Temple, Westwood, Grey Stone, Lakewood, Yates
Supt. Group VII—Vernon Browning, Carver St. Ext. 8-2487
Guess Rd., Immanuel, Mt. Hermon, Rose of Sharon, Ridgecrest, Ebenezer, Red Mt.

Training Union

Director—Miss Nanie Mae Herndon, Rt. 3, Box 329, Durham 2-8064
Associate Director—Miss Louise Garrard, 1913 Yearby St. 8-2749
Secretary—Mrs. J. W. Warren, Jr., 115 Adams St. 4-6881
Director of Study Course—Mrs. E. L. Kerley, Jr., 1709 Avondale Dr. 2-5434
Chorister—Mr. John Laverty, 1006 North St. 2-2232
Pianist—Mrs. A. Clyde Ferrell, 1026 Minerva St. 2-5180
Associate Pianist—Mrs. Bill Dorrity, 1408 Watts St. 8-4931
Pastor Advisor—Rev. Malbert Smith, Grey Stone Church 8-2281
Dir. of Audio-Visual Aids—Rev. W. L. Pearson, Jr., Rt. 3, Durham 7-0623
Assoc. Dir. of Audio-Visual Aids—Roy Stallings, Ellis Rd. 5-2026
Adult Leader—Mr. Coy Yates, 611 Ruby St. 9-6855
Young People's Leader—Rev. Jack Chellew, Bethesda Church 6-8781
Intermediate Leader—Mrs. Emmaline Shelton, Univ. Apt. D2B 7-7493
Junior Leader—Mrs. D. R. Garrett, 503 Everett Place 4-3882
Primary Leader—Mrs. R. L. Mallard, 2025 WaWa Ave. 7-6251
Beginner Leader—Mrs. J. Fred Christian, 2209 University Dr. 7-6776
Nursery Leader—Mrs. Floyd Ellis, P. O. Box 177, Durham 8-7034
Group I Leader—Mrs. Garland Harris, 106 S. Benjamin St. 4-6605
Group II Leader—Mrs. Hubert Page—Rt. 1, Morrisville
Group III Leader—Mr. Worth Booth, Rt. 3, Durham 7-0129
Group IV Leader—Mrs. M. M. Wethington, 2204 Pike St. 7-9955
Group V Leader—Mrs. Marlon Ferrell, 2126 Sunset Ave. 8-8010
Group VI Leader—Mr. Woodrow Lockamy, 407 Edward St. 2-2547

Woman's Missionary Union

President—Mrs. Vernon Weaver, 1802 Bivins St.	7-2288
Vice-President—Mrs. R. L. Blackwood, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	8-5587
YWA Director—Mrs. Harrell Perry, 2414 Acadia St.	9-6271
GA Director—Mrs. Bettie Dickey, 834 Wilkerson St.	
Sunbeam Band Director—Mrs. J. E. Hughes, 1607 James St.	7-2180
Chairman of Prayer—Mrs. Dennis Hockaday, 215 E. Markham Ave.	2-5091
Chairman of Mission Study—Mrs. Hubert S. Mumford, 1108 Raynor St.	2-2465
Chairman of Stewardship—Mrs. Norman Gossett, 1925 Ward St.	7-5239
Chairman of Community Missions—Mrs. Harry Pickett, 108 Higbee St.	2-1079
Secretary—Mrs. Ted Stone, Lyckan Parkway	7-1574
Treasurer—Mrs. L. L. Gardner, 407 Bon Air Ave.	2-2701
Literature Chairman—Mrs. U. L. Blalock, Rougemont, N. C.	9-9953
Margaret Fund Chairman—Mrs. W. C. Smith, Jr., 2526 Chapel Hill Rd.	7-7522
Historian—Mrs. C. N. Royal, 301 Driver St.	9-6176
Group Leader I—Mrs. H. C. Bradshaw, 2717 Wilson St.	8-1563
Group Leader II—Mrs. J. D. Baucom, Rt. 4, Durham	3-4007
Group Leader III—Mrs. Marion Howe, 2603 Joyner Rd.	4-8653
Group Leader IV—Mrs. W. C. O'Briant, 4335 Jean St.	7-7719

Brotherhood

President—Mr. Aubrey Wheeler
Vice-President—Mr. Donald Christian
Secretary—Mr. Duncan King
Personal Stewardship Ldr.—Mr. J. P. Byars
Christian Witness Ldr.—Mr. Ray Rogers
Royal Ambassador Ldr.—Mr. V. A. Shore, Jr.
World Missions Ldr.—Mr. Downey Booth

Advisory Committee:

Mr. Ted Stone
Mr. Hayne Rivers
Mr. Herbert Baker

Music

Music Director—Mr. Leonard Smith, Grace Church	5-5971
Pastor-Adviser—Rev. Dennis Hockaday, First Church	9-2093
Dir. of Instr. Activities—Mrs. H. E. Gwin, 1415 Gregson St.	8-2327
Director of Training—Mr. Richard Moyer, Yates Church	7-4165
Dir. of Cong. Activities—Rev. John C. Grant, 1603 Lakewood Ave.	7-5206
Dir. of Graded Choir Activities—Mrs. Robert E. Norwood, 1413 Dollar Ave.	8-1593
Dir. of Publicity and Promotion—Mr. John Laverty, First Church	9-2093

REPORT ON THE BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES OF NORTH CAROLINA, INC.

The Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, Inc. is a multiple service agency providing Christian love and nurture for more than 800 boys and girls annually. The three homes are: Mills Home at Thomasville with 311 children, Kennedy Home at Kinston with 165, and Odum Home at Pembroke with 24 children. There are also, 160 children in Foster Homes and 40 others who are assisted by Mother's Aid. Case work supervision is afforded 30 college students annually.

Children attend public school and participate in all school activities. Opportunities for Christian commitment and spiritual growth are afforded on the campuses, in the cottages, and through the Churches.

When applications for additions are received, well trained case workers make a thorough study of each situation to determine the need and the best possible plan of care for the child.

The Social Service Department of the Children's Homes affords case work services throughout the state. Individuals, families, pastors, and Churches are entitled to this help upon request.

The Baptist Child Care Program is supported through the Cooperative Program 31.5 per cent, Thanksgiving Offerings 31.1 per cent, Once-A-Month Offerings 21.9 per cent, Special Gifts and Endowment 15.5 per cent.

Income for the past three years, has not been sufficient to meet minimum needs. Many children have been denied a Christian home whom we should have served. An increased Thanksgiving Offering is imperative this year.

North Carolina Baptists have been carring for homeless and dependent children for 75 years. Appropriate observance of the 75th Anniversary will be made in November. During these years, more than 8,000 children have been afforded life's best opportunities. The need for such services increases every year.

John E. Roberts became Editor of CHARITY AND CHILDREN, June 1, 1960. Under his leadership we invision this paper making an increasing contribution to the total life of our Baptist people.

North Carolina Baptists will continue to love and serve dependent children. No other object is so worthy of service and sacrifice. Many areas of unmet need confront us each day. Your continued interest and increasing support will help us meet them.

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Hight
Orphanage Representative

REPORT OF NORTH CAROLINA HOMES FOR THE AGING

During the past nine years the North Carolina Homes for the Aging have been under the able and efficient direction of Rev. James M. Hayes, Sr. On July 1, 1960 he relinquished his office as superintendent to Rev. William A. Poole, who is now serving as superintendent. No man could have worked harder nor accomplished more than brother Hayes. The Baptists of North Carolina will always be grateful to him for his tireless efforts in behalf of the aging in our state.

The new Superintendent is diligently working to develop the solid foundation on which we expect to continue building and expanding our ministry to the aging.

Many blessings are in store for us in the tenth year of our Homes for the Aging. The new Infirmary annex, at Winston-Salem constructed at a cost of $193,000 with 28 new rooms is now in use. In addition to these rooms there is a nurses station, lounge, and restroom, a solarium, a room and autoclave for the sterilization of instruments, three baths, a laundry, and a utility room. The building of the proposed new Hamilton Home in the eastern part of the state, which will provide facilities for 30 additional residents; is awaiting the approval of our state convention in November.

At present there are sixty applicants on the waiting list, and new inquiries are pouring in daily. We now have a total of 106 residents in our three Homes—Resthaven, 20; Albemarle, 34; Headquarters, 52. Even with our new facilities, it is possible to fill up to 500 rooms in the next two years. We must attempt great things for God as we plan for the future in our ministry to the ever-growing number of the aging who need the loving care of North Carolina Baptists.

One of the life-lines in our work is the vital relationship that we have with the pastors and churches in our Convention. We are increasingly dependent upon the prayers and financial support of the Churches. During the fiscal year October 1, 1959 to August 1, 1960, we have received $82,521.20 from the churches. Of this amount, $76,352.70 was contributed through the Special Day Offering in February. In addition to the Special Day Offering and designated gifts, we have received from the churches through the Cooperative Program, $39,365.19, during the period October 1, 1959, July 1, 1960. Our annual support from the Cooperative Program is $50,000. We are profoundly grateful to God and to every one who has had a part in contributing to the worthy cause which we represent.

During the past year over 30 churches in the Yates Association contributed $2,120.15 in addition to the contributions made through the Cooperative Program. This is an increase of 24.8% over last year, and we hope our efforts for next year will continue to increase.

We welcome visitors to the Homes at any time and always stand ready to render service to the aging. Our only limitation is the lack of space. Let us, therefore dedicate ourselves to the end that more space will be available at the earliest possible moment.

Respectfully submitted,
R. T. Howerton
Associational Representative

REPORT OF EVANGELISM COMMITTEE

There never was a time when the Gospel of Jesus Christ was not urgent, but many Christians have been slow to sense it. If circumstances can shock us out of complacency, then every Christian should be alerted today to the urgency of evangelism in this Atomic Age.

Southern Baptist have been blessed by God as few people have been in Christian history. However, along with these blessings there are inescapable responsibilities. We are Christians and we must share with those who are not Christians. We are the children of light and we must share with those who sit in darkness. Since we are blessed we must seek to be a blessing. In his message before the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Miami Beach, Florida, Billy Graham said, "America is the world's greatest mission field." If this be true, and no doubt it is, and if Southern Baptists are the leading Evangelical denomination in America, we must match this hour with total dedication to evangelism.

Therefore, we recommend:

1. That we strive to reach the "Evangelism Standard of Excellence" for our association annually;

2. That our churches strive to use the two weeks, April 2-16, 1961 for their individual church revivals, as provided in our associational calendar of activities in order to avoid conflicts;

3. That our association participate in the World-wide Baptist Jubilee Revival in 1964, and that we set annual simultaneous revival dates for 1962-63. (A map showing the dates for 1964 in North Carolina has been mailed to all pastors.);

4. That our association have a Pastor's Revival two to six months before the Baptist Jubilee Revival, 1964;

5. That our association elect suitable associational officers to serve as a steering committee for the 1964 Baptist Jubilee Revival;

6. That every church utilize its most dedicated leaders to promote a perennial program of evangelism within the local church;

7. That every church possible cooperate with the Associational Simultaneous Revival Plan for 1962-63, and that consideration be given to having at least one other revival during those years, with emphasis being placed in all revivals upon every church member doing personal soul-winning;

8. That each church pray, plan, and work to reach the maximum number of lost souls during the Baptist Jubilee Advance and to experience a new depth of spiritual life;

9. That every church cooperate fully with the Training Union in promoting the spiritual growth program, so as to anchor and mature every member coming in to the fellowship of the church.

Respectfully submitted,
John T. Bunn, Chairman

REPORT ON THE INABELLE COLEMAN FUND

At the direction of the Association in its last annual session, the Moderator appointed our Committee of three (Rev. Jack Wilder, Mrs. M. A. Ham and Rev. Herbert Baker) "to promote the Inabelle Coleman Scholarship Fund at Meredith College, seeking to augment this fund to help to meet the $10,000 goal set by Miss Coleman for the purpose of educating daughters of Chinese pastors."

Our Committee has met on several occasions, and in May a letter was sent to all the Pastors and WMU Presidents in the Yates Association, as well as to some close friends of Miss Coleman, asking them to aid in this effort in whatever way it seemed best to them.

This fund has already been established at Meredith College. Its primary purpose is to provide a college education for a namesake of Miss Coleman, Inabelle Chang, daughter of the Rev. Mr. Teddy Chang, a Chinese Baptist pastor. Any income over and above that reserved for Miss Chang, is to be used as scholarships for daughters of other Chinese Baptist pastors. In the event Miss Chang does not use the scholarship by 1977, the college will have the discretion of using the fund to assist other students, with preference being given to foreign students.

Up to the present time over $300.00 has been given through the Yates Association for this purpose, and your Committee hopes that interest in this matter will be continued until Meredith College has received the $10,000 Miss Coleman had in mind for this purpose. Checks for this fund should be sent to our Associational Treasurer and marked for "The Inabelle Coleman Scholarship Fund."

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H. M. Baker

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT
1959-60

Dr. William Phelps taught at Yale University for forty years and on one occasion wrote, "I believe a knowledge of the Bible without a college course is more valuable than a college course without the Bible." This is significant coming from a man who spent his life in higher education.

The Sunday School Department of the Southern Baptist Convention realizing the important part that Sunday School workers have in religious education had as its theme, "Teaching them all things."

The Associational work this year has been along the line of teaching improvement. The first Sunday School Conferences were held at Gorman church April 19. In the opening assembly Mrs. E. L. Kerley, Jr., the Assoc'l. Sunday School Supt. of Training, discussed the "Church Study Course for teaching and training." Among the questions asked and answered were, How does the new system differ from the old? And why did the S.S. Board change the system? In the age group conferences that followed different teaching methods were discussed and studied.

The second S.S. Conferences were held at Bethesda church July 12. In the opening session Rev. Bill Pearson illustrated "using Visual Aids in teaching." And in the age group conferences that followed teaching aims were the subjects of the Dept. Supts. Approximately one hundred were present at each meeting.

The S.S. also participated in the Ass'n-wide Training School which was held at Grace church October 17, 18, 20, 21. A total of thirty-two books were taught of which 7 were S.S. training books. The enrollment for this course was approximately 575.

The V.B.S. Clinic was held this year at Watts St. church on March 24 under the direction of Mrs. Alex Lacy the Associational V.B.S. Supt. Age-group conferences were held for all age group workers. Special courses offered were as follows:
Discipline, Story-telling, Audio-Visual Aids, Music, Handwork, and Recreation. According to the V.B.S. reports the highest grades went to 1) Fieldcrest, 2) Holloway St., 3) Lowe's Grove.

For the new year associational S.S. workers have been elected, and in August a planning and training meeting for these workers was held at Holloway St. church.

The S.S. theme for the new year is "Outreaching for the Unreached."

Respectfully submitted,
Wayne Nutt, Supt.

THE REPORT OF THE ORDINATIONS COMMITTEE

The Ordinations Committee, at the request of the Temple Baptist Church, the Edgemont and Mt. Pisgah Baptist Churches, and the Watts Street Baptist Church, has met three times during the past year to examine candidates for ordination to the Baptist ministry.

Following questioning about Christian experience, the call to the ministry, Baptist doctrines and Baptist church practices, your committee recommended that John Stone, Tommie Roberts and Arden C. Hander be ordained by the churches requesting their examinations.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. H. M. Baker, Chairman
Ordinations Committee

REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY GROUNDS COMMITTEE

With each succeeding year, more and more groups from our churches are using the facilities of our 55-acre assembly grounds.

During the past year four main things have been accomplished:

1) The area around the pond has been re-worked for proper drainage with ditches and underground pipe. By eliminating most of the surface water the pond has cleared considerably.

2) Perhaps the biggest accomplishment of the past year, however, has been the erection of a 4½-room frame house for a caretaker. With several unavoidable delays the house is being completed this week. This has been made possible by donations from several individuals, especially Mr. O. B. Nichols of the Olive Branch church, plus the borrowing of $5,000 from Security Savings & Loan as authorized by our associational board.

At present time it appears that the house will cost $5,900 with an expenditure of not to exceed $500 from the regular budget.

3) On Monday night of this week the committee met at the Assembly Grounds at the new home to interview the Rev. Ray Hamilton, student in Southeastern Seminary and pastor of the Wakeminster Church in the Raleigh Association (two miles from the grounds) as a possible caretaker. As a result of that meeting the committee recommends the employment of this young man as caretaker. A written contract will be drafted by the committee on the scope of his work. He will be given the use of the house as remuneration for caring for our grounds. Brother Hamilton is married and they have one small child.

4) The committee also recommends that an appropriate dedication service be held at the home on the Sunday afternoon of November 27.

We rejoice in what God has enabled us to accomplish during the past year.

Respectfully yours,
Morris Currin, Chairman

REPORT OF THE CERTIFICATE OF MERIT COMMITTEE

The Certificate of Merit committee recommends that the present requirements and conditions for the Certificates of Merit as stated on pages 38-39 of the 1959 Associational Minutes be continued for the 1960-61 church year.

We also recommend that the Association look with favor upon the Church Achievement Program which is sponsored by the Church Development Department of the North Carolina Baptist State Convention; and that our churches prayerfully consider and study the possibilities of adopting such a program of work as a supplement to the Certificate of merit program; that our Superintendent of Missions promote and encourage our churches to participate in both programs of work.

Respectfully submitted,
E. T. Vinson
Carl Hart
Clifton Watson

REPORT ON LONG RANGE PLANNING

The Long Range Planning Committee has been unable to carry through with future plans for the Association because of the pressing needs of the many present demands of the Associational Program. We have had several Committee meetings, and discussed a number of future needs for our Association, but we have not come to any definite decision for a report.

We, therefore, recommend that a Committee be appointed for this Associational year to carry on the study and recommend a Loung-Range Program as the needs arise.

Respectfully submitted,
John H. Bunn, Chairman

REPORT OF THE CHURCH EXTENSION COMMITTEE

While we recognize that there is need for the purchase of desirable sites for future churches in many places within our associational territory, your committee concentrated its efforts towards the urgent needs north of Durham.

We invited Dr. Lowell Spivey, Supt. of the Division of Missions, to visit us and to drive through this section. He strongly urged that one, if not two missions be started in this area. Dr. Douglas Branch, Secy. of our Baptist State Convention of North Carolina later visited this section with us and agreed that work should be started as soon as possible. Both of these brethren encouraged us saying they would recommend that the Division of Missions should give us substantial financial assistance in this work.

After intensive search, we found an available piece of property of three acres north of the intersection of Carver St. and Duke Homestead Rd. Our committee and the Finance Committee recommended to the Associational Board that this property be purchased, and on Sunday, March 20, the Board authorized the purchase at a cost of $15,000.00. At the present time $3,000.00 has been paid through special contributions and from the regular funds of our budget. $10,000.00 has been financed at the Security Savings and Loan Association with monthly payments being met by rentals from the property. The remaining $2,000.00 is anticipated from state missions funds in the near future.

We invited Brother Ernest Upchurch, Secretary of the Church Development Department of our Convention to make a survey and make recommendations as to what we should do about beginning work in this area. In a meeting with members of our committee, Sunday October 16, Brother Upchurch stated that work should be started, but urged that property on the opposite side of this intersection should be considered for a church site. However, upon investigation, our committee found that there was not enough acreage available, the lots were only 200 feet deep and the cost would have been prohibitive.

1. Carrboro Baptist Church be received into full fellowship in our Association.
2. Hope Valley Baptist Church be received into full fellowship in our Association.
3. We recommend that the request of the Fellowship Baptist Church be received with favor and that according to our constitution they be received under the watch-care of the Association for a year.
4. We believe the property we now own is a desirable site for a church and we recommend that it be developed as soon as possible.

Respectfully submitted,

W. E. Stanley	E. E. Ferrell
J. J. Thornton	O. A. Johnson
R. R. Crosby	Lester Stevens
Mack Robinson	H. B. Anderson, Chairman

REPORT OF BROTHERHOOD ORGANIZATION

1959-60 has been a difficult year of transition in Brotherhood work in our Association. Several organizations temporarily fell by the wayside.

However, with the introduction of the new organizational set-up throughout the Southern Baptist Convention, together with new materials, our church Brotherhoods are showing a renewed vitality.

Four meetings were held this year. In January the annual Ladies' Night Banquet was held in First church with 200 present. In May a meeting was called in Rose of Sharon church for the purpose of introducing the new Royal Ambassador Campcraft program. The Rev. B. W. Jackson of Raleigh, State R.A. Counselor came as special instructor.

In July the Rev. B. W. Jackson came back with the Rev. Louis Christian, Region 4 Brotherhood President, also of Raleigh, as speakers at the annual Man-Boy Night at Temple church.

The final event of the year was the annual Brotherhood Workshop held in September in Braggtown church simultaneously with the W.M.U. Leadership Institute.

The future is bright in Brotherhood work throughout our Association, our state and our southland. We pray God's blessings upon Mr. Aubrey Wheeler, our new president as he leads us into this new era.

Respectfully submitted,
George Worthington, President

DIGEST OF CHURCH LETTERS

I present for your attention the following items of interest taken from the 1959-60 Church Letters:

1. Three churches dedicated new educational buildings and three other churches broke ground for new buildings.
2. Two churches installed air-conditioning and one purchased a Pastorium.
3. One church was the recipient of property for a new church site and voted to relocate the church site.
4. One church purchased lots adjacent to their church for parking facilities.
5. Other churches are in the process of building, redecorating or improving facilities to take care of the growing need of church worship and study.

There have been thirteen pastors to accept calls from churches and to come into our Association during the past year; we have four churches without pastors at the present.

Respectfully submitted,
Harrell B. Perry

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

1. We express appreciation to our Moderator, the Rev. Victor S. Dowd, our Clerk, Harrell B. Perry, our Program Committee Chairman, the Rev. J. Henry Coffer, our Superintendent of Mission, the Rev. Hubert S. Mumford, and all others who have rendered excellent service that the current program be helpful and constructive.

2. We thank the hostess churches, Holloway Street Baptist Church and the Immanuel Baptist Church for their Christian hospitality, and, especially for the delicious meals served by the ladies of these churches.

3. On the occasion of his retirement as Baptist Hospital Representative, let us express our gratitude to Mr. H. L. Ferguson for his untiring and faithful service.

4. We are thankful to God for the privilege of working together according to His will that His Kingdom shall come soon on earth as it is in heaven.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George T. Watkins, Jr.
Dr. Trela Collins
Rev. Klein E. Parkes

REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

1959-60 was a year that will long be remembered in the Yates Baptist Association. With so many "irons in the fire" and with so many changes in personnel in our churches, it has been difficult at times. Thirteen new pastors alone have been called to our churches.

Much has happened during the year. Over three acres were purchased for $15,000 at the intersection of Duke Homestead Road and Carver Street for a new church. A survey of the area was taken during the summer and a new work will be started as soon as possible. Rent from the two houses has taken care of the monthly payments. The Rev. George Hill was employed to conduct the survey, and he was used also to conduct a similar survey in the Alston Avenue Baptist Church area.

We rejoice in the completion of the 4½-room caretaker's house on the Assembly Grounds for $5,900, and in the employing of the Rev. Ray Hamilton, student pastor of the Wakeminster Baptist Church in the Raleigh Association (two miles from the grounds) as caretaker. The house will be dedicated on Sunday afternoon, November 27.

Although the application of Binkley Memorial Baptist Church to come into our fellowship was rejected, it was voted to give them the Conner Ridge property north of Glen Lennox, Chapel Hill.

During the year we conducted the most successful Central School in the history of Yates Association with 32 courses taught, 35 churches participating, and 359 awards earned. Miss Nannie Mae Herndon was honored at the annual meeting and was presented a gift upon the completion of 10 years as Associational Training Union Director. The Association went on record as recommending the Church Achievement Program to the churches. It was agreed to set up a Yates Baptist Foundation for receiving capital assets from wills and other special bequests.

Four missions have been organized during the year by two churches. Two churches have been brought into full fellowship of the association and one under watchcare. Our Constitution and By-Laws were revised for clarity and completeness.

A budget of $33,200 was adopted for this present year, and a Sunday School Enlargement Campaign has been planned tentatively for next spring. Simultaneous revivals have also been planned for the springs of 1962, 1963, and 1964.

All this indicates to us that the past year has been one of worthwhile endeavor. Finally we are beginning to crystalize long-range plans and so many conditions point to a very bright future.

Respectfully yours,
Hubert S. Mumford

Our Beloved Dead

Alston Avenue: Mrs. Ethel Hawkins.

Angier Avenue: Mrs. A. E. Brown, Mrs. Dora Clements, Miss Joyce G. Ennis, L. C. Ferrell, Jr., W. J. Green, V. J. Hartel, Herman King, Mrs. Annie McLean, Miss Mollie O'Briant, Miss Flora O'Neal, Elbert Overton, Lester E. Overton, Rufus E. Sanders, Charlie Saunders, Mrs. Archie Wilkins, Mrs. J. L. Womack, Mrs. M. S. Woodell.

Bells: Robert Goodwin.

Berea: Carl Cash, the Rev. Frank H. Marshall (Pastor).

Bethesda: Dallas Beasley, T. F. Burgess, Mrs. Ernest Deaton, Bobby Goss, G. C. Jones, Mrs. G. C. Jones, Billy Stallings.

Braggtown: L. L. Bowling (Deacon), C. B. Harper (Deacon).

Calvary: O. L. Daniel.

Carrboro: Bernice Bennett, Mrs. Ava Hearn, Mrs. Lollie Ray, Mrs. Blanch Womble, Eric Womble, Will Womble.

Cedar Fork: Olive Green, A. T. O'Briant.

Cheek Heights: W. P. Brown, Mrs. E. P. Clements, Charles J. Sewell.

Durham Memorial: Robert Mangum (Deacon).

Edgemont: Mrs. C. H. Buchanana, Mrs. A. W. Cain, Clarence L. Jenkins, Mrs. Alvereda McGhee.

Ephesus: Clifton Blackwood.

Faith: W. E. Dyer (Deacon), Mrs. Margaret Walker.

Fellowship: Earl M. Sears.

First: Charles Allen, Mrs. Harvey Bolton, Edwin A. Bowling, Harold L. Denning, Dr. L. M. Edwards, Grady Martin, Mrs. Mary Maynard, Mrs. W. T. Pollard.

Gorman: C. O. Colclough, Mary Glenn, T. G. Hobgood, Mary Tilley, Joe Weaver.

Grace: Mrs. H. B. Anderson, J. P. Andrews, Mrs. A. W. Grady, Mrs. J. L. Hammond, Pearl Newton, A. B. Smart (Deacon), Lillie Whitford, Mrs. B. C. Woodall.

Grey Stone: W. J. Blue, Mrs. I. W. Cheek, C. C. Councilman, Mrs. J. J. Durham, Clay Maulden, Meda Minton, Mrs. W. B. Parrish, Mrs. H. A. Wood.

Our Beloved Dead

Holloway Street: Paul Barden, W. J. Blackley, Mrs. J. F. Daniels, Lewis Lanier, W. W. Merritt (Deacon), G. E. Morgan, W. P. Pearce, William Pigford.

Immanuel: Ralph Apple, C. L. Livingstone (Deacon).

Lakewood: Walter E. Bell (Deacon), J. B. Jacobs (Deacon), Edgar Maynard, Mrs. C. A. Myers, Mrs. Claude Pickford, S. E. Rochelle, Roy Shepherd.

Lowe's Grove: Mrs. R. O. Currin, Mrs. Ella Hutchins, Mrs. Berta H. O'Briant.

Lystra: Mrs. Florabelle R. Bullard, W. A. Collins.

Mount Carmel: Warren Blackwood, Robert Duke.

Mount Gilead: J. J. Hackney, Mrs. W. B. Horton, Carolyn Taylor.

Mount Hermon: W. Luther King, Sr., Mrs. Harry A. White.

Mount Moriah: Clyde Carroll, Sr., Mrs. Mary Clark Markham.

Mount Pisgah: Mrs. Bernie Ellis, Ralph Gooch.

Olive Chapel: Mrs. J. S. Barker, Watts Horton, Mrs. H. G. Howard, Mrs. Juanita Mills, June Sears, Mrs. June Sears, Mrs. J. L. Swain.

Park View: Mrs. M. C. Cash, Stobart B. Hood, Mrs. Fred Steele.

Pleasant Hill: Mrs. Lizzie Pattishall.

Red Mountain: Mrs. Doris Holsenback.

Ridgecrest: R. E. McLeod, Willard O'Neal, Lacey Riggsbee.

Roberson Grove: J. R. Moore, Robert Sims.

Rose of Sharon: Ardell Carden, Preston Dunnagan, Mrs. Sallie Smith.

Temple: Mrs. Janie Baggette, Dr. N. D. Bitting, J. N. Brame, Mrs. E. A. Brogden, R. Garland Brooks, Mrs. John W. Campbell, Mrs. R. C. Council, Mrs. George Crabtree, Cora Davis, Mrs. J. P. Faucette, Mrs. W. A. Gentry, Mattie House, P. R. Pleasants, Mrs. Lon Sparrow, Mrs. R. C. Vickers, Mrs. Lee H. Warren.

University: Mrs. T. E. Best, L. D. Lloyd, Mrs. A. B. Todd.

Watts Street: Mrs. J. L. Atkins, Sr., Mrs. M. E. Bunch, A. K. Chesson, C. T. Council, Jr., C. T. Council, Sr. (Deacon), Mrs. Kate B. Day, Mrs. C. H. Johns, Mrs. C. P. Norris, Mrs. E. C. Piper, C. H. Shipp, A. G. Sugg, Tuggle Webster.

Westwood: Mrs. Annie Stebbins.

Yates: Mrs. Lizzie Blanchard, D. P. Cherry, Mrs. A. M. Kirkland, Willie O'Briant, Clifford Stanley, J. A. Watson, Sr.

Church Directory

MINISTERS OTHER THAN PASTORS

Name	Address	Church	Occupation
Adams, Bert	208 C Branson St., Chapel Hill	University	
Ange, C. E.		Alston Avenue	
Aycock, Marvin, Jr.	1216 Broad Street, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Bishop, Edward	3788 Guess Road, Durham	Rose of Sharon	Minister of Music
Bridgers, Leo T.	1211 Gilbert Street, Durham	Angier Avenue	Salesman
Byrd, C. E.	Route 3. Apex	Mount Pisgah	Retired
Campbell, Stanley	147 Isley St., Chapel Hill	University	
Cansler, Jim	Yale Div. School, Hartford, Conn.	University	Student
Chester, Robert	2715 Rochelle Street, Durham	Durham Memorial	Student
Collins, Trela D.	109 Lavender Street, Durham	Watts Street	Retired
Colwell, Jack	Box 501, Wake Forest	Watts Street	Student
Conn, Aaron	1712 James Street, Durham	Fellowship	
Creamer, Boyce H.	U. S. Army	Mount Moriah	Chaplain
Dollar, Henry C.	Route 3, Chapel Hill	Lystra	
Freeman, Dr. John A.	921 W. Markham Ave., Durham	First	Professor
Gragg, Alan	1605 Dexter Street, Durham	Watts Street	
Green, J. R.	117 Mallette St., Chapel Hill	University	
Hancock, Maurice	1905 Haverford St., Durham	Guess Road	
Hill, Don	Box 574, Wake Forest	Holloway Street	
Hill, George	912½ Alma Street, Durham	Holloway Street	
Hill, Dr. Sam	UNC Religion Dept., Chapel Hill	University	
Hobgood, Hunter	1404 Robinhood Road, Durham	Holloway Street	
Hoover, Ken	415 S. Main Street, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Howell, John	Valley Park Dr., Chapel Hill	University	
Jackson, Marvin W.	121 E. North Ave., Wake Forest	Angier Avenue	
James, Robison B.	2501 W. Club Blvd., Durham	Watts Street	
King, James S.	103 Joyland Avenue, Durham	Durham Memorial	
Long, John L.	Watts St. Bapt. Church, Durham	Watts Street	Min. of Ed.
Ludlow, Spencer	815 Demerius Street, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Martin, Arthur	Edgewood Drive, Durham	Guess Road	
Moody, Lucian	512 Gordon Street, Durham	Edgemont	
Moyers, Richard	3003 Mossdale Avenue, Durham	Yates	Min. of Music
Mumford, H. S.	1108 Raynor Street, Durham	Holloway Street	Supt. of Missions
Murray, Pat	116 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	Watts Street	Student
Murrell, M. Van	107 Joyland Ave., Durham	Holloway Street	
McDonald, Riley	HH 123, Duke University, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Nichols, Hugh	Route 6. Durham	Olive Branch	
Parkes, Klein E.	608 W. Club Blvd., Durham	Temple	Chaplain
Patterson, John	Box 5517, Duke Station, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Pruitt, John W.	Greensboro	Grace	
Riggs, O. L.	2705 Woodmont Drive, Durham	Westwood	Retired
Roland, Clarence	Rt. 1, Kerley Rd., Durham	Mount Moriah	Student
Sears, H. C.	Route 3, Apex	Mount Pisgah	
Sharrock, Roger	41 Barclay Road, Chapel Hill	Carrboro	
Shelton, James D.	Box 4746 Duke Station, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Simmons, John T.	913 Park Avenue, Durham	Holloway Street	
Smith, William C., Jr.	2526 Chapel Hill Road, Durham	Watts Street	
Stassen, Glen W.	217 W. Geer Street, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Stone, H. W.	1415 N. Gregson Street, Durham	First	
Stone, Ted G.	16 Lyckan Park Rd., Durham	Grace	Min. of Ed.
Tew, J. Howard	1701 Englewood Avenue, Durham	Westwood	
Thompson, Branan, Jr.	Southeastern Seminary	Watts Street	Student
Ware, James H., Jr.	309 W. Trinity Avenue, Durham	First	
Watkins, H. C.	2538 Ross Road, Durham	Durham Memorial	
Williams, Clarence A.	1502 N. Driver Ave., Durham	Angier Avenue	
Williams, Don	Campus Apts., Elf Street, Durham	Watts Street	Student
Wortman, Joseph W.	3221 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	Yates	Associate Pastor
Wooten, J. G., Jr.	Dogwood Drive, Chapel Hill	University	
Wray, Joseph P., Jr.	Box 270, Wake Forest	Guess Road	Student

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Hander, Arden C.	Waco, Texas	Temple
Holt, Ralph, Jr.	901 W. Trinity Avenue, Durham	Holloway Street
Roberts, Tommy	Route 3, Apex	Edgemont
Stone, John D.	Trinity Baptist Church, Raleigh	Watts Street

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Houston, O. A., Jr.	7 Hawthorne Drive, Durham	Grey Stone
Martin, Ronald	2409 Cascadilla Street, Durham	First
Mullens, Larry	Ceredo, West Virginia	Grey Stone

DIRECTORS OF RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Miss Doris Green	105 Cherry Grove St., Durham
Bethesda	Rev. John H. Chellew	1914 S. Miami Blvd., Durham
Carrboro	Herman Williams	515 Oak Avenue, Carrboro
Grace	Rev. Ted G. Stone	16 Lyckan Park Way, Durham
Grey Stone	Rev. David T. Morgan	718 Fifteenth St., Durham
Olive Branch	Don Sides	Wake Forest
Watts Street	Rev. John L. Long	Watts Street Baptist Church, Durham
Yates	Joseph W. Wortman	3221 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham

DIRECTORS OF AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Church	Name	Address
Angier Avenue	Lee R. Overman	420 S. Driver Street, Durham
Bethesda	Roy W. Stallings	Rt. 4, Ellis Road, Durham
Braggtown	J. L. Blanchard	208 Hammond Street, Durham
Edgemont	W. G. Ragan	2612 Overhill Drive, Durham
Holloway Street	W. V. Seagroves	116 S. Driver Street, Durham
Hope Valley	Harold Atkins	4208 Hope Valley Road, Durham
Lowe's Grove	Rowland F. Williams	4431 S. Alston Avenue, Durham
Park View	Albert M. Thomas	2412 Highland Avenue, Durham
Watts Street	John L. Long	Watts Street Baptist Church, Durham
Westwood	J. Howard Tew	1701 Englewood Avenue, Durham

CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	Thomas Lynn	P. O. Box 174, E. Durham Sta., Durham
Angier Avenue	Thomas I. Lowe	Cook Road, Durham
Bells	Eustace Horton	Route 3, Apex
Berea	W. C. Barbee	Route 4, Durham
Bethesda	Robert Goodwin	1810 Bethesda Avenue, Durham
Braggtown	Frank Nelson	1519 Ruffin Street, Durham
Calvary	C. O. Watson	1212 Lynn Road, Durham
Carrboro	J. R. Wright	1101 Hillsboro Road, Carrboro
Cedar Fork	H. C. Green	2005 Alston Avenue, Durham
Cheek Heights	James T. Carroll	1834 E. Geer Street, Durham
Durham Memorial	R. J. Lewter	Route 6, Hocutt Road, Durham
Ebenezer	J. H. Ball	707 Arnette Avenue, Durham
Edgemont	A. Odell Barbee	2310 Wake Forest Road, Durham
Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope	R. F. D. 1, Durham
Faith	Donald Ladd	Rt. 6, Box 466-C, Durham
Fellowship	Jesse T. Cole	2938 Chapel Hill Road, Durham
First	W. B. Julian	1411 Arbor Street, Durham
Gorman	R. T. Strange	2807 E. Geer Street, Durham
Grace	E. B. Hobgood	208 W. Murray Avenue, Durham
Grey Stone	D. Edward Sink	Mt. Sinai Road, R. F. D. 1 Durham
Guess Road	W T. Harris	2610 Carver Street Ext., Durham
Holloway Street	Lyman Wood	1210 Park Avenue, Durham
Immanuel	Irving Porterfield	3024 Hope Valley Road, Durham
Lakewood	Hugh M. Bagley	2019 Bivins Street, Durham
Lowe's Grove	B. L. Ross	2633 S. Alston Avenue, Durham
Lystra	Ben Dollar	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Edd Carpenter	Route 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	W. G. Clayton	Route 1, Durham
Mount Moriah	James Wilkins	Route 1, Durham
Mount Pisgah	J. E. Booth	Route 3, Durham
Olive Branch	Herbert Perry	121 Mineral Springs Road, Durham
Olive Chapel	J. C. Overman	Route 2, Apex
Park View	Coe P. Strain	2328 Glendale Avenue, Durham
Plainview	Doyle Griffin	Ross Road, Durham
Pleasant Hill	Julian Thomas	Route 3, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	E. W. Crabtree	Rougemont
Ridgecrest	R. S. Sneed	Rt. 6, Box 490, Durham
Roberson Grove	E. G. Mitchele	919 Washington Street, Durham
Rose of Sharon	W. W. Scott	Route 2, Guess Road, Durham
Temple	Edwin L Ball	1010 Sycamore Street, Durham
University	C. L. Sturdevant	Christopher Road, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	H. C. Bradshaw	2017 Wilson Street, Durham
Westwood	J. Linwood Tew	4303 Kenan Road, Durham
Yates	J. Marvin Franklin	3208 Chapel Hill Road, Durham

PIANIST OR ORGANIST

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	Miss Bessie Mann	Rt. 4, Box 163, Durham
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Evelyn Culton	Chapel Hill
Bells	Mrs. Clarence Goodwin	Route 2, Apex
Berea	Mrs. Ralph Ellis	Route 3, Durham
Bethesda	Mrs. J. Richard Tilley	Rt. 4, Mineral Springs Rd., Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. Robert L. Carter	3308 Rockway Avenue, Durham
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	605 Midway Avenue, Durham
Carrboro	Mrs. J. R. Wright	1101 Hillsboro Road, Carrboro
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Ruth P. Harris	Route 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	Mrs. Judy Weeks	2606 Highland Avenue, Durham
Durham Memorial	Miss Patricia Morgan	3821 S. Alston Avenue, Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Lois Harder	Box 272, Hillsboro
Edgemont	Mrs. C. R. Pickett	Rt. 1, Box 220, Durham
Faith	Mrs. Merita Phipps	Alma Street, Durham
Fellowship	Mrs. H. W. Pickett, Jr.	2519 Chapel Hill Road, Durham
First	John T. Laverty	First Baptist Church, Durham
Gorman	Mrs. Peggy Thomerson	Rt. 6, Box 97-A, Durham
Grace	Leonard A. Smith	212 W. Trinity Avenue, Durham
Grey Stone	Mrs. Joseph Bryant	2405 Englewood Avenue, Durham
Guess Road	Miss Peggy Clayton	2715 Carver Street Ext., Durham
Holloway Street	Miss Wilda Ferguson	1609 Holloway Street, Durham
Hope Valley	Mrs. Carolyn O'Quinn	Route 3, Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanely	Erwin Apartments, Durham
Lakewood	Mrs. Earle C. Burnette	908 Arnette Avenue, Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Duane Byrd, III	Route 4, Durham
Lystra	Mrs. Harrison Hunt	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Ben Cheek	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Jean Tripp	Route 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. T. Dorrity	1408 Watts Street, Durham
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Edna Weaver	Route 1, Erwin Road, Durham
Mount Pisgah	Miss Isabell Yates	Route 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Miss Velma Sherron	Sherron Road, Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Route 3, Apex
Park View	Mrs. Fred Wolf	2413 Banner Street, Durham
Plainview	Mrs. Vivian Royster	2607 Ferrell Road, Durham
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Myrtle Rogers	Route 3, Pittsboro
Red Mountain	Ann Crabtree	Rougemont
Ridgecrest	Miss Barbara Myers	Rt. 2, Goodwin Road, Durham
Roberson Grove	Mrs. Joe Holder	Route 5, Durham
Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Boyd Browning	3125 Rose of Sharon Road, Durham
Temple	Mrs. John M. Cartwright	Brookwood Drive, Durham
University	Mrs. Roger Sturdevant	Christopher Road, Durham
Watts Street	Mrs. Julie B. Creighton	923 Dacian Avenue, Durham
Westwood	Mrs. L. E. Stallings	4422 Ryan Street, Durham
Yates	Mrs. Charles W. Patterson	819 North Street, Durham

MINISTERS OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Alston Avenue	C. C. Williams	1614 Homewood Avenue, Durham
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods	1702 Shawnee Street, Durham
Bells	Mrs. Eustace Horton	Route 3, Apex
Berea	G. H. Shepherd	909 Demerius Street, Durham
Braggtown	Robert L. Carter	3308 Rockway Avenue, Durham
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner	605 Midway Avenue, Durham
Carrboro	Herman Williams	515 Oak Avenue, Chapel Hill
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Carlton Duke	Route 1, Morrisville
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis	419 Maynard Avenue, Durham
Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins	Route 1, Crawford Road, Hillsboro
Edgemont	Ole Borgen	912 Burch Avenue, Durham
Faith	Mrs. Jackie Ladd	Route 6, Box 466-C, Durham
Fellowship	Harry Cashwell, Jr.	2415 Pickett Road, Durham
First	John T. Laverty	First Baptist Church, Durham
Gorman	Mrs. R. T. Strange	2807 E. Geer Street, Durham
Grace	Leonard Smith	212 W. Trinity Avenue, Durham
Grey Stone	Joseph H. McGugan	1125 Wellons Drive, Durham
Guess Road	Joseph P. Wray, Jr.	Box 270, Wake Forest
Holloway Street	George Hill	912½ Alma Street, Durham
Hope Valley	W. L. Pearson, Jr.	Route 3, Durham
Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanley	Erwin Apartments, Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Bennie F. Currin	3619 S. Alston Avenue, Durham
Lystra	Don Parrish	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Jesse Riley	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Ward	Route 1, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	O. A. Couch	Route 1, Durham
Mount Moriah	Clarence Roland	Route 1, Kerley Rd., Durham
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Lucille Horton	Route 3, Apex
Olive Branch	Morris Currin	3811 Wake Forest Highway, Durham
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin	Route 3, Apex
Park View	Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr.	2101 Ruffin Street, Durham
Plainview	Carlton Williams	5 Colony Court, Chapel Hill
Red Mountain	A. M. Hall, Jr.	Bahama
Ridgecrest	Hoyt Rutledge	Rt. 5, Box 248-B, Durham
Roberson Grove	Elwood Pendergrast	906 Orient Street, Durham
Rose of Sharon	Edward Bishop	3788 Guess Road, Durham
Temple	J. P. Waggoner, Jr.	1017 Lakewood Avenue, Durham
University	William Martin	UNC School of Music, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	Mrs. Julia B. Creighton	923 Dacian Avenue, Durham
Westwood	Mrs. Robert E. Norwood	1413 Dollar Avenue, Durham
Yates	Richard Moyers	3003 Mossdale Avenue, Durham

MISSIONS SPONSORED

Mission Name	Church Sponsoring
Alexander Avenue Mission	Grey Stone
Columbus Durham Chapel	First
East Durham Chapel	Angier Avenue
Fieldcrest Chapel	Holloway Street
Friendly Rest Home	Grey Stone
Hillcrest Convalescent Home	Grey Stone
Jesse Howell Chapel	First
Pendergraph Rest Home	Grey Stone

CHURCH LIBRARIANS

Church	Name	Address
Bethesda	Mrs. Sandra Crosby	Ester Street, Durham
Braggtown	Mrs. Lenoir Yergan	100 W. Edgewood Drive, Durham
Carrboro	Mrs. Clarence Cole	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Cedar Fork	Miss Beulah Walter	Route 1, Morrisville
Cheek Heights	Miss Patricia Warren	115 Adams Street, Durham
Edgemont	Mrs. G. H. Stokes	516 Spruce Street, Durham
Ephesus	Mrs. John G. Brooks	Route 2, Chapel Hill
Gorman	Mrs. R. J. Thornton	1533 Glenn School Road, Durham
Grace	Margaret C. Long	101 W. Edgewood Drive, Durham
Guess Road	Mrs. George Foss	2606 Kirk Road, Durham
Holloway Street	Mrs. Brattie Gregory	1520 N. Miami Blvd., Durham
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Mary M. King	4508 S. Alston Avenue, Durham
Lystra	Miss Fay Womble	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Carmel	Mrs S. C. Hundley	Route 3, Chapel Hill
Mount Gilead	Mrs. A. L. Hearne	Route 3, Pittsboro
Mount Hermon	Miss Nancy Durham	Route 2, Chapel Hill
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Floyd Sears	Route 3, Apex
Olive Chapel	Miss Martha Goodwin	Route 3, Apex
Temple	S. A. Agnello	1415 Woodburn Road, Durham
University	Miss Pearl Bass	Friendly Lane, Chapel Hill
Watts Street	Mrs. C. P. Richman	2008 Wilson St., Durham
Yates	Mrs. T. M. Whittington	2011 James Street, Durham

YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION HISTORICAL TABLE

Organized November 7, 1948

Date		Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1949	Oct 25	Ephesus	J. T. Edwards	C. C. Smith	H. G. Hammett
	Oct. 26	Grey Stone			
1950	Oct. 24	Lowe's Grove	John Knight	James P. Morgan	J. T. Lennon
	Oct. 25	Temple			
1951	Oct. 30	Edgemont	R. D. Holleman	Calvin Knight	C. N. Royal
	Oct. 31	Red Mountain			
1952	Oct. 28	Lystra	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	Charles A. Maddry
	Oct. 29	Braggtown			
1953	Oct. 27	Mt. Pisgah	W. B. Carr	B. W. Rogers	G. Fred Lipe
	Oct. 28	Durham Memorial			
1954	Oct. 26	Bells	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Jack B. Wilder
	Oct. 27	Watts Street			
1955	Oct. 25	Yates	R. D. Holleman	Harrell B. Perry	Robert Costner
	Oct. 26	Cedar Fork			
1956	Oct. 30	Gorman	Charles A. Maddry	Harrell B. Perry	Dennis Hockaday
	Oct. 31	Berea			
1957	Oct. 29	Temple	Charles A. Maddry	Harrell B. Perry	R. E. Scarlett
	Oct. 30	Mount Gilead			
1958	Oct. 28	Angier Avenue	H. C. Bradshaw	Harrell B. Perry	John T. Bunn
	Oct. 29	Mount Moriah			
1959	Oct. 27	Grace	H. C. Bradshaw	Harrell B. Perry	Victor S. Dowd
	Oct. 28	Calvary			
1960	Oct. 25	Holloway Street	Victor S. Dowd	Harrell B. Perry	Henry B. Anderson
	Oct. 26	Immanuel			

1960 VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL RECORDS

	Enrolment	Av. Att.	Points	Grade
Alston Ave.	68	62	...	..
Angier Ave.	234	206	671	D
Bells	69	65	910	A
Berea	...	...	...	..
Bethesda	224	191	739	C
Braggtown	...	...	...	..
Calvary	126	118	701	C
Carrboro	207	178	775	C
Cedar Fork	114	112	617	D
Cheek Heights	121	108	830	B
Durham Memorial	216	183	817	B
Ebenezer	52	50	...	..
Edgemont	135	122	667	D
Ephesus	86	79	730	C
Faith	143	93	948	A
Fellowship	77	69	733	C
First	251	236	...	..
Gorman	146	133	728	C
Grace	227	169	870	B
Grey Stone	392	369	710	C
Guess Road	229	196	1000	A
Holloway St.	240	213	957	A
Hope Valley	81	75	767	C
Immanuel	98	91	813	B
Lakewood	83	77	...	..
Lowe's Grove	323	266	900	A
Lystra	68	65	718	C
Mt. Carmel	59	53	652	D
Mt. Gilead	73	60	...	..
Mt. Hermon	148	139	794	C
Mt. Moriah	103	92	...	..
Mt. Pisgah	108	99	800	B
Olive Chapel	100	88	661	D
Olive Branch	79	70	718	C
Park View	172	152	...	..
Plainview	110	95	864	B
Pleasant Hill	...	...	...	..
Red Mountain	75	63	778	C
Ridgecrest	95	88	815	B
Roberson Grove	...	...	...	..
Rose of Sharon	81	76	632	D
Temple	200	192	747	C
University	157	134	619	D
Watts St.	273	256	...	..
Westwood	114	100	820	B
Yates	252	197	885	B
Alexander Ave. Mission*	57	50	705	C
Totals	6,307	5,521		

---

* Sponsored by Grey Stone.

STATISTICAL TABLES
OF
YATES BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA
FOR YEAR ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1960

TABLE A—CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION						
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	Church Have Budget?	Every Member Canvass?	State Paper in Budget?	No. Missions started this year	No. Local Missions Operated by Church	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor for full year or not)
Alston Avenue	C	1944	4	......	5	5	23	143	55	198	1	6	Yes	No	No	....	......	2,804.00
Angier Avenue	C	1889	4	C. N. Royal, 301 N. Driver St., Durham	28	29	53	1,207	147	1,354	1	165	Yes	Yes	No	....	1	5,200.00
Bells	R	1815	4	Allen Wadsworth, Route 3, Apex	14	12	21	228	87	315	1	10	Yes	No	No	....	......	2,350.00
Berea	R	1856	4	S. H. Roberts, 1909 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	....	8	11	147	24	171	....	4	Yes	No	No	....	......	2,600.00
Bethesda	V	1884	4	J. Russell Barbee, 1910 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	19	17	34	625	300	925	2	238	Yes	Yes	No	....	......	5,200.00
Binkley Memorial	C	1958	4	Robert Seymour, Box 108, Chapel Hill	5	70	27	144	17	161	1	40	Yes	No	No	....	......	5,200.00
Braggtown	C	1938	4	Dr. John T. Bunn, 3701 Pendergrass St., Durham	33	53	54	783	8	791	1	247	Yes	Yes	No	....	......	5,700.00
Calvary	V	1948	4	Clyde Geren, 518 Pleasant Dr., Durham	14	20	8	327	40	367	1	56	Yes	No	No	....	......	5,200.00
Carrboro	T	1902	4	Calvin E. Rains, Carrboro	1	20	37	643	134	777	....	75	Yes	No	No	....	......	5,500.00
Cedar Fork	V	1805	4	J. Carlton Duke, Rt. 1, Morrisville	8	14	12	211	53	264	2	30	Yes	No	No	....	......	3,000.00
Cheek Heights	C	1941	4	E. T. Vinson, 826 Hardee Street, Durham	4	9	25	420	39	459	1	40	Yes	No	No	....	......	4,680.00
Durham Memorial	C	1930	4	William H. Poole, 2711 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	5	17	30	462	120	582	2	138	Yes	Yes	No	....	......	5,500.00
Ebenezer	R	1806	4	R. E. Scarlett, Route 1, Hillsboro	2	....	5	179	......	179	1	3	No	No	No	....	......	1,300.00
Edgemont	C	1902	4	John H. Bunn, 405 N. Hyde Park Ave., Durham	8	17	16	656	134	790	2	126	Yes	No	No	....	......	5,560.00
Ephesus	R	1891	4	Claude R. Graham, Rt. 1, Durham	4	11	10	213	124	337	1	22	Yes	No	No	....	......	4,420.00
Faith	R	1946	4	Donald P. Cooper, Rt. 6, Box 66-B, Durham	50	17	16	175	58	233	2	35	Yes	No	No	....	......	5,785.00
Fellowship	C	1950	4	Fred Tumblin, 2625 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	11	4	7	148	5	153	1	90	Yes	No	No	....	......	5,300.00
First	C	1845	4	Dennis W. Hockaday, First Baptist Church, Durham	47	67	349	1,432	320	1,752	1	317	Yes	Yes	No	....	2	8,500.00
Gorman	R	1916	4	V. S. Dowd, Rt. 4, Box 404, Durham	43	25	28	635	104	739	2	130	Yes	Yes	Yes	....	......	5,590.00
Grace	C	1907	4	H. B. Anderson, 1104 N. Mangum St., Durham	32	43	44	820	230	1,050	2	300	Yes	Yes	No	....	......	7,500.00
Grey Stone	C	1894	4	Malbert Smith, Jr., 1010 Broad St., Durham	78	34	74	1,415	285	1,700	3	332	Yes	No	No	3	4	6,800.00
Guess Road	C	1945	4	Floyd W. Ellis, Box 177, W. Durham Station, Durham	23	41	14	480	26	506	2	......	Yes	No	No	....	......	5,200.00
Holloway Street	C	1941	4	Dr. Thomas A. Bland, 531 N. College St., Wake Forest	22	45	44	768	98	866	3	275	Yes	No	No	....	1	5,200.00
Hope Valley	R	1959	4	W. L. Pearson, Jr., Rt. 3, Durham	2	15	6	147	13	160	1	10	Yes	No	No	....	......	3,600.00
Immanuel	R	1942	4	John C. Joyner, 3537 Hillsboro Rd., Durham	17	17	35	235	78	313	2	48	Yes	No	No	....	......	5,200.00
Lakewood	C	1912	4	John C. Grant, 1603 Lakewood Ave., Durham	5	7	27	334	......	334	....	65	Yes	No	Yes	....	......	4,400.00
Lowe's Grove	R	1907	4	J. Allison Fogleman, 4424 S. Alston Ave., Durham	45	19	13	493	123	616	1	21	Yes	No	No	....	......	4,387.00
Lystra	R	1852	4	Carl Hart, Route 3, Chapel Hill	8	1	6	162	66	228	2	62	Yes	No	Yes	....	......	2,720.00
Mount Carmel	R	1803	4	Walter C. Mitchell, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	5	19	8	231	107	338	1	68	Yes	Yes	No	....	......	4,156.00
Mount Gilead	R	1824	4	D. A. Calhoun, Route 1, Pittsboro	5	4	8	162	50	212	1	60	Yes	No	No	....	......	2,520.00
Mount Hermon	R	1848	4	R. Hayne Rivers, Route 1, Durham	25	13	6	314	77	391	1	60	Yes	No	No	....	......	4,260.00
Mount Moriah	R	1823	4	Fred Reid, Jr., Route 1, Durham	5	2	21	253	......	253	1	10	Yes	No	No	....	......	4,420.00
Mount Pisgah	R	1814	4	E. T. Roberts, Route 3, Apex	4	5	14	214	71	285	1	40	Yes	No	No	....	......	4,000.00
Olive Branch	R	1876	4	G. F. Lipe, Route 6, Durham	....	3	4	155	72	227	1	5	Yes	No	No	....	......	4,700.00
Olive Chapel	R	1850	4	H. M. Baker, Route 3, Apex	5	4	15	391	152	543	2	45	Yes	No	Yes	....	......	5,600.00
Park View	C	1952	4	B. E. White, Jr., 2604 Roxboro Rd., Durham	21	30	16	324	15	339	1	70	Yes	Yes	Yes	....	......	4,550.00
Plainview	R	1940	4	James W. Roberts, Rt. 5, Box 486, Durham	12	3	6	186	12	198	2	......	Yes	No	No	....	......	3,120.00
Pleasant Hill	R	1871	4	Charles F. Hill, 300 S. Brooks St., Wake Forest	6	4	6	74	18	92	1	13	Yes	No	No	....	......	2,000.00
Red Mountain	R	1881	4	J. T. Ashley, 314 Elizabeth St., Durham	3	2	5	145	106	251	1	8	Yes	No	No	....	......	2,700.00
Ridgecrest	C	1955	4	Hoyt Rutledge, Rt. 5, Box 248-B, Durham	6	9	4	113	......	113	2	25	Yes	Yes	No	....	......	3,384.00
Roberson Grove	R	1849	4	Elwood Pendergrast, 906 Orient St., Durham	....	8	8	65	55	120	2	3	No	No	No	....	......	1,510.00
Rose of Sharon	R	1870	4	Frank McGuire, Rt. 2, Guess Rd., Durham	4	3	6	192	65	257	2	20	Yes	No	No	....	......	3,640.00
Temple	C	1888	4	Julius H. Corpening, 1405 Arnette Ave., Durham	14	17	57	1,088	194	1,282	....	200	Yes	Yes	No	....	......	3,878.00
University	C	1854	4	......	8	93	87	648	320	968	....	60	Yes	No	No	....	......	9,000.00
Watts Street	C	1923	4	Warren T. Carr, 1024 Urban Ave., Durham	26	83	80	1,019	231	1,250	....	43	Yes	No	No	....	......	9,600.00
Westwood	C	1950	4	Van Murrell (Interim), 107 Joyland Ave., Durham	8	34	13	325	26	351	2	84	Yes	Yes	Yes	....	......	4,900.00
Yates	C	1878	4	Ray K. Hodge, 2821 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	9	38	178	740	61	801	2	100	Yes	No	Yes	....	......	6,500.00
Totals					609	1020	1,580	20,280	4,320	24,600	62	3,817	......	......	......	3	8	200,234.00

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT: Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35 and up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enr.	Mission V.B.S. Enr.	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	January Bible Study	Preparation Week
Alston Avenue	C. C. Williams, 1614 Homewood Ave., Durham			8	9	9	6	4		3	7	11		3		60	31	68		68	No	No
Angier Avenue	W. T. Hall, Jr., 115 S. Guthrie Ave., Durham	36	16	43	74	130	93	48	29		151	196	70	4	47	937	492	234		234	Yes	No
Bells	Eustace Horton, Route 3, Apex		21	7	16	20	15	24			28	119	10	6		266	106	70		70	No	No
Berea	Mack Vickers, Jr., 303 N. Guthrie Ave., Durham			15	8	7	6	6				53				95	30				No	No
Bethesda	O. C. Mitchell, Jr., 838 Glenco Rd., Durham	12	83	64	69	78	146	47	50		172	113	33	6		873	441	233		233	Yes	Yes
Binkley Memorial	Mary Ann Carothers, 1400 Mason Farm Rd., Chapel Hill	5	18	8	10	12	10	38	15	3	38	30		2		189	125	45		45	No	No
Braggtown	Jesse B. Tilley, 3519 Duke Homestead Rd., Durham		44	81	106	103	85	33		14	212	101	18	5		802	474				Yes	No
Calvary	Merle L. Edmonds, 716 Lynn Road, Durham		21	23	24	43	32	13	13		36	96	10	4		315	191	105		105	Yes	No
Carrboro	Lloyd M. Senter, 510 Hillsboro Rd., Carrboro		43	33	72	83	43	31	16		28	126	25	5		505	275	207		207	No	No
Cedar Fork	Johnnie W. Evans, Route 1, Morrisville	5	13	14	9	22	18	9	10	5	36	92	6	5		244	138	114		114	Yes	No
Cheek Heights	John Hancock, 2201 E. Geer Street, Durham	39	17	17	23	35	30	13	19		30	86	20	5		334	127	121		121	No	No
Durham Memorial	W. E. Andrews, 208 Hoover Rd., Durham	5	58	36	62	82	67	17	20	5	40	106	10	5		513	206	216		216	Yes	No
Ebenezer	Ollie A. Ball, 2627 Lawndale Ave., Durham		11	7	22	18	11	13	12		25	25		6		150	96	50		50	No	No
Edgemont	Clifton Barnes, 2408 Cascadilla St., Durham	6	30	21	28	53	40	31	19	7	95	124	32	4		490	255	121		121	Yes	No
Ephesus	Gordon M. Pope, Route 1, Box 100, Durham		22	20	18	28	14	13			35	93		4		247	151	87		87	Yes	No
Faith	Kenneth Ferrell, Rt. 6, Fletcher's Terrace, Durham		34	43	25	46	26	8	21		33	52		7		295	146	167		167	Yes	No
Fellowship	V. A. Shore, Jr., 2915 University Dr., Durham		12	22	10	17	16	8				64	5	4		158	120	77		77	Yes	Yes
First	Dr. B. E. Kanoy, 1316 Welcome Circle, Durham		69	53	78	185	125	42	3	15	117	309	40	7	159	1,202	638	250	164	414	Yes	No
Gorman	V. E. Glenn, Route 5, Box 399, Durham	35	41	32	48	66	64	49			70	158	43	3		609		148		148	Yes	Yes
Grace	J. N. Strawbridge, 221 Dacian Ave., Durham	41	79	54	94	82	93	27	30		64	309	52	8		933	443	227		227	Yes	No
Grey Stone	Carl C. Wallace, 2713 Lawndale Ave., Durham	15	41	55	82	96	121	115	34		63	313	128	8	57	1,128	566	416	57	473	Yes	No
Guess Road	Harry C. Phares, 2606 Kirk Road, Durham	16	49	35	63	85	47	22			114	63	13	6		513	260	245		245	Yes	Yes
Holloway Street	Henry L. Bryant, 2622 Harvard Ave., Durham	20	60	36	63	95	66	23	12	4	153	112	15	5	96	760	442	250		250	No	No
Hope Valley	Edward N. Cooke, 4120 Hope Valley Rd., Durham		20	15	8	11	13	12	9		43	38	14	4		187	113	75		75	No	No
Immanuel	Vernon L. Browning, 2010 Carver St. Ext., Durham	9	12	12	19	30	30	12	8		44	37		5		218	144	98		98	No	No
Lakewood	J. Cecil Howard, 1408 James St., Durham	3	20	19	27	41	44	46				152	19	4		375	241	79		79	No	No
Lowe's Grove	Fred J. Herndon, Route 3, Durham	8	74	39	61	74	70		39			250		5		620	340	323		323	Yes	No
Lystra	Floy T. Oldham, Sr., Route 3, Chapel Hill	6	7	11	8	16	13	6			13	56	17	9		162	85	68		68	Yes	Yes
Mount Carmel	Ralph Blackwood, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	14	14	11	19	18	14	18	3		30	71	6	5		223	116	59		59	Yes	Yes
Mount Gilead	Auburn Tripp, Route 1, Pittsboro			8	6	25	14	12	26			59	15	3		168	88	73		73	No	No
Mount Hermon	W. G. Clayton, Route 1, Durham	11	46	20	40	37	47	38			26	138	2	3		408	207	150		150	Yes	No
Mount Moriah	Clyde Carroll, Jr., Route 1, Durham		17	11	22	20	25	17			40	52		3		207	126	103		103	No	No
Mount Pisgah	Rufus Horton, Sr., Route 3, Durham		12	23	8	24	33	14			107		16	4		241	133	108		108	No	Yes
Olive Branch	E. E. Ferrell, Route 6, Durham		12	6	21	21		20				85				165	88	101		101	Yes	No
Olive Chapel	A. C. Lawrence, Route 3, Apex	6	44	25	33	44	35			50		178	20	4		439	237	100		100	Yes	No
Park View	Claude A. Lowe, 2524 Cascadilla St., Durham	6	45	33	58	54	57	12		3	55	110	5	3		441	237	172		172	Yes	Yes
Plainview	W. J. Sherron, Rt. 6, Box 461, Durham		16	19	18	23	20	21			39	45		3		204	113	100		100	No	Yes
Pleasant Hill	Clinton Copeland, Route 1, Pittsboro			5	5	16	9	4			16	19		1		75	44	36		36	No	No
Red Mountain	Phillip McFarland, Bahama		9	9	7	14	10		14	10		40	6			119	66	75		75	No	No
Ridgecrest	J. B. Cash, Route 2, Box 163, Durham		21	19	20	14	13				30	35		3		155	86	103		103	Yes	No
Roberson Grove	E. G. Mitchell, 919 Washington St., Durham				9	3	15				9	23				59	38				No	No
Rose of Sharon	Waittous Rhew, 4335 Roxboro Rd., Durham		6	17	18	24	22		17		39	48				191	105	81		81	No	No
Temple	Theo B. Apperson, 1114 Burch Ave., Durham	4	72	49	74	100	111	71	16		69	357	60	8		991	530	211		211	Yes	Yes
University	R. L. Collins, Circle Dr., Dogwood Acres, Chapel Hill		51	71	74	70	65	35			92	127		3		588	273	157		157	No	No
Watts Street	Joe M. Lee, Jr., 1111 Huntington Ave., Durham	22	91	87	112	102	95	52	80		100	341	20	11		1,113	542	286		286	No	No
Westwood	J Howard Tew, 1701 Englewood Ave., Durham	8	34	24	29	45	41	23	14		41	100	11	5		375	195	112		112	No	No
Yates	Norman W. Goss, 2811 Devon Rd., Durham	10	77	60	62	78	73	61		21	70	234	27	6		779	471	274		274	Yes	Yes
Totals		342	1482	1329	1771	2209	2043	1108	529	140	2410	5355	768	204	359	20,130	10,470	6,422	221	6,643	......	......

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE C—TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT													
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults, 25-34	Adults, 35 and up	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Observe Youth Week?
Alston Avenue	Bennie Greenhill, 4379 S. Alston Ave., Durham		6	7	9	5	2			12	1		42	18	No
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Leo C. High, 1904 Angier Ave., Durham		6	12	32	33	23		12	13	4		135	100	Yes
Bells	James Horton, Route 3, Apex		8	12	12	13			31				70		Yes
Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius St., Durham	2	2	1	8	5			5	12			35	11	No
Bethesda	Avery G. Stephens, Rt. 4, Box 209, Durham	23	18	35	50	64	6	18	45	21	5		285	172	Yes
Binkley Memorial	Tom Hardin, 111 Stimson Street, Chapel Hill				9	9	35	10			3		66		Yes
Braggtown	J. P. Byars, 606 Hammond St., Durham	2	9	12	41	9	14		32		3		122	60	No
Calvary	A. E. Martin, Sr., 1313 Lynn Rd., Durham	7	9	17	26	23	11		18	37	4		152	101	No
Carrboro	Marvin T. Davis, 321 Maple Ave., Carrboro		8	10	18	10	6		15	25	3		95	34	Yes
Cedar Fork	Thomas Ellis, Route 4, Durham		5	4	12	9	12	4	4	20	4		74	43	Yes
Cheek Heights	C. H. Shelton, 110 Murray St., Durham				16	11				8			35	20	No
Durham Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Warren, 115 Adams St., Durham	4	11	12	19	35	7	16	4	26	4		138	65	Yes
Ebenezer	Miss Jessamine Thomason, Box 1440, Durham				6	8	7		2		4		27	17	No
Edgemont	Lucian Moody, 512 Gordon St., Durham	2	4	2	24	10	17			12	4		75	23	Yes
Ephesus	Peggy King, Route 2, Chapel Hill			4	9	5				16	3		37	20	No
Faith	Joseph H. Tucker, Jr., Rt. 6, Fletcher's Terrace, Durham	15	8	13	35	18		60			3		152	71	No
Fellowship	J. T. Whaley, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 140, Durham	7	9	13	15	14	8		21	17	3		107	77	Yes
First	Mrs. A. C. Ferrell, 1026 Minerva Ave., Durham	14	10	16	63	49	18		36	29	5		240	154	Yes
Gorman	J. B. Hall, 2717 Beck Rd., Durham	3	9	20	14	26	11			29	3		115	52	Yes
Grace	John B. Knott, Jr., 1824 Washington St., Durham	5	15	26	33	37	7			46	5		174	98	Yes
Grey Stone	W. W. Hall, 823 Morreene Road, Durham	8	14	26	59	67	24	16	17	44	5		280	164	Yes
Guess Road	K. W. Sorrell, Route 2, Latta Road, Durham	5	5	18	33	24	15			30	4		134	78	Yes
Holloway Street	W. V. Seagroves, 116 S. Driver St., Durham	18	9	27	58	39	17			60	3	44	275	151	Yes
Hope Valley	Mrs. Edna Atkins, 4208 Hope Valley Rd., Durham		6	5	10	11	4			17	3		56	42	Yes
Immanuel	Charlie Cannada, Box 184, W. Durham Sta., Durham	5			12	11		2		14	4		48	18	No
Lakewood		2			5	5	7			8			27	20	No
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Boyd Russell, Rt. 3, Box 160, Durham	2	6	6	36	27	12			15	4		108	50	Yes
Lystra	Clayton Dollar, Route 3, Chapel Hill	3	7	6	10	11	7	1	8		5		58	23	Yes
Mount Carmel	Ernest Rackley, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill			9	12	16			11	15	3		66	40	Yes
Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Hatley, Route 3, Pittsboro				15	11	11			12	4		53	23	Yes
Mount Hermon	Conrad A. Hodge, 10 Meadowbrook Dr., Durham	8	15	20	11	28	23		35	10	4		154	74	No
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Hazel Bennett, Rt. 1, Kerley Rd., Durham		14	13	17	9	13		13	10	4		93	51	Yes
Mount Pisgah	Johnnie Scott, Route 2, Apex	6			15	15	8		20	22	4		90		Yes
Olive Branch	Herbert Perry, 121 Mineral Springs Rd., Durham	1	2	5	10	4	8		25		8		63	26	No
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Issac Smith, Route 1, New Hill	4	9	19	17	17	11	5		13	3		98	55	No
Park View	Mrs. Noah Brown, 507 E. Club Blvd., Durham			10	15	20							45	25	Yes
Plainview	James Woods, Rt. 5, Box 465, Durham	9			8	13			22		2		54	28	Yes
Pleasant Hill															No
Red Mountain	J. T. Ashley, 314 Elizabeth St., Durham		5	7	9	16	6			10	2		55	36	No
Ridgecrest	J. P. Andrews, Jr., Route 1, Bahama	7	4	7	8	9			10	12	3		60	38	No
Roberson Grove															No
Rose of Sharon	Elry Holloway, 2603 Fairlawn Road, Durham	1	4	3	13	13	10	5	21	17	3		90	50	Yes
Temple	Mrs. Emmaline Shelton, D-2-B University Apts., Durham	6	13	22	35	22	12			34	4		148	87	No
University	R. L. Hardison, 811 Old Mill Rd., Chapel Hill			7	26	37							70	48	Yes
Watts Street	Virginius B. Lougee III, 2128 Sprunt St., Durham	6	14	22	27	19	22	15	28		9		162	150	No
Westwood	C. H. Burnette, Jr., 1801 Forest Rd., Durham	3	4	5	7	17			8	24	5		73	45	Yes
Yates	R. E. Sharpe, 509 Cornwallis Rd., Durham	10	13	16	32	46	25			33	5		180	90	Yes
Totals		188	281	469	951	900	419	152	446	723	152	44	4,725	2,571	

CHURCHES	MINISTER OF MUSIC OR CHOIR DIRECTOR OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adult	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	September—Church Music Month Observed	No. Copies Church Musician Usually Ordered	Name of Hymnal Used in Auditorium
Alston Avenue	C. C. Williams, 1614 Homewood Avenue, Durham											No		New Modern
Angier Avenue	Mrs. Hubert T. Woods, 1702 Shawnee St., Durham			10			25			35	25	No	2	New Baptist
Bells	Mrs. Eustace Horton, Route 3, Apex			15			16			31	19	No		Broadman
Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius St., Durham											No		Modern
Bethesda			28	30	26		20			113	80	No	2	Baptist
Binkley Memorial	James Hall, 191-A Jackson Circle, Chapel Hill						15			15		No		Christian Worship & Praise
Braggtown	Robert L. Carter, 3308 Rockway Ave., Durham		20	20	15		46	3		104		Yes	4	Baptist
Calvary	Mrs. J. R. Joyner, 605 Midway Ave., Durham						24			24	17	No		Baptist
Carrboro	Herman Williams, 515 Oak Avenue, Carrboro				12		35	2		40	35	No	1	Broadman
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Carlton Duke, Route 1, Morrisville											No		Broadman
Cheek Heights												No		Broadman
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Dot Loftis, 419 Maynard Ave., Durham						30	3		33	20	No	20	Modern
Ebenezer	Mrs. Nell Watkins, Route 1 Crawford Road, Durham		10				16			26	26	No	2	Broadman
Edgemont	Ole Borgen, 912 Burch Avenue, Durham			20			27	3		50	37	Yes	30	Baptist
Ephesus					6		12			18	12	No		Broadman
Faith	Mrs. Jackie Ladd, Rt. 6, Box 466-C, Durham			12			22			34	28	No	6	Broadman
Fellowship	Harry Cashwell, Jr., 2415 Pickett Rd., Durham	8	12	11	4		16	4		55	45	No	2	Baptist
First	John Laverty, 1006 North Street, Durham	23	28	48	44	40		10		193	152	No	4	Baptist
Gorman	Mrs. R. T. Strange, 2807 E. Geer Street, Durham											No	1	Broadman
Grace	Leonard Smith, 212 W. Trinity Ave., Durham		17	27	14		27	1		86	50	No	2	Baptist
Grey Stone	Joseph H. McGugan, 1125 Wellons Drive, Durham	10	14	20	27		38			109	62	No	4	Baptist
Guess Road	Joseph P. Wray, Jr., Box 270, Wake Forest		17	32	20		35	6		110	86	Yes	2	Broadman
Holloway Street	George Hill, 12½ Alma St., Durham	15	20	30	26		30	9	16	155	77	No	37	Modern
Hope Valley	W. L. Pearson, Jr., Route 3, Durham						20			20	16	No		Baptist
Immanuel	Mrs. Allen Stanley, Erwin Apts., Durham				10		22	1		33	22	No		Broadman
Lakewood							18	1		19	13	Yes	25	Baptist
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Bennie F. Currin, 3619 S. Alston Ave., Durham						25	4		29	18	Yes		New Baptist
Lystra	Don Parrish, Route 3, Chapel Hill						15			15	10	No	1	Broadman
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Jesse Riley, Route 3, Chapel Hill				20		16			36	23	No		Baptist
Mount Gilead	Mrs. R. E. Ward, Route 1, Pittsboro						15			15	12	No	3	Broadman
Mount Hermon	O. A. Couch, Route 1, Durham			20			20			40	25	Yes	2	Baptist
Mount Moriah	Clarence Roland, Rt. 1, Kerley Road, Durham					21	6	4		34	23	No	5	Broadman
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Lucille Horton, Route 3, Apex			12			16			28	16	No	2	Baptist
Olive Branch	Morris Currin, 3811 Wake Forest Highway, Durham					6	18	2		26	20	Yes		Broadman
Olive Chapel	Mrs. Carl Goodwin, Route 3, Apex			15			18			33	20	No		Baptist
Park View	Mrs. N. R. Hunter, Jr., 2101 Ruffin St., Durham						22	2		24	12	No	3	Broadman
Plainview	Carlton Williams, 5 Colony Court, Chapel Hill						17			17		No	2	Baptist
Pleasant Hill												No		Broadman
Red Mountain	A. M. Hall, Jr., Bahama											No		Broadman
Ridgecrest	Hoyt Rutledge, Rt. 5, Box 248-B, Durham						18			18	12	No		Broadman
Roberson Grove	Elwood Pendergrast, 906 Orient Street, Durham											No		Broadman
Rose of Sharon	Edward Bishop, 3788 Guess Road, Durham		9		15		23			52	35	No		Broadman
Temple	J. P. Waggoner, Jr., 1017 Lakewood Ave., Durham			31	20		35			86		No	2	Baptist
University	William Martin, UNC School of Music, Chapel Hill			15			30			45		No		Christian Worship & Praise
Watts Street	Mrs. Julia B. Creighton, 923 Dacian Ave., Durham		20	26	14		42	6		108	82	No	1	The Church Hymnal
Westwood	Mrs. Robert E. Norwood, 1413 Dollar Ave., Durham						21			21	17	Yes	1	Baptist
Yates	Richard Moyers, 3003 Mossdale Ave., Durham	23	20	18	20		45			126		No	3	Baptist
Totals		79	215	430	302	70	901	61	16	2,074	1,156		169	

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Moderator Durham.

TABLE E—BROTHERHOOD WORK

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	CHRM. ROYAL AMBASSADOR COMMITTEE AND ADDRESSES	No. Junior R. A. Chapters	Junior R. A. Enrolment	No. Intermediate R. A. Chapters	Intermediate R. A. Enrolment	Total R. A. Enrolment	Men's Brotherhood Enrolment	Total Men	Grand Total Enrolment
Alston Avenue										
Angier Avenue	Garland W. Harris, 106 S. Benjamin St., Durham	E. P. Harris, 2208 Taylor St., Durham	1	10	1	10	20	60	60	80
Bells	Ray O. Fearrington, Route 3, Apex	Allen Wadsworth, Route 3, Apex	1	16			16	21	21	37
Berea										
Bethesda	M. T. Robertson, 4514 Angier Ave., Durham	John H. Chellew, 1914 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	1	15	1	28	43	35	35	78
Binkley Memorial										
Braggtown			1	23			23	50	50	73
Calvary	Ralph S. Faulkner, 3224 Rowena Ave., Durham	C. O. Watson, 1212 Lynn Rd., Durham	1	14	1	7	21	35	35	56
Carrboro		Herman Williams, 515 Oak Ave., Carrboro	1	12			12			12
Cedar Fork		J. Carlton Duke, Route 1, Morrisville	1	20			20			20
Cheek Heights	Earl Anderson, 2606 Highland Ave., Durham	V. C. Petty, 1706 Cheek Street, Durham	1	2	1	12	14	20	20	34
Durham Memorial		Mrs. L. A. Lee, 1105 Wellons Drive, Durham	1	16			16			16
Ebenezer										
Edgemont	W. B. Rogers, 1510 Angier Avenue, Durham	Sam Glossom, 3243 Rowena Avenue, Durham	1	32			32	36	36	68
Ephesus										
Faith	Lee Roy Holloman, Rt. 6, Fletcher's Terrace, Durham	Robert Elmore, Rt. 6, Fletcher's Terrace, Durham	1	30	1	13	43	30	30	73
Fellowship	George Worthington, 2503 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	H. W. Pickett, Jr., 2519 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	1	9	1	7	16	23	23	39
First			1	18	1	10	28			28
Gorman										
Grace	Alton Stanley, 1804 Avondale Dr., Durham	Ted G. Stone, 16 Lyckan Park Way, Durham	1	10	1	17	27			27
Grey Stone	Winston Rigsbee, 306 Alexander Ave., Durham	H. M. Ferrell, 2126 Sunset Avenue, Durham	2	18	1	12	30	36	36	66
Guess Road	Allen Hall, 1913 Lamar St., Durham	Paul Mitchell, 2606 Elmwood Drive, Durham	2	24	1	12	36	35	35	71
Holloway Street	Paul M. Holt, 2530 Wake Forest Rd., Durham	Roy C. Dodson, 1601 Robinhood Rd., Durham	2	22	1	15	37	50	50	87
Hope Valley										
Immanuel										
Lakewood		Mrs. J. W. Atwater, 2108 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	2	20	1	10	30			30
Lowe's Grove										
Lystra	Wade Womble, Route 3, Chapel Hill	Clyde Dollar, Route 3, Chapel Hill	1	8	1	8	16	14	14	30
Mount Carmel	Freddie Merritt, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	Martin Sparrow, Route 3, Chapel Hill	1	5	1	12	17	14	14	31
Mount Gilead	Roy B. Tripp, Route 1, Pittsboro	Edd Carpenter, Route 1, Pittsboro			1	14	14	18	18	32
Mount Hermon	Duncan King, 25 Meadowbrook Dr., Durham	Carlton King, 3204 Cole Mill Road, Durham	1	6	1	20	26	25	25	51
Mount Moriah	Fred Parker, Route 1, Durham	Bert Slaughter, Route 1, Durham	1	6	1	4	10	15	15	25
Mount Pisgah	Clyde Farrell, Route 3, Apex	Rufus Horton, Route 3, Durham	1	11	1	9	20	18	18	38
Olive Branch										
Olive Chapel	J. G. Olive, Route 3, Apex	William Goodwin, Route 2, Apex			1	9	9	36	36	45
Park View	F. B. Phillips, 420 W. Lavender St., Durham	Eugene Riley, Jr., 2808 Elgin St., Durham						31	31	31
Plainview			1	10	1	5	15			15
Pleasant Hill										
Red Mountain										
Ridgecrest										
Roberson Grove										
Rose of Sharon	Boyd Browning, 3125 Rose of Sharon Rd., Durham	Eddie Haswell, 4109 Guess Road, Durham	1	4			4	24	24	28
Temple	William K. Arrington, 713 Shepherd St., Durham	R. C. Winkler, 2402 Stephenson Dr., Durham						43	43	43
University										
Watts Street										
Westwood	Travis Clements, 1303 Clarendon St., Durham	Kenneth Cohn, 907 Hale Street, Durham	1	15			15	23	23	38
Yates	A. B. Stone, Jr., Bexley Drive, Durham	Dock E. Parrish, Erwin Rd., Rt. 1, Durham						40	40	40
Totals			30	376	20	234	610	732	732	1.342

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Sunbeam Units	G. A. Units	Y. W. A. Units	W. M. S. Units	Total Units	Sunbeam Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	W. M. S. Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
Alston Avenue	Mrs. Mildred Britt, 2516 S. Alston Avenue, Durham				1	1				12	12	3
Angier Avenue	Miss Pearl Morgan, 204 S. Guthrie Avenue, Durham	1	2	1	1	5	20	53	11	75	159	54
Bells	Mrs. James Horton, Route 3, Apex	2	1	1	2	6	25	5	5	38	73	
Berea	Mrs. W. C. Barbee, Route 4, Durham				1	1				24	24	2
Bethesda	Mrs. A. C. Oakes, 4430 Angier Avenue, Durham	2	2	1	1	6	53	41	11	42	147	75
Binkley Memorial												40
Braggtown	Mrs. R. G. Brooks, 200 Carver Street, Durham	2	1	1	8	12	35	18	11	92	156	52
Calvary	Mrs. Don Christian, 307 Spring Road, Durham	2	2	1	1	6	18	23	6	44	91	56
Carrboro	Miss Doris Lindsay, 218 High Street, Carrboro	2	4	1	7	14	34	51	11	89	185	46
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Jodie H. Shipp, Route 1, Morrisville	2	2		3	7	18	17		53	88	13
Cheek Heights	Mrs. Mary Lesperance, 1214 Midland Terrace, Durham	2	2		4	8	25	21		46	92	29
Durham Memorial	Mrs. Ruby Early, 2530 Rochelle St., Durham	2	2	1	4	9	24	26	9	55	114	54
Ebenezer	Mrs. Sadie Clark, Route 2, Durham		1		1	2		10		17	27	3
Edgemont	Mrs. Alvis Warren, 1214 Eva Street, Durham	1	2		1	4	19	30		81	130	25
Ephesus	Mrs. Gordon Pope, Route 1, Box 100, Durham	2	1		3	6	18	7		55	80	22
Faith	Mrs. Sylvia Capps, Rt. 6, Fletcher's Terrace, Durham	1	1		3	5	13	9		41	63	15
Fellowship	Mrs. Mary F. O'Briant, 4335 Jean St., Durham	2	2		3	7	16	8		29	53	20
First	Mrs. E. T. Newton, Jr., 406 Englewood Ave., Durham	5	3	2	11	21	42	56	15	239	352	139
Gorman	Mrs. L. E. Kimrey, 2602 Joyner Road, Durham	2	2	1	6	11	27	24	16	114	181	42
Grace	Mrs. Victor Hall, 1410 Green Street, Durham	2	2	1	5	10	23	23	8	78	132	73
Grey Stone	Miss Louise Garrard, 1913 Yearby Ave., Durham	2	3	1	10	16	72	34	24	160	290	112
Guess Road	Mrs. Paul Mitchell, 2606 Elmwood Dr., Durham	3	3	1	4	11	38	28	10	41	117	
Holloway Street	Mrs. Helen K. Mumford, 1108 Raynor St., Durham	4	3	1	5	13	34	34	10	78	156	58
Hope Valley	Mrs. Lila Mason, Route 3, Durham				1	1				25	25	4
Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 38, Durham		1		3	4		12		30	42	11
Lakewood	Mrs. I. Fred Crabtree, 1506 Bivins St., Durham	1	2	1	6	10	24	26	10	69	129	48
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. H. G. Randolph, 2642 S. Alston Ave., Durham	2	2	1	4	9	54	32	7	67	160	21
Lystra	Miss Eleanor Williams, 409 Patterson Place, Chapel Hill	2	2		4	8	11	14		38	63	25
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Phillip Sparrow, Rt. 3, Chapel Hill	1	2		3	6	21	11		32	64	24
Mount Gilead	Mrs. J. W. Campbell, Route 3, Chapel Hill	1	1	1	2	5	11	10	8	30	59	14
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Malcolm Hicks, Route 1, Durham	3	2	1	1	7	24	19	14	40	97	32
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Ruby Gooch, Route 1, Durham	1	2		2	5	20	19		31	70	10
Mount Pisgah	Mrs. Lillian Horton, Route 3, Durham	1	2	1	3	7	15	14	16	31	76	12
Olive Branch	Mrs. G. F. Lipe, Route 6, Durham				3	3				40	40	
Olive Chapel	Mrs. J. H. Barker, Route 1, New Hill	1	1	1	6	9	28	18	8	71	125	25
Park View	Mrs. Thelma Thomas, 2412 Highland Ave., Durham	2	1		4	7	25	14		44	83	12
Plainview	Mrs. Charlotte Dickerson, P. O. Box 31, Durham	1	1		1	3	30	12		22	64	
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Charles F. Hill, 309 S. Brooks St., Wake Forest				1	1				11	11	6
Red Mountain	Mrs. A. M. Hall, Jr., Bahama	1	1		1	3	6	6		18	30	8
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Frances C. Crabtree, 1731 Arrowhead Dr., Durham	1			2	3	13			29	42	10
Roberson Grove												
Rose of Sharon	Mrs. Rufus Ball, 3508 E. Oak Drive, Durham	1	2	1	1	5	14	15	8	20	57	10
Temple	Mrs. Theo B. Apperson, 1114 Burch Avenue, Durham	2	2	1	10	15	42	31	15	172	260	70
University	Mrs. Paul Shearin, 341 Tenney Circle, Chapel Hill	2	1		7	10	63	17		115	195	33
Watts Street	Mrs. W. M. Upchurch, Jr., 1913 Glendale Avenue, Durham	2	2	1	12	17	54	46	23	187	310	43
Westwood	Mrs. Howard Tew, 1701 Englewood Avenue, Durham	3	2	1	5	11	34	21	11	61	127	46
Yates	Mrs. E. F. Dollar, Sr., 2715 Shannon Rd., Durham	2	2	1	6	11	53	29	12	112	206	31
Totals		71	72	25	173	341	1,096	893	279	2,798	5,066	1,428

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE G—GOALS FOR COMING YEAR—SPECIAL INFORMATION

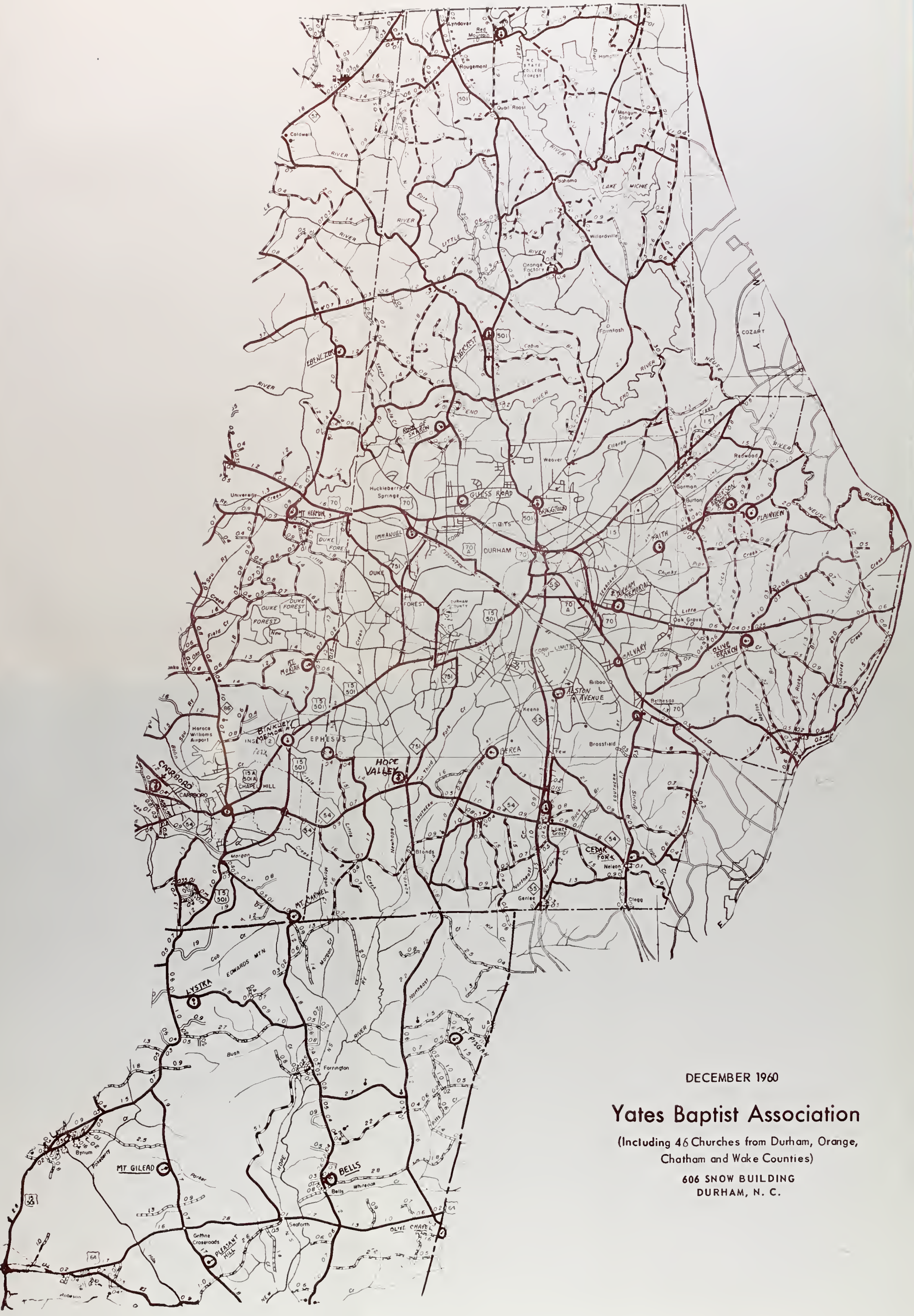
CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF RECREATION COMMITTEES AND ADDRESSES	Value of Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equipment, Church	Money Spent on New Construction, Property, Material, and Equip., for Mission Operated by Church	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Cooperative Program, % of Total Budget	Association Mission Goal Coming Year	Do Church and Pastor Participate in Relief and Annuity Board Protection Plan?	Does your Church Employ a Church Secretary(ies) for at Least Half-time?	Does Church Have Week-day Kindergarten?	Does Church Have Motion Picture Projector?	How many Filmstrip Projectors Does Your Church Own?
Alston Avenue			36,800.00	5.00			4%	146.00	No	No	No	No	
Angier Avenue		10,000.00	288,000.00	130,320.00		117,392.00	25%	1,656.00	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Bells		20,000.00	75,000.00			8,677.00		120.00	No	Yes	No	Yes	
Berea			18,000.00				6%	120.00	Yes	No	No	No	
Bethesda	John H. Chellew, 1914 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	10,000.00	100,000.00			1,000.00	25%	1,560.00	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
Binkley Memorial	Sam Wilborne, Raleigh Road, Chapel Hill	26,000.00	26,000.00	500.00			12%		No	No	No	No	
Braggtown			300,000.00			100,000.00	15%	1,386.00		Yes	No	No	1
Calvary		21,000.00	150,000.00	398.00		72,028.00	7%	180.00	Yes	No	No	No	
Carrboro		20,840.00	97,340.00	3,000.00			11%		No	Yes	No	Yes	1
Cedar Fork		10,000.00	40,500.00			6,606.00	27%	375.00	No	No	No	Yes	1
Cheek Heights		14,500.00	74,000.00	250.00			10%	400.00	No	No	No	No	1
Durham Memorial		13,000.00	118,000.00	8,160.00			10%	651.00	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Ebenezer			40,000.00						No	No	No	No	
Edgemont	Harold Moore, 2410 Huron Street, Durham	10,000.00	160,000.00	10,200.00		4,700.00	14%	1,110.00	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	2
Ephesus		10,000.00	100,000.00			12,008.00	14%	480.00	Yes	No	No	Yes	
Faith			60,000.00	37,882.00		25,720.00	10%	200.00	Yes	No	No	No	
Fellowship			14,500.00	8,400.00		6,100.00	10%	430.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	
First	J. T. Craig, Jr., 1300 Shawnee St., Durham	30,000.00	1000000.00						Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	1
Gorman		20,000.00	180,000.00	2,187.00		10,350.00			Yes	Yes	No	No	
Grace	Ted G. Stone, 16 Lyckan Park Way, Durham	10,000.00	623,000.00	11,500.00		166,332.00		1,200.00	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	
Grey Stone	Ray Wilkins, 2100 Englewood Ave., Durham	10,000.00	300,000.00	60,837.00		25,000.00			No	Yes	Yes	Yes	2
Guess Road		15,500.00	235,000.00	1,125.00		115,000.00			No	Yes	No	Yes	
Holloway Street		13,000.00	275,000.00		42,000.00	142,000.00	6%	4,000.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	1
Hope Valley			62,000.00	60,000.00		20,700.00		150.00	No	No	No	Yes	1
Immanuel		30,000.00	105,000.00	750.00		13,634.00	10%	400.00	Yes	No	No	No	
Lakewood		12,000.00	230,000.00			40,305.00	5%	560.00	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Lowe's Grove		10,000.00	125,000.00	9,104.00			15%	350.00	No	No	No	Yes	2
Lystra	Hubert Oakley, Route 3, Chapel Hill	10,000.00	40,000.00	3,561.00		9,000.00	10%	200.00	Yes	No	No	No	
Mount Carmel	Mrs. John Williams, Route 3, Chapel Hill	15,000.00	36,500.00	30,826.00		3,100.00			Yes	No	No	No	1
Mount Gilead		10,000.00	32,000.00	2,600.00		2,403.00	13%	114.00	Yes	No	No	No	
Mount Hermon	James Harper, Route 1, Durham	17,000.00	45,000.00				11%	450.00	Yes	No	No	Yes	1
Mount Moriah			10,000.00	17,000.00			10%	1,575.00	No	No	No	No	
Mount Pisgah		15,000.00	75,000.00				23%	308.00	Yes	No	No	Yes	
Olive Branch			40,000.00				10%	240.00	Yes	No	No	Yes	
Olive Chapel	H. J. Lawrence, Route 3, Apex	20,000.00	136,000.00				40%	400.00	No	No	No	No	
Park View	Louis Dowdy, 704 Leon Street, Durham		110,000.00	5,993.00		55,845.00	6%	310.00	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Plainview		4,000.00	25,000.00	1,150.00		4,382.00	10%	165.00	No	No	No	No	
Pleasant Hill			5,000.00	65.00			4%	90.00	No	No	No	No	
Red Mountain			10,500.00	1.00			6%	80.00	Yes	No	No	No	
Ridgecrest			53,000.00	1,834.00		11,004.00	5%	150.00	No	No	No	No	
Roberson Grove			4,000.00	50.00					No	No	No	No	
Rose of Sharon		8,500.00	28,500.00	402.00		2,748.00	7%	150.00	No	No	No	No	
Temple		20,000.00	750,000.00			72,220.00			Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
University	Joe Page, Greenwood Road, Chapel Hill	35,000.00	510,000.00	14,920.00		215,655.00	5%	100.00	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	1
Watts Street	Henry S. Lougee, 818 Buchanan Blvd., Durham	20,000.00	436,000.00	10,938.00		23,000.00	25%	1,900.00	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1
Westwood	Travis Clements, 1303 Clarendon St., Durham	12,750.00	162,750.00			63,441.00	10%	500.00	Yes	Yes	No	No	1
Yates	Ricky Tharrington, 2107 Arrington Ave., Durham	30,000.00	320,000.00	7,024.00		30,532.00	12%	1,500.00	Yes	Yes	No	Yes	1

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Total Receipts for All Purposes	Grand Total Expenditures for All Purposes	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Local Missions Operated by Church	Other Local Expenses	Grand Total Local Expenditures
Alston Avenue	Mrs. Sue M. Lynn, P. O. Box 174, E. Durham Sta., Durham	$ 3,614.00	$ 3,613.00	$ 2,442 00	$ 180.00	$	$ 756.00	$ 3,378.00
Angier Avenue	Vance E. Fisher, 2113 Angier Ave., Durham	62,659.00	63,500.00	5,200.00	10,255.00	1,238.00	35,531.00	52,224.00
Bells	Mrs. W. C. Markham, Route 2, Apex	9,003.00	7,574.00	2,350.00	641.00		3,520.00	6,511.00
Berea	Genie E. Shepherd, Route 3, Durham	4,290.00	4,439.00	2,290.00	357.00		1,232.00	3,879.00
Bethesda	W. L. Williams, 4424 Angier Avenue, Durham	43,183.00	42,578.00	5,200.00	9,204.00		11,915.00	26,319.00
Binkley Memorial	Jack Whitaker, By-Pass Rd., Chapel Hill	13,300.00	13,300.00	4,000.00			8,000.00	12,000.00
Braggtown	Crandall H. Nelson, 2406 Glendale Ave., Durham	54,568.00	54,442.00	5,700.00	9,311.00	362 00	29,637.00	45,010 00
Calvary	Don C. Christian, 307 Spring Road, Durham	23,126.00	23,207.00	5,000.00	900.00	96 00	14,320 00	20,316 00
Carrboro	F. B. Poythress, Poplar Street, Carrboro	25,461.00	24,118.00	3,564.00	5,781.00	14 00	9,331.00	18,690 00
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Fred Lloyd, Route 1, Morrisville	13,088.00	12,509.00	2,927.00	585.00		6,045 00	9,557.00
Cheek Heights	James T. Carroll, 1834 E. Geer Street, Durham	12,670.00	12,300.00	4,680.00	2,092.00		3,625.00	10,397.00
Durham Memorial	Mrs. J. W. Warren, 115 Adams Street, Durham	31,877.00	33,407.00	5,500.00	5,725.00		18,061.00	29,286.00
Ebenezer	James Harder, Box 272, Hillsboro	5,000.00	4,070.00	1,300.00			2,418.00	3,718.00
Edgemont	B. F. Denning, 1912 Wallace Street, Durham	42,718.00	42,718.00	5,560 00	7,482.00		21,123 00	34,165 00
Ephesus	J. P. Riggsbee, Route 1, Durham	19,740.00	18,312.00	4,420.00	1,976.00		7,017.00	13,413 00
Faith	Mrs. Jackie Ladd, Route 6, Box 466-C, Durham	18,100.00	19,017.00	5,785.00	402.00		11,126 00	17,313.00
Fellowship	Robert L. Rummel, 3331 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	23,205.00	21,958.00	4,517.00	840.00		12,616.00	17,973.00
First	H. L. Ferguson, 1818 Glendale Ave., Durham	123,522.00	119,993.00	8,500.00	38,794.00	3,955.00	34,174 00	85,423 00
Gorman	J. J. Thornton, 1601 Glenn School Rd., Durham	37,468.00	36,234.00	5,590.00	5,227.00		19,114.00	29,931.00
Grace	J. M. Talley, Sr., 2221 W. Club Blvd., Durham	93,396.00	108,271.00	7,500.00	13,850 00		57,291 00	78,641.00
Grey Stone	Donald Whitworth, 1010 Rosehill Avenue, Durham	97,725.00	95,731.00	6,800.00	17,642 00		55,318 00	79,760.00
Guess Road	J. Clyde Dodson, 1912 Haverford St., Durham	33,888 00	33,550.00	5,355.00	3,107.00	247 00	22,225 00	30,934.00
Holloway Street	Lyman Wood, 1210 Park Avenue, Durham	57,793.00	50,934.00	5,062 00	7,980.00	3,757.00	29,574 00	46,373 00
Hope Valley	J. L. Parrish, Route 3, Durham	16,036.00	14,357.00	3,600 00	725 00		9,329.00	13,654 00
Immanuel	Mrs. Jake Beane, 4101 Neal Road, Durham	11,524.00	10,718 00	3,495.00	1,845.00		4,188.00	9,528.00
Lakewood	I. Fred Crabtree, 1506 Bivins Street, Durham	23,644.00	23,977.00	4,400.00	3,974.00		13,366 00	21,740.00
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. C. L. Gilmore, Rt. 3, Box 180, Durham	24,734.00	25,682.00	4,387.00	3,054 00		15,751 00	23,192.00
Lystra	John A. Oldham, Route 3, Chapel Hill	13,144.00	14,962.00	2,720.00	530.00		9,484 00	12,734 00
Mount Carmel	Mrs. E. G. Merritt, 1108 Pittsboro Rd., Chapel Hill	17,983.00	41,364.00	4,156 00	780.00		32,817 00	37,753 00
Mount Gilead	John S. Strowd, Route 1, Pittsboro	6,164 00	6,961.00	2,520 00	594.00		2,609.00	5,723 00
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. A. Godwin, Route 2, Chapel Hill	21,675.00	13,120.00	4,260 00	442.00		4,606 00	9,308.00
Mount Moriah	W. B. Waller, Route 1, Durham	14,747.00	24,113.00	4,420 00	840.00	218.00	18,044.00	23,522.00
Mount Pisgah	C. M. Sears, Route 3, Apex	10,591.00	10,304.00	2,763.00	520.00		3,138.00	6,421.00
Olive Branch	Mrs. J. M. Mangum, Route 6, Durham	10,484.00	10,404.00	4,700.00	631.00	165.00	2,556.00	8,052.00
Olive Chapel	Ralph Arthurs, Apex	24,577.00	25,976.00	5,149.00	1,820.00		6,239.00	13,208.00
Park View	E. M. Oakley, 317 Howard Street, Durham	26,093.00	28,315.00	4,463.00	2,372.00		19,410.00	26,245.00
Plainview	Mrs. Voncille C. Taylor, Rt. 6, Box 118-C, Durham	8,102.00	7,724.00	3,006.00	613.00		3,348.00	6,967.00
Pleasant Hill	Andrew Ellis, Route 3, Pittsboro	4,111.00	3,998.00	2,000.00	294.00	45.00	1,126.00	3,465.00
Red Mountain	Miss Doris Crabtree, Rougemont	4,224.00	4,027.00	2,700.00			933.00	3,633.00
Ridgecrest	Mrs. Odile F. Riggs, Route 1, Bahama	8,481.00	10,112.00	3,384.00			5,865.00	9,249.00
Roberson Grove	Mrs. C. W. Roberson, Route 6, Durham	1,577.00	1,577.00	1,510.00			23.00	1,533.00
Rose of Sharon	Robert L. Hutchins, 3214 Rose of Sharon Road, Durham	10,900.00	8,879.00	3,640.00	400.00		4,028 00	8,068.00
Temple	W. R. O'Briant, 617 Arnette Avenue, Durham	83,978.00	84,166.00	3,878.00	12,827.00		57,117 00	73,822.00
University	A. C. Rogers, University Drive, Chapel Hill	55,140.00	64,790.00	8,865.00	7,230 00		42,480.00	58,575.00
Watts Street	Mrs. Eleanor Whitfield, 1201 Watts Street, Durham	83,232.00	81,212.00	9,450.00	19,848.00		35,687.00	64,985.00
Westwood	R. L. Terrell, 2107 Sprunt Street, Durham	32,879.00	33,996.00	4,875.00	5,193.00		19,481.00	29,549.00
Yates	W. O. Petty, Jr., Box 4736, Duke Station, Durham	58,121.00	62,729.00	4,095.00	14,235.00	268.00	31,594.00	50,192.00
Totals		1,421,535.00	1,459,238.00	207,678 00	221,098.00	10,365.00	757,188 00	1,196,329 00

Harrell B. Perry, Clerk, Durham. Rev. Victor S. Dowd, Moderator, Durham.

TABLE I—MISSION EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Designated Association	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Designated Christian Education, Schools	Designated Children's Homes	Designated Hospitals	Other designated objects Bible Society, Homes for Aged, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures
Alston Avenue	Miss Bessie Mann, Rt. 4, Box 163, Durham	48.00	144.00	5.00	7.00	29.00		2.00			235.00
Angier Avenue	Mrs. I. F. Rowland, 2401 Long St., Durham	5,768.00	1,680.00	217.00	250.00	827.00		2,225.00	197.00	112.00	11,276.00
Bells	Mrs. B. L. Mason, Jr., Rt. 3, Apex	324.00	132.00	13.00	63.00	52.00	18.00	313.00	79.00	69.00	1,063.00
Berea	G. H. Shepherd, 909 Demerius Street, Durham	215.00	80.00	25.00	40.00	25.00		100.00	50.00	25.00	560.00
Bethesda	Maynard Stallings, 1508 S. Miami Blvd., Durham	9,857.00	1,650.00	101.00	303.00	3,032.00	3.00	875.00	300.00	138.00	15,259.00
Binkley Memorial	Mrs. Tom Winborne, Durham Road, Chapel Hill	600.00	50.00	50.00	100.00	100.00		50.00	50.00	300.00	1,300.00
Braggtown	Mrs. Adelle Baer, 3113 N. Duke St., Durham	5,282.00	1,289.00	792.00	20.00	570.00	350.00	419.00	175.00	535.00	9,432.00
Calvary	Mrs. Calvin Speagle, 1315 Lynn Rd., Durham	1,755.00	205.00	68.00	82.00	314.00		191.00	102.00	174.00	2,891.00
Carrboro	Mrs. Starnes E. Weaver, 1109 Hillsboro Rd., Carrboro	2,723.00	286.00	42.00	37.00	1,306.00		869.00	19.00	146.00	5,428.00
Cedar Fork	Mrs. Jodie H. Shipp, Route 1, Morrisville	2,386.00	263.00	21.00	37.00	118.00	17.00	29.00	32.00	49.00	2,952.00
Cheek Heights	Mrs. Mary Lesperance, 1214 Midland Terrace, Durham	1,100.00	440.00	54.00	46.00	76.00	10.00	61.00	26.00	90.00	1,903.00
Durham Memorial	Mrs. R. J. Lewter, Rt. 6, Hocutt Rd., Durham	2,720.00	690.00	226.00	181.00	304.00					4,121.00
Ebenezer	Miss Helen Holsclaw, 1911 Club Blvd., Durham	10.00	60.00	12.00	20.00	54.00	6.00			190.00	352.00
Edgemont	Mrs. G. H. Stokes, 516 Spruce Street, Durham	4,783.00	1,200.00	24.00	304.00	409.00	468.00	980.00	201.00	184.00	8,553.00
Ephesus	Charles E. Badgett, Route 1, Durham	2,400.00	452.00	119.00	225.00	944.00	40.00	177.00	115.00	427.00	4,899.00
Faith	Mrs. Cordelia H. Tucker, Rt. 6, 23 Fletcher's Terr., Durham	1,277.00	150.00	58.00	13.00	126.00		60.00		20.00	1,704.00
Fellowship	Gordon Miller, 2917 Chapel Hill Rd., Durham	1,458.00	360.00	166.00	500.00	1,150.00	55.00	20.00	50.00	226.00	3,985.00
First	Miss Ann Epley, First Baptist Church, Durham	20,000.00	1,850.00	1,261.00	1,078.00	6,421.00	10.00		750.00	3,200.00	34,570.00
Gorman	Mrs. Rand Wall, 1608 E. Geer St., Durham	3,777.00	1,209.00	82.00	46.00	585.00			164.00	440.00	6,303.00
Grace	Mrs. Margaret C. Long, 101 W. Edgewood Dr., Durham	6,501.00	1,300.00	351.00	342.00	7,103.00	5,420.00	1,630.00	742.00	6,241.00	29,630.00
Grey Stone	Mrs. Blanche Blake, 1911 W. Pettigrew St., Durham	8,000.00	1,000.00	300.00	143.00	4,072.00		1,506.00	191.00	759.00	15,971.00
Guess Road	Mrs. Z. B. Teel, Jr., 2712 Fairview Rd., Durham	1,616.00	100.00	95.00	103.00	300.00	54.00	291.00	32.00	25.00	2,616.00
Holloway Street	Mrs. Tyson M. Kirk, 1121 N. Miami Blvd., Durham	425.00	1,200.00	291.00	212.00	1,222.00	125.00	296.00	189.00	601.00	4,561.00
Hope Valley	L. H. McDade, 3310 Hope Valley Rd., Durham	313.00	100.00	18.00	19.00	23.00		125.00	80.00	25.00	703.00
Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. Cannon, Rt. 1, Box 38, Durham	872.00	208.00	23.00	17.00	26.00	8.00	15.00	13.00	8.00	1,190.00
Lakewood	Mrs. I. Fred Crabtree, 1506 Bivins St., Durham	751.00	246.00	50.00	109.00	455.00		198.00	290.00	138.00	2,237.00
Lowe's Grove	Mrs. Gladys M. Guthrie, 4536 S. Alston Ave., Durham	1,387.00	277.00	63.00	118.00	347.00	69.00	157.00	72.00		2,490.00
Lystra	E. W. Powell, Route 3, Chapel Hill	632.00	90.00	144.00	195.00	269.00	41.00	566.00	165.00	126.00	2,228.00
Mount Carmel	Mrs. Kenneth Vickers, Rt. 3, Box 282, Chapel Hill	1,935.00	300.00	96.00	55.00	210.00		572.00	200.00	213.00	3,611.00
Mount Gilead	Mrs. Lennie Neal, Route 3, Pittsboro	861.00	114.00	33.00	48.00	54.00	8.00	50.00	16.00	54.00	1,238.00
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Carlton O. Couch, 3410 Hillsboro Rd., Durham	2,422.00	405.00	29.00	43.00	254.00	25.00	48.00	50.00	536.00	3,812.00
Mount Moriah	Mrs. Ethel Crabtree, Route 1, Durham	135.00	180.00	25.00	41.00	116.00		50.00	34.00	10.00	591.00
Mount Pisgah	C. C. Davis, 4205 Hope Valley Road, Durham	2,400.00	406.00	128.00	152.00	439.00		276.00	52.00	30.00	3,883.00
Olive Branch	Mrs. R. W. Toler, Route 6, Durham	1,335.00	200.00	32.00	39.00	150.00		485.00	63.00	48.00	2,352.00
Olive Chapel	Robert Goodwin, Route 3, Apex	6,509.00	400.00	144.00	181.00	2,031.00	2,317.00	882.00	199.00	105.00	12,768.00
Park View	J. T. Scarborough, 2411 Banner St., Durham	1,380.00	301.00	35.00	80.00	104.00	30.00	75.00	35.00	30.00	2,070.00
Plainview	Mrs. Janet Sherron, Rt. 6, Box 461, Durham	520.00	104.00	6.00	16.00	111.00					757.00
Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Julian Thomas, Route 3, Pittsboro	225.00	97.00	35.00	44.00	27.00		100.00	5.00		533.00
Red Mountain	Mrs. W. S. Page, Rougemont	240.00	60.00					24.00	14.00	56.00	394.00
Ridgecrest	B. W. Crabtree, 1731 Arrowhead Dr., Durham	462.00	150.00	44.00		58.00		41.00	30.00	78.00	863.00
Roberson Grove	Miss Juanita Dillehay, 1512 Angier Ave., Durham		15.00	10.00						19.00	44.00
Rose of Sharon	Miss Edith Dunnagan, Route 2, Box 53, Durham	275.00	205.00	10.00	44.00	93.00		60.00	70.00	54.00	811.00
Temple	Mrs. C. W. Ethridge, 802 W. Chapel Hill St., Durham	6,262.00	1,200.00	615.00	503.00	1,236.00	14.00	49.00	300.00	165.00	10,344.00
University	B. B. Sparrow, Chase Avenue, Chapel Hill	1,969.00	100.00	76.00	280.00	1,551.00	100.00	224.00	189.00	1,726.00	6,215.00
Watts Street	Mrs. Lydia S. Upchurch, 919 W. Markham Ave., Durham	11,562.00	1,825.00	181.00	323.00	707.00	168.00	1,000.00	161.00	300.00	16,227.00
Westwood	Mrs. Roy L. Smith, 1307 Carolina Ave., Durham	2,416.00	530.00	134.00	318.00	949.00		50.00	50.00		4,447.00
Yates	Mrs. Doris C. Parrish, Rt. 1, Erwin Rd., Durham	6,345.00	1,602.00	136.00	151.00	2,845.00	158.00	154.00	92.00	1,054.00	12,537.00
Totals		134,233.00	24,905.00	6,440.00	6,928.00	41,194.00	9,514.00	15,295.00	5,644.00	18,756.00	262,909.00


Lyndover
Red Mountain
Rougemont
Quail Roost
Caldwell
Mangum Store
Bahama
LAKE MICHIE
Willardville
Orange Factory
Fairntosh
COZART
EBENEZER
ROSE OF SHARON
ROUGEMONT
Huckleberry Springs
University
MT HERMON
GUESS ROAD
BRAGGTOWN
IMMANUEL
DURHAM
DUKE FOREST
DUKE
FAITH
DURHAM MEMORIAL
GORMON
REDWOOD
ROBERSON GROVE
PLAINVIEW
OLIVE BRANCH
Oak Grove
Bethesda
CALVARY
ASTON AVENUE
Keene
Brassfield
MT MORIAH
BINKLEY MEMORIAL
EPHESUS
Horace Williams Airport
CARRBORO
CHAPEL HILL
HOPE VALLEY
BEREA
Lowes Grove
CEDAR FORK
Nelson
Blands
Genlee
Clegg
MT CARMEL
LYSTRA
EDWARDS MTN
MT PISGAH
Farrington
Bynum
MT GILEAD
BELLS
Bells
OLIVE CHAPEL
Griffins Crossroads
PLEASANT HILL
Seaforth
Robeson
RIVER
NEUSE RIVER
ENO RIVER
FLAT RIVER
LITTLE RIVER

DECEMBER 1960

Yates Baptist Association

(Including 46 Churches from Durham, Orange, Chatham and Wake Counties)

606 SNOW BUILDING
DURHAM, N. C.